

## UPPER HUDSON:

### SARATOGA COUNTY:

Francis VV of Schuylerville (1860), NY; b. c 1807

#### Children:

- 1) Gordon b. c 1836
- 2) Daniel W. b. c 1844
- 3) Charles b. c 1850
- 4) Martha b. c 1852

Note: Census also shows a Mary Jane aged 27 and a Frances R. aged 6 months at end of list of children

Isaac VV of Clifton Park (1860), NY; b. c 1812; m. Christina . Christina b. c 1811

#### Children:

- 1) Emela b. c 1838
- 2) Emmerella b. c 1852

Thomas VV of Half Moon (1850), NY; b. c 1811; m, Maria \_\_\_\_\_. Maria b. c 1812

#### Children:

- 1) Franklin of Half Moon (1850), NY; b. c 1833
- 2) Catherine b. c 1837
- 3) Theodore b. c 1845

Notes: Thomas was a boatman. Franklin was a moulder

Francis VV m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_. Martha b. 4/13/1813; d. 9/22/1851; bur. Saratoga, NY

Abner VV of Ballston Spa, NY m. Emma Pullman

#### Children:

- 1) William Essex m. Roberta Royce

### SECOND GENERATION

1) William Essex VV m. Roberta Royce (Royse)

#### *Children:*

- 11) Frank Bond of Kansas City, MO b. 4/24/1895; m. Gladys D. \_\_\_\_\_
- 12) William
- 13) Royce

14) Ina

James VV b. c 1820; d. 5/1/1858; m. Viamma \_\_\_\_\_. Viamma b. 1820

**Children:**

- 1) Peter of Waterford, NY; b. 1841
- 2) Sarah M. b. 1848; d. 1/24/1876; bur, Waterford, NY
- 3) John J. b. 6/22/1849; d. 8/11/1852; bur. Waterford, NY
- 4) May J.
- 5) Ida

Peter VV m. Viana Cleveland, dau. of Joseph Cleveland and Angeline Handley.  
Viana d. before 1895, Waterford, NY

Charles Herbert VV b. 6/14/1856, Saratoga Springs, NY; d. 11/7/1834,  
Cleveland, MO; bur. Cleveland, MO; m. Bertha May Eisele, dau. of Andrew  
Martin Eisele and Rosena Losa, 10/10/1883. Bertha b. 5/1/1861, Kansas City,  
MO; d. 8/2/1942

**Children:**

- 1) Herbert George b. 2/8/1886, Belton, MO; m. Emma K. Peterson
- 2) Floyd

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Herbert George VV b. 2/8/1886, Belton, MO; d. 3/22/1966, Los Angeles, CA; bur.  
Los Angeles, CA; m. Emma K. Peterson, dau. of Daniel Peterson and Clara \_\_\_\_\_.  
Emma b. 3/6/1890, Kansas City, MO; d. 1/7/1957, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Los  
Angeles, CA

*Children:*

- 11) Daniel Herbert b. 1909; d. 1953
- 12) Frank George b. 5/1/1913, Bucyrus, KS; m. Ruth Wilma Newman
- 13) Bert Augustus
- 14) Evelyn Bonita b. 1919
- 15) Mildred Adeline b. 1921; d. 1963

**THIRD GENERATION**

12) Frank George VV b. 5/1/1913, Bucyrus, KS; m. Ruth Wilma Newman, dau. of  
Charles Elijah Newman and Anna Rosetta Clark, 12/24/1937. Ruth b. 8/6/1907,  
Chetopa, KS

*Children:*

- 121) George Herbert b. 1/9/1939
- 122) Carol Anne b. 9/16/1940, Los Angeles, CA; m. Frank Herbert Welts

## FOURTH GENERATION

122) Carol Anne VV b. 9/16/1940, Los Angeles, CA; m. Frank Herbert Welts, s. of Frank Edgar Welts and Norma Lee Brotherson, 6/2/1962, Los Angeles, CA. Frank b. 3/21/1934, Inglewood, CA

### *Children:*

122,1) Laura Christina b. 10/18/1963, Inglewood, CA

122,2) Frank Andrew b. 4/4/1967, Oxnard, CA

I. D. F. VV of Corinth, NY; m. Ida Grantier of Argusville, NY, 5/21/1879. Note: I. D. F. was a Reverend

Jacob VV m. Charlotte \_\_\_\_\_

### **Children:**

1) Albert bur. Mechanicsville, NY

## END SARATOGA COUNTY:

## RENSSALAER COUNTY:

## SCHODACK:

### **1740:**

**Bartholomeus J. VV b. c 1745, Coxsackie, NY; m. Jannetje Post**

### Children:

1) Petrus bp. 5/31/1770, Catskill, NY; m. Maritie Chessley; sp. Johannes W; Sara Kool

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Petrus (Peter L.) VV b. 5/31/1770, Catskill, NY; d. before 1813; m. Maritie (Martie, Polly) Chessley*

### Children:

11) Peter b. 6/28/1798; bp. 7/29/1798, Schodack, NY; d. 1814, Halcott, NY

12) Johannes bp. 12/14/1800, Schodack, NY m. Jemima Griffen; d. 2/21/1883

13) Lambert bp. 10/10/1806, Prattsville, NY

## THIRD GENERATION

*12) Johannes VV (Rev. John Peter) of Halcott (1813, 1870-80) and Lexington (1820), NY; b. 11/8-9/1800; bp. 12/14/1800; d. 2/21/1889 or 1883, Halcott, NY; bur. Halcott, NY; m.*

*Jemima Griffen of Halcott, NY, dau. of Daniel Griffen of Bedell or Middletown, NY. Jemima b. 1801, Bedell, NY; d. 9/13/1881; bur. Halcott, NY*

Children:

- 121) Daniel b. 11/22/1823, Halcott, NY; m. (1) Mary R. Miller; (2) Mary Thomas
  - 122) Jane A. of Halcott (1870-80), NY; b. c 1823; d. 4/23/1884; bur. Halcott, NY
  - 123) Louisa b. 6/6/1825 or 1851
  - 124) Hanna b. 4/22/1827
  - 125) Hiram b. 7/4/1829, Roxbury or Halcott, NY; m. Minerva Mead
  - 126) Alexander b. 8/16/1831; m. Thankfull Peck
  - 127) Merchant b. 10/9/1833; m. Margaret E. Lasher
  - 128) Lorenzo b. 11/26/1836, Halcott, NY; m. Mary E. Mesner
  - 129) John P., Jr. b. 7/9/1844, Halcott Center, NY; m. Emily Moseman
  - 12A) Emma
  - 12B) Alice
- Note: John was a farmer

#### FOURTH GENERATION

*121) Daniel VV of Halcott (1870), and Lexington (1850), NY; b. 11/22/1823, Halcott, NY; d. 6/15/1894; bur. Halcott, NY; m. (1) Mary R. Miller, 2/18/1849; (2) Mary Thomas of Halcott, NY. Mary Miller b. 1825, Halcott, NY; d. after 1870*

Children by first wife:

- 121,1) Phoebe Jane b. 1/29/1851; d. 3/10/1851; bur. Halcott, NY
- 121,2) Louisa J. of Halcott, NY; b. c 1852; m. William Earl of Catskill, NY
- 121,3) Lodema E. of Halcott, NY; b. c 1854; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Woolheater of Catskill, NY
- 121,4) /John Henry/ b. 1855; m. (1) Sophia Woolheater; 2) Ida M. Garrison
- 121,5) /< Dewitt Daniel >/ b. 1862, Green Co., NY; m. Georgianna Goes
- 121,6) Mary Josephine b. c 1864; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Tuttle of Catskill, NY
- 121,7) Egbert E. of Halcott, NY; b. 1866; d. 5/16/1897; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Mary Emily Moseman, dau. of Gilbert Moseman and Harley Boughton. Mary b. 6/23/1870; d. 1/1/1951; bur. Halcott Center, NY

Notes: Daniel was supervisor of Halcott (1870). Louisa and Lodema were teachers. Egbert was a farmer.

*125) Hiram VV of Halcott Center, Vega and Roxbury (1860-80), NY; b. 7/4/1829, Halcott or Roxbury, NY; m. Minerva (Nancy) Mead, 1851. Minerva b. c 1833, Roxbury or Vega, NY; d. before 1870*

Children:

- 125,1) Emma b. c 1853
  - 125,2) /< Mary Elizabeth >/ b. 12/4/1868, Vega, NY; d. 2/19/1922; m. George H. Ford
  - 125,3) Alice b. 4/26/1869; d. 2/1/1910
- Note: Dates for Mary and Alice from Town Clerk, Roxbury, NY

*126) Alexander VV of Halcott (1870), NY; b. 8/16/1831; d. 7/5/1904; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Thankfull Peck. Thankfull b. 1834; bur. Halcott, NY*

Children:

126,1) J. Augusta b. 1854; bur. Halcott, NY; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Crosby from Poughkeepsie, NY

126,2) Sary J. b. 1856; d. 1876; bur. Halcott, NY

126,3) Mary of Griffens Corners, NY; b. c 1859; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Boughton

126,4) Wellington b. 1860; m. (1) Myrta \_\_\_\_\_; (2) Margaret Dumond

Note: Alexander was a farmer and had a sawmill in 1810

*127) Merchant (Marchant) VV of Lexington (1850), Halcott (1870-80), NY; b. 10/9/1833; d. 4/14/1907; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Margaret E. Lasher of Delaware Co., NY. Margaret b. 7/29/1830 or 1838; d. 6/1/1925; bur. Halcott, NY*

#### Children:

127,1) Ida b. 1861, Delaware Co., NY; m. Elmer Streeter

127,2) John P. b. 6/16/1863, Halcott, NY; m. Emma F. Dryer

127,3) Anna Frances b. c 1871

127,4) Ward b. 9/8/1876; d. 9/19/1892; bur. Halcott, NY

Note: Merchant was a farmer

*128) Lorenzo VV b. 11/26/1836, Halcott, NY; d. 1/26/1916; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Mary E. Mesner of Tompkins Co., NY, dau. of George S. Mesner and Mary F. Budler. Mary b. 10/29/1851, Shandaken, NY; d. 8/25/1921; bur. Halcott, NY*

#### Children:

128,1) George M. b. 1871, Shandaken, NY; d. 1895; bur. Halcott, NY

128,2) < Lorenzo Dowell > b. 11/30/1876, Halcott Center, NY; m. Mary E. Moseman

128,3) < Mary Frances > b. 1/22/1881; m. James Edwards

128,4) Katie b. 4/30/1883; d. 8/31/1887

Note: Lorenzo was a farmer

*129) John P. VV Jr. of Halcott, NY; b. 7/9/1844, Halcott Center, NY; d. 8/13-14/1928; bur. Halcott Center, NY; m. Emily Moseman, 3/15/1866. Emily b. 3/28/1843; d. 1927; bur. Halcott Center, NY*

#### Children:

129,1) Robert b. 6/24/1868, Halcott, NY; m. Addie E. Aylotte

129,2) Mina (Jemima) b. 11/20 or 11/30/1876; d. 7/27/1946; m. Leroy VV (311,614,1), 1/1/1895

Note: John was town clerk and justice of Halcott, NY in 1879

### FIFTH GENERATION

*121,4) John Henry VV of Catskill and Halcott (1870-80), NY. b. 1855; d. 7/6/1926; bur. Catskill, NY; m. (1) Sophia Woolheater; (2) Ida M. Garrison. Sophia b. 1853; d. 1894; bur. Catskill, NY. Ida b. 1866; d. 1939; bur. Catskill, NY*

#### Children by first wife:

121,41) Josiah b. c 1876

121,42) Hattie M. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Terwilliger

#### Children by second wife:

121,43) Morgan D. b. 1903; m. Helen Pease

*121,5) Dewitt Daniel (Daniel Dewitt) VV b. 1862, Greene Co., NY; bur. Catskill, NY; m. Georgianna Goes. Georgianna b. 1865; d. 1943*

Children:

121,51) < Egbert John > b. 1/20/1900, Catskill, NY; m. Emma Bousch  
121,52) Clinton Dewitt of Virginia b. 1/1/1907, West Catskill, NY

*125,2) Mary Elizabeth (Margitte) VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 12/4/1868, Roxbury or Vega, NY; d. 2/19/1922; m. George H. Ford of Halcott, NY, s. of Johnathan H. Ford and Esther C. Decker, 2/3/1885. George b. 1849 or 1850 or 1852; d. before 1922*

Children:

125,21) Nettie M. b. 5/20/1887, Roxbury, NY  
125,22) Bruce Leon b. 10/1/1898, Vega, NY; m. Edna Mae Symonds, 12/9/1919

*126,4) Wellington VV of Halcott, NY; b. 1860; m. (1) Myrta \_\_\_\_\_; (2) Margaret Dumond. Margaret b. 1881; bur. Halcott, NY*

Children:

126,41) Wellington, Jr. of Halcott, NY; b. 12/1/1905; m. Florence Cornell  
Note: Wellington was a farmer

*127,1) Ida VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 1861, Delaware Co., NY; m. Elmer Streeter of MN. Elmer b. 1861, MN*

Children:

127,11) Eliza b. 9/11/1888; d. 10/6/1894; bur. Roxbury, NY  
127,12) Ward V. b. 12/31/1900

*127,2) John P. VV b. 6/16/1863, Halcott, NY; d. 9/3/1940; m. Emma F. Dryer, dau. of Aaron Dryer and Jane Skatt. Emma b. 1873, Ulster Co., NY; d. 2/8/1908, Halcott Center, NY*

Children:

127,21) Viola Louise b. 7/18/1887; d. 11/3/1945; m. Frederick Young  
127,22) Catherine b. 3/20/1890; m. Bryon Kelly  
127,23) Caroline b. 6/1/1893, Halcott, NY; m. Robert H. Siddle  
127,24) < Frank Frederick > b. 5/2/1901, Halcott Center, NY; m. Araminta Bell McGregor  
Note: John was a farmer

*128,2) Lorenzo Dowell VV of Halcott, NY; b. 11/30/1876, Halcott Center, NY; d. 9/\_\_\_/1958; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Mary E. Moseman W, dau. of Gilbert Moseman and Harley Boughton, 10/17/1900. Mary was the widow of Egbert E. VV (121,7) and was b. 6/23/1870; d. 1/1/1951; bur. Halcott Center, NY*

Children:

128,21) Katie b. 3/17/1904; m. Jean Demott  
128,22) Daughter b. 7/3/1909  
Note: Lorenzo was a farmer and supervisor, Town of Halcott 1908-9.

*128,3) Mary Frances b. 1/22/1881; d. 9/18/1934; m. James Edwards*

Children:

128,31) Lorenzo b. 3/17/1903, Halcott Center, NY

*129,1) Robert VV b. 6/24/1868, Halcott, NY; d. 1947; bur. Halcott Center, NY; m. Addie E. Aylotte, 12/5/1889. Addie b. 1873, Brooklyn, NY; d. 1962; bur. Halcott Center, NY*

Children:

129,11) < John Leroy > b. 4/2/1892, Halcott Center, NY; m. Glenine O. Fuller

129,12) Emily Mae of Deland, FL; b. 5/18/1901; m. Myron K. Morse, s. of Alonzo J. Morse and Celestia H. Crosby, 12/21/1949. Myron b. 1893, Halcott, NY. Note: the marriage date or the birthdates may be incorrect.

Note: Robert was a farmer

## SIXTH GENERATION

*121,43) Morgan D. VV of Catskill, NY and Greenwich, CT b. 1903; d. 5/12/1935 (?); m. Helen Pease*

Children:

121,431) Helen

121,432) Kathryn

121,433) James Morgan b. 1935

Note: Morgan was pastor of North Greenwich, CT Congregational Church

*121,51) Egbert John VV of Catskill, NY; b. 1/20/1900, Catskill, NY; m. Emma Bousch*

Children:

121,511) < Robert Emanuel > b. 6/24/1927; m. Madeline Antha VV

121,512) < George Roy > b. 2/28/1930; m. Mamie Carl

*126,41) Wellington (William E.) VV, Jr. of Grand Gorge, NY; b. 12/1/1905, Halcott Center, NY; d. 8/3/1978; bur. Grand Gorge, NY; m. Florence Cornell, 8/22/1925, Hobart, NY*

Children:

126,411) Madalyn Autha m. Robert Emanuel VV, s. of Egbert VV and Emma Bouch

*127,23) Caroline (Cassie) VV b. 6/1/1893, Halcott Center, NY; m. Robert H. Siddle of Andes, NY, s. of Andrew Siddle and June W. Little, 5/28/1912. Robert b. 1875*

Children:

127,231) Roy m. Sylvia Glendenning

*127,24) Frank Frederick VV of Highmought, NY; b. 5/1/1901, Halcott Center, NY; d. 9/30/1938, Margaretville, NY; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Araminta (Armintha) Bell McGregor, dau. Of Robert McGregor and Minnie Butler, 6/2/1926, Stamford, NY. Araminta b. 11/20/1909, Stamford, NY*

Children:

127,241) < Evelyn Margaret > b. 6/3/1927, Halcott Center, NY; m. Elwood Rossman  
127,242) Juanita (Wanneta) Eleanor b. 2/21/1929, Halcott Center, NY; m. Paul John Finch  
127,243) Leonard Eugene of Pine Hill, NY; b. 7/23/1932; m. Lillian Pearl Ennish, 6/5/1965,  
Schodack, NY  
127,244) < James Frank > b. 4/28/1936, Halcott Center, NY; m. Dana Marie Roubideau  
127,245) Robert Leroy b. 8/9/1938  
127,246) Richard Elwin b. 2/6/1945, Halcott Center, NY; m. Sandra Elaine Aldi, dau. of Robert Aldi  
and Edith Watson (Minnie Frances Allison), 10/23/1971, Southington, CT

*128,21) Katie VV of Halcott, NY; b. 3/17/1904, Halcott, NY; m. Jean Demott of Halcott  
Center, NY, s. of Fred Demott and Jessie Alyotte, 10/17/1929. Jean b. 1904 or 1908,  
Brooklyn, NY*

Children:

128,211) Mary Jessica b. 1931; m. Raymond Edward Ball, 12/2/1951

*129,11) John Leroy VV b. 4/2/1892, Halcott Center, NY; d. 1976; m. Glendine O. Fuller, dau.  
of Charles Fuller and Effie Moyle, 10/4/1914, Kingston, NY Glendine b. 1892; d. 5/17/1974*

Children:

129,111) < Vivian Mina > b. 1/30/1916; m. Lee Osterhout  
129,112) < Charles Fuller > b. 3/31/1918, Kingston, NY; m. Dorothy Adele Weslyanch

## SEVENTH GENERATION

*121,511) Robert Emanuel VV b. 6/24/1927; m. Madeline Antha VV, dau. of William VV and  
Florence Cornell*

Children:

121,511,1) Robert William b. 3/17/1954  
121,511,2) Terry Desmond b. 3/24/1960

*121,512) George Ray VV b. 2/28/1930; m. Mamie Carl*

Children:

121,512,1) Linda  
121,512,2) Bonnie  
121,512,3) Georgianna  
121,512,4) George

*127,241) Evelyn Margaret VV of West Hurley, NY; b. 6/3/1927, Halcott Center, NY; m.  
Elwood Rossman, 10/28/1944, Windham, NY Elwood b. 1/10/1925, Halcottville, NY*

Children:

127,241,1) Bonita Charlotte b. 4/26/1946, Margaretville, NY; m. Martin Joseph Haber

*127,242) Juanita (Wanneta) Eleanor VV b. 2/21/1929, Halcott Center, NY; m. Paul John  
Finch, s. of David Finch and Delilah Smith, 4/7/1947, Fleischmans, NY. Paul b. 9/10/1925*



Children:

127,242,1) Frederick William b. 1/31/1945; d. 2/1/1948; bur. Halcott, NY  
127,242,2) James b. and d. 11/21/1950; bur. Halcott, NY  
127,242,3) Gregory Paul b. 4/11/1952  
127,242,4) Bradley Frank of Fleischmans, NY; b. 3/5/1958  
127,242,5) Wanda Rae of Highmought, NY; b. 11/9/1959  
127,242,6) Jamie Georgette

*127,244) James Frank VV of Port Crane, NY; b. 4/18/1936 or 4/28/1936, Halcott Center, NY; m. Dana Marie Roubideau, 10/18/1955, Pierre, SD Dana b. 2/8/1935, Rosebud, SD*

Children:

127,244,1) Paula Henrietta b. 8/7/1956, Rosebud, SD  
127,244,2) Pamela Joan b. 7/15/1957, Margaretville, NY  
127,244,3) Priscilla Renee b. 7/5/1958, Kingston, NY  
127,244,4) Patricia Ilene b. 8/6/1959, Kingston, NY  
127,244,5) Mitchell Frank b. 8/2/1961, Kingston, NY  
127,244,6) James Georgette b. 1/20/1964, Binghamton, M.Y.

*129,111) Vivian Mina VV of Deland, FL b. 1/30/1916, Kingston, NY; m. Lee Osterhoubt, 10/10/1937*

Children:

129,111,1) John Quinton  
129,111,2) Marsha Lee b. 3/6/1947; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith  
129,111,3) Alice Louise b. 9/6/1956

*129,112) Charles Fuller VV of Halcott Center, NY; b. 3/31/1918, Kingston, NY; m. Dorothy Adele Weslyanch (Nestyanlk), dau. of Milos Weslyanch of Austria and Ella Deanna \_\_\_\_\_, 10/14/1942. Dorothy b. 1924*

Children:

129,112,1) < Emily Marie > b. 7/14/1945; m. Harold Babcock  
129,112,2) Robert Milos b. 6/24/1949  
129,112,3) Susan Edith b. 8/30/1957

## EIGHTH GENERATION

*129,112,1) Emily Marie VV b. 7/14/1945; m. Harold Babcock, 8/21/1961*

Children:

129,112,11) Jennifer Dorothy b. 7/10/1962  
129,112,12) Kurt Edmund b. 11/15/1963

## Johannes Jac VV m. Margaret Van Hoogan

Children:

1) \_\_\_\_\_ bp. 6/4/1770, Schodack, NY

**Christina Valk of Fort Plain (1770), NY m. David Van Plank (Ver Plank), ML 6/14/1768**

Children:

- 1) David bp. 8/4/1777, Schodack, NY

**John I. VV m. Margaret Witbeck (?). Margaret b. 1750; d. 4/18/1826, Schodack, NY. Note: Margaret was either the daughter of John Witbeck or her daughter m. John Witbeck**

**John VV m. Cornelia \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Jacob bp. 10/29/1773 (?), Schodack, NY

**Jochem VV d. before 7/23/1790; m. Gertruy Van den Burg, Schodack, NY**

**Gerretjie VV m. John Pool, s. of John Van der Poel of Wallkill, NY, 6/19/1789, Schodack, NY. John bp. 4/17/1758; d. 1802**

Children:

- 1) Thomas b. 1/26/1794; bp. 2/23/1794, Schodack, NY
  - 2) Isaac b. 11/29/1797; bp. 2/4/1798, Greenbush, NY
  - 3) Mary b. 10/6/1800; bp. 3/1/1801, Greenbush, NY
  - 4) Abraham b. 9/14/1802; bp. 9/14/1802, Greenbush, NY
- Note: John served in Revolutionary War as a private from New York

**1760:**

**Isaac VV m. Margarita Kittle, dau. of Hendrick Kittle and Dorothea VV (1C). Margaret b. c 1762**

Children:

- 1) Hendrick bp. 3/20/1790, Schodack, NY sp. Hendrick Kittle and Dorothea Kittle
- 2) Dorothe b. 1/14/1795; bp. 3/15/1795, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Abraham b. 3/22/1797; bp. 9/15/1797, Greenbush, NY
- 4) Maria b. 11/11/1800; bp. 1/11/1801, Schodack, NY
- 5) Catharine b. 12/27/1803, Greenbush, NY

**Annatjie (Arriantje) VV of Schodack, NY m. Jakobus (James) Holland of Schodack, NY, 8/26/1780, Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) Annatjie b. 2/22/1784
- 2) Annatjie b. 5/22/1785
- 3) Christyntje bp. 10/26/1788, Schodack, NY

4) Margarita b. 6/25/1790 or 1793; bp. 7/23/1790 or 1793, Schodack, NY; d. 8/5/1825; m. Minard Turk, 10/15/1815. Note: This is questionable.

**Annatie VV of Schodack, NY m. Nicholas J. Kittle, s. of Johannes Kittle and Geesje Moor, of Schodack, NY, 3/16/1786, Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) Johannes N. b. 7/14/1788; bp. 8/3/1788, Schodack, NY; m. Cornelia Springsteen
- 2) Isaac b. 8/16/1791; bp. 9/4/1791, Schodack, NY; d. 1825; m. Maria Schermerhorn, 10/1/1823, Nassau, NY

**Annatjie VV of Schodack, NY m. Johannes VV (532,A), 4/1/1786, Kinderhook, NY**

**Annatie VV of Rensselaerwyck, NY m. Hendrick Springsteen of Rensselaerwyck, NY, 9/18/1790, Schodack, NY**

Children:

- 1) Maria b. 6/8/1792, bp. 7/8/1792, Schodack, NY

**Jacob L. VV of Schodack, Gilboa-Blenheim (1805), NY; b. 10/23/1765, Schodack, NY; d. 5/23/1824, Lexington, NY; m. Maria Molle (Moll) of Schodack, NY, 12/5/1790, Schodack, NY Maria b. 3/14/1768; d. 4/23/1836, Lexington, NY**

Children:

- 1) Isaac b. 5/23/1791; bp. 6/12/1791, Schodack, NY; m. Polly Johnson; sp. Lambert and Catrina VV.
- 2) Abraham bp. \_\_\_/22/1793; m. Elizabeth Faulkner
- 3) Catrina bp. 3/15/1795, Greenbush, NY; m. (1) William Maben; (2) Ephraim Dunham
- 4) Myndert (Mindart) b. 5/23/1796; bp. 6/19/1796, Greenbush, NY; d. 6/22/1862, Lexington, NY
- 5) Lambert b. 6/20/1798; bp. Schodack, NY; d. 12/10/1799, Schodack, NY
- 6) Tetiche (Tieche, Petiche) b. 10/10/1800; bp. 10/18/1800, Cairo and Prattsville, NY; d. 4/27/1861
- 7) Lambert b. 5/31/1802; bp. 5/31/1802, Prattsville, NY; d. 8/10/1806, Lexington, NY
- 8) Anny (Anna) b. 8/4/1804; bp. 8/4/1804, Prattsville, NY
- 9) John b. 6/11/1808; d. 2/4/1809
- A) Maria (Mayra, Mary) bp. 8/5/1811, Prattsville, NY; d. 2/4/1880, Schodack, NY; m. Philip Schermerhorn. Philip b. 10/12/1801; d. 11/18/1830

Note: Maria was a houskeeper in Schodack, NY

**SECOND GENERATION**

*1) Isaac VV b. 5/23/1791, Schodack, NY; bp. 6/12/1791, Schodack, NY; d. 3/20/1840, Lexington, NY; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Polly Johnson, dau. of John Johnson and Mary Bradley, 10/7/1813, Lexington, NY. Polly b. 2/28/1789; d. 1869 (?)*

Children:

- 11) Stillborn
- 12) Polly

- 13) son, died young
- 14) Charlotte
- 15) Silvia
- 16) son, died young
- 17) Caroline
- 18) son, died young
- 19) Darias Briggs b. 1828; d. 1833
- 1A) Amanda

Note: Isaac served in War of 1812. Mary Bradley first married Stephen VV in 1785; see Vol. II, Supplement, page 177.

2) *Abraham (Abram I. and J.) VV b. 8/30/1793; bp. J22/1793; d. 5/7/1859 or 5/9/1859, bur. Lexington, NY; m. Elizabeth Faulkner. Elizabeth b. 11/28/1806; d. 5/20/1870*

#### Children:

- 21) Amelia of Windham, NY; b. 7/12/1830, Lexington, NY; d. 5/21/1891, Spruceton, NY; bur. Lexington, NY
  - 22) Duane b. 1836
  - 23) Emeline b. 4/20/1841; m. James J. Stocking
  - 24) Anna Louise b. 6/24/1843; d. 4/3/1853
  - 25) George (?) b. c 1847
- Note: Abraham was a carpenter

3) *Catrina (Catharine, Cathrine, Caty) VV b. 2/21/1795, Schodack, NY; bp. 3/15/1795; d. 2/5/1869-70; bur. Lexington, M.Y.; m. (1) William Maben, 9/22/1822; (2) Ephraim (Ephraign) Dunham, 7/21/1832 or 7/24/1832. William b. 4/12/1796, Windham, NY; d. 5/28/1829, Lexington, NY Ephraim b. 2/20/1783, CT; d. 8/1/1871, Lexington, NY*

#### Children by first husband:

- 31) Sidney T. b. 7/7/1823; d. 12/11/1898; m. Mary Langley, 10/22/1849
- 32) Mary Ann b. 2/24/1826; d. 3/24/1872, Lexington, NY; m. Edwin White, 9/9/1855

#### Children by second husband:

- 33) Lydia E. b. 9/23/1833
- 34) Bernette M. (Burnett) b. 3/27/1835; d. 4/15/1917, W. Glenville, NY; bur. Castleton, NY; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lodawick
- 35) William M. or H. b. 3/25/1837; d. 3/19/1882

### THIRD GENERATION

23) *Emeline (Emma) VV of Windham (1880), NY; b. 4/20/1841; d. 3/20/1910; bur. Lexington, NY; m. James J. Stocking. James b. 1843; d. 1905*

#### Children:

- 231) Elizabeth b. c 1871, Ulster Co., NY; d. 11/4/1888, Lexington, NY

**(maybe 316,2???)Catherine (Catalyntje, Catlina) VV of Schodack, NY; m. (Cornel was brother of Derrick who m. 316,3)Cornel (Conelius) Schermerhorn, s. of Lucas Schermerhorn and Wyntje Fitzgerald, 7/30/1791, Schodack, NY. Cornel b. c 1768**

Children:

- 1) Maria b. 11/29/1792; bp. 12/25/1792, Schodack, NY; m. John Barhyte
- 2) Maghdalena (Lena) b. 9/3/1797; bp. 10/1/1797, Kinderhook, NY; m. Isaac Carpenter
- 3) Neeltje (Eleanor) b. 11/13/1800, bp. 1/11/1801, Schodack, NY; m. Lucas R. Schermerhorn, s. of Ryer L. Schermerhorn and Leany VV
- 4) Antie (Nancy) b. 6/25/1803; bp. 7/24/1803, Schodack, NY

Note: Cornel was brother of Ryer L. Schermerhorn who m. Leany VV and Derrick L. Schermerhorn who m. Eva VV

**Adam VV m. Cynthia Van Allen**

Children:

- 1) Catalina of Stockport, NY; b. 3/29/1793; d. 4/29/1885, Schodack, NY
- 2) Eleanor b. 12/6/1796; d. 5/6/1886, Schodack, NY

**(maybe 311,7?)Leany (Magdalena) VV m. (Ryer was brother of Derrick who m. 316,3) Ryer L. Schermerhorn, s. of Lucas J. Schermerhorn and Wyntje Fitzgerald, 1791. Ryer bp. 12/5/1770, Schodack, NY; d. 10/14/1809**

Children:

- 1) Corn's (Cornelius) b. 8/5/1792; bp. 9/2/1792, Schodack, NY
- 2) Abraham R. b. 10/10/1795; bp. 11/21/1795, East Greenbush, NY; m. Lydia VV (311,26)
- 3) Eva b. 7/1/1800; bp. 8/10/1800, Schodack, NY; m. Abraham Lodewick, 9/1 0/182 0, Schodack, NY
- 4) Wyntje b. 8/13/1802; bp. 9/19/1802, Schodack, NY; m. Joel Dawson, 11/29/1821, Schodack, NY
- 5) Lucas R. b. 12/23/1804; bp. 2/4/1805, Schodack, NY; d. 9/23/1877; m. (1) Albertine Schermerhorn, 1/28/1826; (2) Eleanor Schermerhorn, 5/17/ 1851
- 6) Isaac R. b. 4/12/1807; bp. 6/7/1807, Nassau, NY; m. Elizabeth Folmsby
- 7) Ryer R. b. 2/21/1810; bp. 3/17/1810, Schodack, NY; d. 3/ /1891; m. Alida Miller, 3/13/1832, East Greenbush, NY

Notes: Ryer was brother to Derrick who m. Eva VV and Cornelius who m. Catherine VV. Eleanor, wife of Lucas, was dau. of Cornelius Schermerhorn and Catherine VV

**Joachim VV m. Lydia Harrington, 2/4/1792, Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) Lucas b. 8/25/1792; bp. 9/30/1792, Schodack, NY
- 2) William b. 4/27/1794; bp. 5/18/1794, Schodack, NY
- 3) Jacob b. 6/10/1796; bp. 7/3/1796, Greenbush, NY
- 4) Rachel b. 5/21/1798; bp. 7/1/1798, Schodack, NY
- 5) John b. 2/26/1800; bp. 3/23/1800, Schodack, NY
- 6) Isaac b. 3/31/1802; bp. 4/18/1802, Schodack, NY

**Hendrick (Henry) VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Burns,  
6/15/1793, Kinderhook, NY**

**Children:**

- 1) Johannes b. 12/30/1793; bp. 2/23/1794, Schodack, NY sp. Joereen Turk; Styntje VV
- 2) William b. 11/15/1795; bp. 1/13/1796, Schodack, NY
- 3) Margriete bp. 3/11/1798, Schodack, NY; m. Peter Smith
- 4) < Abraham Henry > b. 9/24 or 10/09/1800; bp. 12/14/1800, Schodack, NY; m. Deborah Craft
- 5) Nicholas b. 4/15/1805; bp. 1805, Kinderhook, NY
- 6) Lewis b. 10/14/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY
- 7) Elsie Ann b. 7/8/1810; bp. 11/6/1810, Schodack, NY
- 8) Lewis b. 6/29/1821; bp. 10/28/1821, Schodack, NY

**SECOND GENERATION**

*3) Margriete (Margaret) VV b. 1/13/1798, bp. 3/11/1798; m. Peter Smith, 4/13/1817,  
Kinderhook, NY Peter b. 1794*

**Children:**

- 31) Eve b. 1/6/1818; bp. 3/22/1818, Schodack, NY
- 32) Henry b. 7/10/1819; bp. 8/11/1819, Schodack, NY
- 33) Elizabeth b. 4/25/1821; bp. 6/24/1821, Schodack, NY; m. George Lawrence
- 34) Tunis b. 3/23/1823; bp. 5/4/1823, Schodack, NY
- 35) Elsy Ann b. 3/1/1825; bp. 4/10/1825, Schodack, NY; m. Guy Buckley
- 36) Jacob

Note: Possibly also Caroline and Margaret

*4) Abraham Henry VV of North Rose and Wayne Center, NY; b. 9/24 or 10/9/1800; bp.  
12/14/1800; d. 8/22/1863, New Orleans, La.; Monument South Sodus, NY; m. Deborah Craft  
of Sodus Center, NY, 3/18/1829. Debora b. 1806 or 11/29/1807; d. 9/19 or 9/27/1876; bur.  
South Sodus, NY*

**Children:**

- 41) < John Henry > b. 11/10/1830, Lyons, NY; m. Mary Heddon
- 42) < Elizabeth > b. 3/18/1833, North Rose, NY; m. Andrew Baker
- 43) Lydia b. 6/29/1835; d. 9/27/1937
- 44) < Benjamin > b. 6/15/1838, North Rose, NY
- 45) < Margaret > b. 8/7/1840, North Rose, NY; m. John P. Shaw
- 46) < Isaac > b. 9/22/1842, North Rose, NY; m. Chrisie \_\_\_\_\_
- 47) Deane b. c 1843 Note: Deane was a baker
- 48) < Abraham Henry > b. 8/2/1847, North Rose, NY; m. Endora Elizabeth Barton
- 49) Adelaide b. 12/8/1844 or 1849; d. 3/17/1881

Notes: All sons of Abraham went west, daughters remained near Sodus Center, NY. Abraham served in Civil War 1861-1863

**THIRD GENERATION**

*41) John Henry VV of Leroy (1860-70), North Rose (1870-80), NY; b. 11/10/1830; d.  
5/16/1912; bur. 5/16/1912, Leroy, NY; m. Mary Heddon. Mary b. 1832; d. 11/29/1908*

Children:

411) Thomas b. c 1859

412) Fred b. c 1863

413) Effie b. 8/21/1866; m. Ernest Townsend

Note: John was a farmer. He went west but returned

*42) Elizabeth VV of North Rose (1850-70) and Gales (1880), NY; b. 3/18/1833, North Rose, NY; d. 1920; bur. South Sodus, NY; m. Andrew Baker of Wayne Center, NY. Andrew b. 1829; d. 1860; bur. South Sodus, NY*

Children:

421) Adel A. b. 1849-56

422) Charles O. of Lyons, NY; b. c 1858

423) Andrew V. of Lyons, NY; b. c 1860

*44) Benjamin VV of Victoria, British Columbia, Can.; b. 6/15/1838, North Rose, NY; d. 1923*

Children:

441) Benjamin

442) Frank

443) Endora m. G. Fred Thorndyke

444) Adelaide

*45) Margaret VV of North Rose (1850), and Sodus Center, NY; b. 8/7/1840; d. 12/15/1884; bur. South Sodus, NY; m. John P. Shaw of Sodus Center, NY John b. 10/7/1837; d. 12/11/1880; bur. South Sodus, NY*

Children:

451) Bertie N. b. 6/30/1861; d. 1/19/1864; bur. South Sodus, NY

452) J. Wesley b. 3/10/1863; d. 8/19/1876; bur. South Sodus, NY

*46) Isaac VV of Tacoma, WA; b. 9/22/1842; d. 1922; m. Chrisie*

Children:

461) Stephen of Seattle, WA

462) Margaret of Seattle, WA

463) Harold

464) Effie

*48) Abraham Henry VV b. 8/2/1847, North Rose, NY; d. 11/\_\_\_/1940; bur. Leroy, NY; m. Endora Elizabeth Barton, 1877. Endora b. 1851-2, Lyons, NY; d. 1927-8; bur. Leroy, NY*

Children:

481) Zillah Pauline b. 1881; d. 1886

482) < Isaac > b. 1883, Leroy, NY; m. Jean Eikelberner

483) < Robert Ray > b. 8/11/1889, Leroy, NY; m. Paula L. Haire

Notes: Abraham went back and forth between New York and British Columbia, Can., the Klondyke gold rush (10 years) and Wenatchee, WA In New York and Wenatchee. WA he was a farmer

## FOURTH GENERATION

*413) Effie VV of Leroy, NY; b. 8/21/1866; d. 6/11/1921; m. Ernest Townsend, s. of Elbert Townsend and Emily Olmstead, 11/17/1888. Ernest b. 2/3/1863; d. 8/20/1932*

Children:

413,1) Elbert John b. 2/23/1890; d. 8/\_\_\_/1976, LeRoy, NY; m. (1) Charlotte F. Keeney, 1/1/1914; (2) Ethel Vick Wallace, 9/12/1932; (3) Olive \_\_\_\_  
413,2) Charlotte M. b. 8/14/1899; d. 3/7/1946; m. Herman M. Jones, 6/7/1921

*482) Isaac VV of Leroy, NY and Wenatchee, WA b. 1883, Leroy, NY; d. 6/9/1954; m. Jean Eikelberner. Jean b. 1890*

Children:

482,1) Robert A. b. 10/4/1915, Wenatchee, WA  
482,2) Gwenn b. 1916  
482,3) Deborah m. James E. McGuire

*483) Robert Ray VV of Juneau, AK, Salt Lake City, UT, Merion, PA, Mt. Hope Mine and Morristown, NJ; b. 8/11/1889, Leroy, NY; d. 10/29/1949; bur. Leroy, NY; m. Paula L. Haire, 8/18/1915. Paula b. 6/25/1890, Ontonagon, MI*

Children:

483,1) < Robert Ray >\_< Jr >. b. 10/13/1916, Juneau, AK; m. Jeanne Adele Brown  
483,2) < Norman Ward > b. 10/6 or 16/1918, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Patricia Hutchinson  
483,3) < Paula >\_H. b. 7/6 or 16/1922, Morristown, NJ; m. Addison Farwell Wardwell, II  
483,4) < Elizabeth > of Oklahoma City, OK b. 5/28/1924, Mt. Hope Mines, NJ; m. George Munroe Lindemann. George b. 1922

## FIFTH GENERATION

*483,1) Robert Ray VV, Jr. of Merion Sta., PA; b. 10/13/1916, Juneau, AK; m. Jeanne Adele Brown, dau. of Mrs. Edward Lake Brown (Mrs. Edgar Lyle in Vol. II) of Lakewood, OH, 6/24/1950. Jeanne b. 5/15/1923*

Children:

483,11) Lisa Lee b. 12/30/1950, Cleveland, OH; m. Edgar Jodan  
483,12) Thomas Lyle b. 9/29/1952, Philadelphia, PA  
483,13) Anita Lynn b. 1/4/1954, Philadelphia, PA  
483,14) Judith Lane b. 12/3/1956, Philadelphia, PA  
483,15) Hunter Neil b. 1/29/1959, Philadelphia, PA  
483,16) Jon Carter b. 3/29/1963, Philadelphia, PA

*483,2) Norman Ward VV of Merion, PA; b. 10/6 or 10/16/1918, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Patricia Hutchinson, 3/7/1942. Patricia b. 10 or 11/22/1922, Merion or Philadelphia, PA*

Children:

483,21) < Eric Norman > b. 8/7/1943, Philadelphia, PA; m. Jean Fergusson  
483,22) < Barton Fielding > b. 4/9/1949, Philadelphia, PA



*483,3) Paula H. VV of Watertown and Sacketts Harbor, NY; b. 7/6 or 7/16/1922, Morristown, NJ; m. Addison Farwell Wardwell, II, 3/3/1944. Addison b. 6/24/1916, Watertown, NY*

Children:

483,31) Addison Farwell, III b. 11/18/1946, Watertown, NY  
483,32) Robert (?)  
483,33) Norman (?)  
483,34) Elizabeth Barton b. 4/22/1950, Philadelphia, PA; m. John Burdick, 4/\_\_\_/1976  
483,35) Andrew Remington b. 4/18/1957, Watertown, NY

*483,4) Elizabeth VV of Oklahoma City, OK and Colorado Springs, CO; b. 5/28/1924, Mt. Hope Mines, NY; m. George Munroe Lindemann. George b. 9/27/1922*

Children:

483,41) Theodore George b. 3/11/1951; m. Sally Jo Goerner  
483,42) Paula b. 11/18/1953  
483,43) Carl Robert b. 3/8/1955  
483,44) William Everett b. 5/4/1957

## SIXTH GENERATION

*483,21) Eric Norman VV b. 8/7/1943, Philadelphia, PA; m. Jean Fergusson, 5/13/1967. Jean b. 6/9/1946, Toronto, Ontario, Can.*

Children:

483,211) Laura Elizabeth b. 2/18/1969, Bryn Mawr, PA  
483,212) Eric Fergusson b. 8/6/1972, Bryn Mawr, PA

*483,22) Barton Fielding VV b. 4/9/1949, Philadelphia, PA; m. Denise Ann Jackson, dau. of Charles T. Jackson and Shirley \_\_\_\_\_. Denise b. 12/21/1951, Meridan, CT*

## **Margarieta VV m. Abraham Turk (116,1) s. of John Turk (116) and Annatje Mol. Abraham b. 2/24/1771; bp. 12/29/1771, Schodack, NY**

Children:

1) Jerome b. 5/25/1797; bp. 7/2/1797, Greenbush, NY  
2) Jacobus b. 1/19/1799; bp. 3/14/1799, Schodack, NY  
3) Tuentie b. 11/21/1800; bp. 1/11/1801, Schodack, NY  
4) Thomas b. 2/12/1801; bp. 3/8/1802, Schodack, NY; d. 2/9/1812 (?)  
5) John b. 5/22/1810; bp. 6/10/1810, Schodack, NY  
6) Isaac b. 7/18/1812; bp. 7/30/1812, Schodack, NY

**Marytie VV of Schodack, NY; b. 9/12/1772; d. 6/25/1842; m. Cornelis (Cornelius) Van Ness, s. of Johannes Van Ness and Sarah Van Alen, 8/15/1791, Schodack, NY. Cornelis-b. 8/5/1766; bp. 8/17/1766, Kinderhook, NY; d. 7/17/1832, Chatham Center, NY**

Children:

- 1) John C. b. 10/28/1791 or 11/29/1792; bp. 12/3/1792, Schodack, NY; d. 6/12/1804
  - 2) Sarah b. 8/25/1794; m. John W, 4/20/1817
  - 3) Caty b. 9/23/1797 or 9/26/1797; bp. 10/28/1797, Greenbush, NY; m. George Coventry, 8/15/1818
  - 4) Polly b. 11/5/1801; bp. 12/28/1801, Schodack, NY
  - 5) Nolly (Neeltje), b. or bp. 2/5/1803, Schodack, NY; d. 2/3/1805
  - 6) Nolly b. 8/15/1805; bp. 10/13/1805, Nassau, NY
  - 7) John C. b. 6/13/1807, Chatham, NY; bp. 7/19/1807, Nassau, NY; m. Sarah Gailord, 11/25/1733, North Chatham, NY
  - 8) Amelia Caroline b. 3/24/1811; d. 2/25/1842; m. James J. Westfall
- Note: Family Bible and church records do not agree

**Eva VV m. Jacobus I. Vosburgh (James J. Vosburg), 8/7/1794, Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. 6/15/1796; bp. 8/5/1796, Schodack, NY
- 2) Eva b. 2/21/1798; bp. 5/10/1798, Schodack, NY

**Eva VV m. Jacob A. VV, 5/4/1794, Schodack, NY. Note: For children see under father**

**Jacob A. VV of Green Co. (1799), NY m. Eva VV, 5/4/1794, Schodack, NY**

Children:

- 1) Catrina b. 8/24; bp. 10/18/1795 (?), Schodack, NY; d. 1/31/1880; bur. Lexington, NY
- 2) < Abraham > bp. 4/16/1797, Kinderhook, NY; m. Charity Decker
- 3) Yannetie b. 11/18/1799; bp. 1/12/1800, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Eva bp. 1/20/1805, Prattsville, NY; d. 5/15/1861; bur. Lexington, NY

## SECOND GENERATION

*2) Abraham (Abram) VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1/24/1797, Rensselaer, NY; bp. 4/16/1797; m. Charity Decker. Charity b. 1802 or 1805 or 1807, Greene Co., NY*

Children:

- 21) < Helen > b. 1835; m. (1) Daniel Utter; (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Ritter
- 22) Eveline b. c 1835
- 23) Adaline b. c 1837
- 24) Tremaine b. c 1838
- 25) Elizabeth b. 1841
- 26) Catherine b. c 1844
- 27) Afa (Eva) b. c 1846

- 28) Jacob A. b. 7/1/1848 or 7/11/1848, Lexington, NY (Probable)  
29) Ticha b. c 1849

### THIRD GENERATION

*21) Helen (Hellen) VV b. 1835; d. 1/18/1897, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Daniel Utter; (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
Ritter. Daniel d. 9/14/1872; bur. Westkill, NY*

Children by first husband:

- 11) Wesley b. 1853; d. 12/23/1875  
12) Alveretta b. 1861; d. 5/23/1874

### **Caty (Catherine) VV m. Casparus Springsteen**

Children:

- 1) Hannatie b. 11/29/1799; bp. 12/25/1799

### **Joachim VV and Maria Wyngaardt**

Children:

- 1) Maria b. 2/1/1793; bp. 2/2/1793, Schodack, NY  
Note: Jochem "suspected father"

### **1780:**

**Cornelia VV m. Cornelius Schermerhorn, Schodack, NY Cornelius d.  
before 10/18/1818**

**Abraham D. VV m. Mary Turk (118,\_) of Schodack, NY, 8/12/1810,  
Schodack, NY. Mary b. 1/4/1792; bp. 4/29/1792, Schodack, NY; d.  
6/28/1841?.**

Children:

- 1) Anna Maria b. 3/14/1811; bp. 4/14/1811, Schodack, NY; Mariah VV m. John M. Mull, 8/1/1835,  
Schodack, NY  
2) < Richard > bp. 3/14/1813, Schodack, NY; m. Lany Myers  
3) Jeremiah bp. 3/26/1814-5, Schodack, NY  
4) John b. 11/20/1816; bp. 12/29/1816, Schodack, NY  
5) < Catherine > (Caty) b. 9/17/1818; bp. 10/29/1818, Schodack, NY; m. Edward Mizner  
6) Jacob b. 4/5/1820; bp. 5/11/1820, Schodack, NY  
7) Abraham b. 10/30/1821; bp. 1/2/1824, Schodack, NY; m. Margaret Ann Turk, 10/11/1849  
8) Lydia b. 2/1/1823; bp. 1/2/1824, Schodack, NY  
9) Lydia bp. 3/19/1826, Schodack, NY  
A) Eveline b. 1/23/1829; bp. 8/2/1829, Schodack, NY  
B) Eveline b. 12/20/1830; bp. 2/20/1831, Schodack, NY  
C) Sidney b. 11/3/1832; bp. 12/30/1832, Schodack, NY

### SECOND GENERATION

2) *Richard VV b. 1/17/1813; bp. 3/14/1813; m. Lany Myers, dau. of William S. Myers and Charity Miller, 1/25/1834*

Children:

- 21) Abram b. 12/24/1836; bp. 4/\_\_\_/1837, Schodack, NY
- 22) Charlotte b. c 1839
- 23) Martha b. c 1841
- 24) Jane E. b. c 1842
- 25) George E. or V b. 1841-62
- 26) Edgar R. b. 1891-62

5) *Catherine (Caty) VV b. 1813 or 9/17/1818; bp. 10/29/1818, Schodack, NY; m. Edward Mizner (James E. Mizener, James F. Maziner), 1/12/1837. James E. b. 6/27/1816; d. 7/20/1883*

Children:

- 51) Eunice An b. 11/1/1837; d. 9/18/1870; m. Barnt Van Buren, 1/1/1855
- 52) Mary Matilda b. 5/23/1842; d. 1/1/1871; m. William G. Sanford, 6/28/1861

**John VV m. Polly Wilsey, 10/21/1810, Schodack, NY**

**Eva VV m. Tunis Smith**

Children:

- 1) Hannah b. 1813; m. Henry Huyck, Schodack, NY Henry b. 1814

**Jacob S. VV m. Hannah Reese**

Children:

- 1) Elsha b. 8/24/1815; bp. 10/8/1815, Schodack, NY; d. 6/1/1838; bur. Fairville, NY

**Philip D. VV m. Catherine Loop (Loos)**

Children:

- 1) Abigail b. 3/18/1818; bp. 9/23/1818, Schodack, NY

**Morechy (Maria) VV m. Isaac (Israel) Springsteen, 1/12/1817, Schodack, NY**

Children:

- 1) Ann Glanny; b. 6/12/1821; bp. 7/12/1821, Schodack, NY
- 2) Elizabeth b. 11/14/1823; bp. 2/29/1824, Schodack, NY
- 3) John b. 4/3/1832; bp. 7/20/1832, Schodack, NY
- 4) Charity b. 9/\_\_\_/1836, Lexington, NY; d. 10/2/1887, Schodack, NY; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Turk

**Lane (Magdalena) VV m. John Gardenier**

Children:

1) Elizabeth b. 8/10/1820; bp. 1/7/1821, Schodack, NY

**1800:**

**Ann VV m. Philip Haber, 12/22/1821, Schodack, NY**

Children:

- 1) John b. 9/8/1822; bp. 10/20/1822, Schodack, NY
- 2) Henry b. 4/13/1829; bp. 9/13/1829, Schodack, NY
- 3) Andrew Jackson b. 5/6/1832; bp. 7/20/1832, Schodack, NY
- 4) Martin Van Buren b. 5/6/1832; bp. 7/20/1832, Schodack, NY

**Jeremiah VV**

Children:

- 1) Sc m. \_\_\_\_\_ Thompson, s. of Harry Thompson, 6/30/1827, Schodack, NY

**Maria VV of Chatham, NY m. Joseph Phillips of Schodack, NY, s. of Roswell Phillips and Magdalen Simmons. (Vol. II said: Ann VV (431,229)) Joseph b. 1805**

Children:

- 1) Mary
- 2) Josephine
- 3) George b. 1839; d. 2/22/1839

**Jeremiah VV m. Elizabeth (Eliza) Hawley, 9/29/1836, Schodack, NY Elizabeth b. 12/24/1810; d. 10/14/1847; bur. Valatia, NY**

**Margaret VV of Schodack, NY; b. 1811; d. 1884; bur. Nassau, NY; m. Mynard Turk, 12/18/1833, Greenbush, NY Mynard b. 1815; d. 1884; bur. Nassau, NY**

**Mary VV m. (2) John W. Mott, 10/14/1835, Schodack, NY**

**Jeremiah VV m. Anne Dawson 5/28/1831, Schodack, NY**

Children:

- 1) Elizabeth b. 2/28/1832; bp. 5/28/1832, Schodack, NY

**Christine VV of Schodack, NY m. Washington Turk, 10/10/1835, Schodack, NY**

**Maria VV m. Isaac Turk, 8/6/1836, Schodack, NY**

**Margret (Mary Jane) VV of Schodack, NY m. John P. Ogsbury of Guilderland, NY, 2/28/1839. John b. 11/7/1818; d. 3/11/1894**

Children:

- 1) Charles Augustus b. 11/9/1840
- 2) Peter J. b. 1/2/1843; m. Sarah Frederick, 1/14/1868
- 3) Mary Catharine b. 1/17/1845; bp. 1847, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 4) David (Daniel) Clayton b. 10/18/1847
- 5) Ella b. 8/17/1851; m. Peter Vanderpool, 10/20/1874
- 6) John D. b. 8/31/1856; m. Elizabeth Brunk, 6/1/1885

**Magdaline VV of Schodack, NY d. 3/4/1875; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Frederick R. Rockafeller, 6/15/1843, Schodack, NY Frederick b. 1818; d. 6/16/1866; bur. North Greenbush, NY**

Children:

- 1) Barnard R. b. 1855; d. 1919

**1820:**

**Eliza A. VV m. Gilbert Dutcher, 11/11/1841, Schodack, NY**

**Eliza VV b. 1824; d. 10/14/1850; bur. Schodack, NY**

**Lydia VV m. Schuyler Hooley, 10/10/1844, Schodack, NY**

**Allan VV m. Deborah \_\_\_\_\_.**

Children:

- 1) Abram b. 8/2/1847, Sodus, NY

Note: Compare with "Abraham Henry VV m. Deborah Craft" and "48) Abraham Henry VV" on pages 80 and 81 of Vol. II.

**Jacob VV of Schodack, NY; m. Mary VV of Schodack, NY, 7/14/1847,  
Nassau, NY**

**Mary VV of Schodack, NY m. Jacob VV of Schodack, NY, 7/14/1847**

**Charity M. VV b. 1835; d. 1916; bur. Nassau-Schodack, NY; m. Edward  
Haight. Edward b. 1835; d. 1912; bur. Nassau-Schodack, NY**

**Charles H. VV m. Elizabeth Schermerhorn, dau. of Abraham R.  
Schermerhorn and Lydia VV (311,26B), 1/5/1870. Elizabeth b. 3/20/1837,  
bp. 7/1/1837, Schodack, NY**

**1840:**

**Nellie or Debbie VV d. 4/24/1866, aged 23. Probably closely related to  
Catherine VV who m. Edward Mizner.**

**Lavinia VV of Schodack, NY; b. 1847; d. 1917; bur. North Chatham, NY; m.  
Oscar A. Miller, 12/16/1868, Nassau, NY Oscar b. 1844; d. 1909; bur. North  
Chatham, NY**

**Henry VV b. 1851; d. 1924; bur. Castleton, NY; m. Cassie S. Hoose. Cassie  
b. 1849; d. 1924**

Children:

1) Harold H. (Probable) b. 1886; d. 2/20/1889; bur. Schodack, NY

**Andrew VV d. 1/6/1851, aged 1, Town of Schodack, NY**

**Elizabeth VV of Schodack, NY m. Aaron M. Gamble of NYC, NY, 9/18/1876,  
Nassau, NY**

**Ida VV of Center Schodack, NY m. Howard I. Best, 10/22/1902, Greenbush,  
NY**

TROY:

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV m. Anna**

Children:

1) Catherine b. 1808; m. John A. Lynd

SECOND GENERATION

*1) Catherine VV of Troy, NY; b. 1808; m. John A. Lynd*

*Children:*

1) Cyrus b. 1839

m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_; (2) Vernon Finney

2) Joseph of West Covina, CA. b. 11/22/1927, Elizabethtown, NY; m. Lydia Clark, dau. of Orrin Clark and Jennie \_\_\_\_\_, 2/26/1949, Westport, NY. Lydia b. 10/29/1927, Lewis, NY

**James VV of Troy, NY; b. c 1789; d. c 1830 or 1836, bur. Troy, NY; m. Anna VanCott (Coot) of Troy, NY, 8/29/1805, Troy, NY. Anna d. 5/5/1871; bur. Troy, NY**

Children:

1) Louise of Troy, Milton (1833), Mayfield, Watervliet, Glen Falls, Warrensburg, and Sandy Hill (1874), NY; b. 7/14/1814, Troy, NY; m. Henry Whitney Wilson, 9/25/1832. Henry b. 3/11/1809, Troy, NY

**H. VV of Troy, NY; b. 1800; m. Susan . Susan b. 1804**

Children:

1) Julia b. 1837

2) Garrett b. 1840

3) Hiram b. 1842

4) Lydia b. 1844

5) Hellen b. 1848

Note: H. was a collar manufacturer

**Betty Ann VV d. 2/20/1830, Troy, NY; m. Charles Trowbridge, s. of Thomas Trowbridge and Lucy (Sally) Peck, 12/31/1827, Troy, NY Charles b. 2/1/1801, Litchfield, CT; d. 4/7/1873, New Haven, CT**

Children:

1) Thomas b. 10/21/1829; d. 7/13/1831, Troy, NY

**Theodore F. VV of Troy, NY; m. Margaret M. Delaney, Margaret b. 1851; d. 1/1/1939, Elizabethtown, NY; bur. Waterford, NY**

Children:

1) John d. 8/16/1945; m. Elizabeth D. \_\_\_\_\_

2) Veronica C. of Elizabethtown, NY d. after 1968

3) < Theodore > C. m. Alice Rivers

Note: John was a NYC , NY Attorney

## SECOND GENERATION

*3) Theodore C. VV d. 11/\_\_\_/1954, Elizabethtown, NY; m. Alice Rivers. Alice d. Elizabethtown, NY; bur. Elizabethtown, NY*



Children:

1) Lorraine b. 5/16/1923, Elizabethtown, NY;

**Sarah VV bp. 1860, Troy, NY**

HOOSAC:

**Sarah VV m. Garret Cornelius Van Ness, s. of Hendrick Van Ness, 1724,  
Hoosac Junction, NY Garret b. 12/2/1702**

Children:

1) daughter m. Jacob VV (436)

**Joseph VV of Hoosick (1850), NY; b. c 1816; m. Amanda \_\_\_\_\_. Amanda  
b. c 1820**

Children:

1) Charles J. b. c 1839

2) Edwin b. c 1845

3) Amanda b. c 1847

SCHAGITICOKE:

**Johannes VV m. Catherine Pest, 9/22/1776, Schagiticoke, NY**

**Russell VV of Mechanicsville(1908) and Schuylville, NY; m. Susan  
Walker. Susan b. c 1900, Schagiticoke, NY; d. 12/6/1981, Mechanicsville,  
NY**

WEST SAND LAKE:

John VV m. Elizabeth Edick

**Children:**

1) Catherine Maria b. 10/24/1827; bp. 1/13/1828, West Sand Lake, NY

Henry VV m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

1) Eleanor b. 2/18/1829; bp. 3/29/1829, West Sand Lake, NY

John L. VV m. Maria \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

1) Emily d. 9/4/1843, aged 4 mo.; bur. West Sand Lake, NY

John VV

**Children:**

- 1) Lawrence b. 3/\_\_\_/1842; d. 9/10/1842, West Sand Lake, NY; bur. West Sand Lake, NY

NASSAU:

Lydia VV b. 1/13/1788; d. 4/22/1860; bur. Nassau, NY

Eliza VV m. Benjamin More, 10/16/1819, Nassau, NY

John Thomas VV of Nassau, NY m. Lady Elsie Maria Vendebogart (de Brogat) of Nassau, NY, 7/14/1850, Nassau, NY.

**Children:**

- 1) John Thomas b. 1859, Erie Co., NY

Johannis Jacobs VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Muller. Note: Johannis was brother-in-law of Isaac and Cornelius Muller, Rensselaerwyck, 11/20/1758

Irving VV of Lansingburgh (1886-1891), NY. Note: Irving was rector of 1st Methodist Church

\_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Julia \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

- 1) Catherine M. b. 1911; m. George F. Venter, Jr.  
Note: Julia later m. \_\_\_\_\_ Regan Habanecy and lived at Pompano Beach, FL

**SECOND GENERATION**

- 1) Catherine VV of Rensselaer, NY; b. 1911; d. 3/18/1969; bur. Rensselaer, NY; m. George F. Venter, Jr.

*Children:*

- 11) George F., II

Christina VV m. Philip Smith

**Children:**

- 1) Abraham b. 5/26/1807; bp. 2/2/1812, Wynantskill, NY

## END RENSSALAER COUNTY

### ALBANY COUNTY:

GHP:

#### **(1750)John VV**

Children:

- 1) Catherine m. Christian Truax

### SECOND GENERATION

*1) Catherine VV m. Christian Traux, s. of C. Traux of Helderberg, NY 1796, New Salem, NY*

Children:

- 11) Maria b. 4/15/1797; bp. 1797, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY
- 12) Catherine b. 3/17/1799; bp. 1799, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY
- 13) Cornelius b. 12/10/1800; bp. 12/29/1800, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY
- 14) child b. 10/28/1802
- 15) Giles b. 7/12/1804; bp. 1804, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY
- 16) Jane b. 5/4/1807; bp. 1807, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY

#### **(1767)Engeltie VV m. John Douglas. Note: This could be “417,2) Engeltje VV” in Vol. I**

Children:

- 1) Rachel bp. 10/24/1790, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Catrina b. 11/21/1792; bp. 12/30/1792, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Engeltie b. 9/4/1796; bp. 10/16/1796, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Elizabeth b. 12/25/1802; bp. 1803, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princeton, NY
- 5) James b. 3/19/1804; bp. 4/14/1804, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princeton, NY
- 6) Issac b. 7/3/1807; bp. 1807, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princeton, N Y
- 7) John b. 12/20/1811; bp. 4/19/1812, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princeton, NY

#### **(1770)Henry VV (?)**

Children:

- 1) Lea m. Ruphes Redington

### SECOND GENERATION

*1) Lea VV m. Ruphes Redington*

Children:

- 11) Ruphes b. 5/18/1816; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

**(1775)Johannes VV m. Maria Ward, perhaps dau. of Benjamin Ward**

**Children:**

- 1) Elizabeth b. 3/23/\_\_\_\_; bp. 3/16/1787, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princetown, NY

**Margaret VV b. 1777; d. 1838; m. John S. Miller**

**Children:**

- 1) Johannes b. 12/16/1806, bp. 1807, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NJ
- 2) Jacob Delemont b. 1/21/1812; bp. 3/8/1812, Schenectady, NY
- 3) Hannah Elisa b. 6/13/1817; bp. 1817, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY

**(1780)Lambert VV**

**Children:**

- 1) Sarah m. Nicholas J. Van Petter of Guilderland, NY, s. of Jacob Van Petter, 5/17/1823, New Salem, NY

**Jane VV m. Andrew Covenhoven, 7/4/1809, Schenectady, NY**

**Children:**

- 1) Lidia b. 2/19/1810; bp. 3/18/1810, New Salem, NY
- 2) Cornelius b. 3/6/1813; bp. 1813, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 3) Nicholas b. 6/14/1815; bp. 8/12/1815, New Salem, NY

**(1790)Cornelius VV of Guilderland, NY m. Rebecca McMichael**

**Children:**

- 1) < Lucinda > m. Garret J. Hallenbeck

**SECOND GENERATION**

*1) Lucinda VV m. Garret J. Hallenbeck, s. of Jacob I. Hallenbeck and Christner Waldron, 2/1/1844, Princetown (Giffords Corners), NY Garret b. 1815; d. 1900*

**Children:**

- 11) Jacob b. 7/11/1845; bp. 1846, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 12) Rebecca b. 12/17/1846; bp. 1847, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 13) Charles Waldron b. 9/29/1848; bp. 1849, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 14) Isaac Henry b. 7/31/1852; bp. 2/20/1853, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 15) Emma b. 1865; m. Harvey Leeman, s. of George Leeman and Nancy Possom

**(1795)Nicholas VV m. Elizabeth Brooks, 11/13/1817, Schenectady, NY**

**Children:**

- 1) Lohatin Allen b. 3/1/1818; bp. 1818, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

**Rachel VV m. Peter Bearup of Princeton, NY, 2/4/1819, Schenectady, NY**

**Polly VV m. Nicholas McMicle**

Children:

- 1) Nicholas b. 7/16/1821; bp. 1821, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY

**(1803)Alexander Volk m. Hathe Pangburn**

Children:

- 1) Sarah b. 12/20/1827; bp. 2/3/1828, Guilderland, NY

**Luke VV of Rotterdam, NY; m. Elizabeth Pangburn, 8/18/1827, Guilderland, Helderbergh and Princetown, NY**

**(1805)John VV (Volk) m. Sara**

Children:

- 1) John b. 7/7/1828; bp. 8/10/1828, Guilderland, NY

Note: John was a veteran of Revolutionary War

**(1818)Alexander VV m. Harriet Terwilliger**

Children:

- 1) Jane Ann b. 1/11/1841; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 2) Jehoiakim b. 9/19/1842; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 3) Mary Elizabeth b. 2/18/1844; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 4) John b. 10/5/1846; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 5) Sarah Catherine b. 8/17/1850; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

**Catherine VV b. 2/21/1819; m. Alonzo B. Van Voorhees of Guilderland, NY, s. of Henry G. Van Voorhees and Rebecca Osterhought, 10/31/1850, Guilderland, NY. Alonzo b. 6/2/1821**

**Jane VV m. Benjamin Gallup, 8/3/1844, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY**

**Nancy VV of Guilderland, NY m. John C. Van Wormer, s. of Cornelius Van Wormer and Sarah Relyea of Albany, NY, 5/14/1846, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY John b. 7/18/1818**

**(1832)Mary Jane VV m. John VV**

Children:

- 1) John Christopher b. 1/15/1854; bp. 12/18/1855, Guilderland, NY
- 2) William Alonzo b. 11/28/1858; bp. 8/29/1861, Guilderland, NY

3) Anna Naomi b. 3/28/1861; bp. 8/29/1861, Guilderland, NY

END GHP

ALBANY

**Jannetjie VV of Albany, NY m. Andries Huyck, s. of Lambert Huyck and Anna Redley (?). Andries b. 2/27/1709**

Children:

1) Annatje b. 10/19/1735

**(1737)Cathalya (Catherine) VV m. Mase (Maas, Moses) Van Buren, s. of John Van Buren and Eyte \_\_\_\_\_, ML 4/2/1759. Mase b. 10/28/1733; d. 10/17/1783**

Children:

1) Eytje b. 7/22/1759

2) Jacob b. 1/8/1761

3) Catharina b. 11/4/1765

4) Arriaantje b. 8/27/1768

5) John bp. 5/29/1771, Albany, NY

Note: Mase was a private in Revolutionar War from New York

**Johannes VV m. Margret Hogan, dau. of Jurian Hogan and Maria Beekman, Albany, NY. Note: Margret living in Kinderhook in 1764**

**(1752)Bata (Elizabeth) VV m. Johannes Schermerhorn**

Children:

1) Abraham

2) William

3) Neeltje b. 12/25/1781; bp. Albany, NY

**Cornelia VV of Albany, NY d. c 11/27/1784; m. Gysbert Groesbeck, s. of Hannes Groesbeck and Elizabeth Van Brockel, 1/1/1784. Gysbert b. 1760**

Children:

1) Cornelia b. 9/10/1784 or 11/10/1784; bp. 11/27/1784, Albany, NY

**Matthew (Mathias) VV m. Bertha Bradt, 1/4/1786,Albany, NY**

Children:

1) Sarah b. 4/17/1798; bp. New Salem, NY

**Maria (Marytje, Mary) VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Hassel Brower (Brouwer),  
10/15/1778, Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) Sara bp. 11/21/1779, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Margarita bp. 12/9/1781, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Johannes bp. 3/14/1784, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Eva b. 4/29/1787; bp. 5/27/1787, Claverack, NY
- 5) Adriaantje bp. 5/17/1789, Kinderhook, NY
- 6) Johannis b. 5/2/1790; bp. Kinderhook, NY
- 7) Eva b. 7/26/1792; bp. 8/26/1792, Xinderhook, NY
- 8) Peter b. 11/19/1794; bp. 1/1/1795, Kinderhook, NY
- 9) Jane b. 3/6/1799; bp. 7/14/1799, Kinderhook, NY
- A) Cornelius b. 7/23/1801; bp. 11/8/1801, Kinderhook, NY

**Margret (Peggy) VV of Albany, NY; b. 1767; d. 8/17/1851; m. Nathaniel  
Cooper. Nathaniel b. 1765; d. 1/29/1821**

Children:

- 1) Isac Martin bp. 1/25/1795, Catskill, NY
- 2) Annatie b. 4/15/1796; bp. 9/17/1796, Catskill, NY
- 3) Eben b. 1803; d. 8/14/1852

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV m. Susan** \_\_\_\_\_. **Susan b. 1782**

Children:

- 1) Rensselaer b. 1814, Rensselaer Co., NY; m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Rensselaer VV of Albany (1865), NY; b. 1814, Rensselaer Co., NY; m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_.  
Catherine b. c 1828*

Children:

- 11) Sarah of Albany, NY; b. 1843
- 12) William of Albany, NY; b. 1847
- 13) Louisa of Albany, NY; b. 1851
- 14) Ann of Albany, NY; b. 1854

Note: Rensselaer was the captain of a river steamer

**Lambert VV m. Sarah ( Susannah) Vandenburg, dau. of Reinier Van den  
Bergh and Elizabeth Vinhagen, 4/25/1801. Sarah bp. 4/17/1782**

Children:

- 1) John bp. 11/20/1802, Albany, NY
- 2) Rynier bp. 8/4/1803, Albany, NY
- 3) William bp. 12/17/1805, Colonie, NY

Note: Name Susanna shown only in Colonie record

**Henry VV b. c 1789; d. 1873; bur. Albany, NY**

**(1790)Catherine VV m. John G. Van der Zee, 4/25/1811, Albany, NY**

**John VV of Albany, NY; b. 1790; d. 9/24/1854, Cincinnati, OH**

**John VV of Albany d. before 10/16/1856**

Children:

- 1) Sarah D. m. Ben F. Haddock of Chicago, IL, 10/16/1856, NYC, NY

**Gertrude VV of Albany, NY m. Richard T. Hann, 5/6/1812, Albany, NY**

**Rachel VV m. John C. Cheveral, 10/18/1812, Albany, NY**

**Alexander VV b. 1793; d. 10/4/1811, Albany, NY**

**Mary VV m. George Mosher, 7/14/1836, Albany, NY**

**(1822)William VV m. Elizabeth Showers, 12/19/1835, Albany, NY**

**John VV m. Mary Anderson 5/5/1824, Albany, NY**

**Maria C. VV m. Adam H. Bellson, 2/12/1841, Albany, NY (sp. Of 595,7)**

**Anna VV of Albany, NY; b. 6/26/1823; d. 5/3-4/1853; m. William Burnett, s. of Smith Burnet and Phoebe Halsted, 8/13/1846. William b. 7/30/1820**

Children:

- 1) William H. b. 12/8/1847; m. Myra Louise Sears, 2/10/1870
- 2) Maria Gregory b. 1/28/1850; d. 1/2/1852
- 3) Halsted b. 12/22/1852; m. Margaret Elizabeth Stearns, 6/18/1877

**(1824)Catherine VV of Albany, NY m. John N. Melius of Kinderhook, NY, 2/5/1846, Albany, NY**

**John L. VV of Albany. Note: Employed by Amer. Express 3/\_\_\_/1863, Superintendent 2/\_\_\_/1874**

**William A. VV m. Frances (Charlotte) Wentworth Kelley, 11/13/1879, Albany, NY. Frances b. 1860; d. 5/11/1939**

Children:

- 1) < Warren Starr > b. 10/25/1884, Albany, NY; m. Margarita Ryan



## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Warren Starr VV b. 1880 or 10/25/1884, Albany, NY; d. 5/22/1938; m. Margarita (Margaret) Ryan, 1/25/1909, Albany, NY. Margarita b. 1/2/1884; d. 3/31/1969*

### Children:

- 11) < Frances Starr > b. 1912, Scotia, NY; m. (1) Robert Theodore Fraser (Frazer); (2) John Elmore Browne
- 12) < Edna Margaret > of Staten Island, NY; b. 12/18/1909, Schenectady, NY; m. (1) Charles Edward Wallace; (2) James A. Holden

## THIRD GENERATION

*11) Frances Starr VV b. 1912, Scotia, NY; d. 11/14/1969; m. (1) Robert Theodore Fraser (Frazer), 11/2/1940; (2) John Elmore Browne, 12/29/1966*

### Children by first husband:

111) Douglas Warren of Albuquerque, NM; b. 9/21/1941, Hackensack, NJ

*12) Edna Margaret VV of Staten Island, NY; b. 12/18/1909, Schenectady, NY; m. (1) Charles Edward Wallace, 7/\_\_\_/1932; (2) James A. Holden, 7/\_\_\_/1944*

### Children by first husband:

121) Charles Francis b. 3/\_\_\_/1934, Staten Island, NY

**Marietta VV of Saugerties and Albany, NY; b. 1859, Saugerties, NY; d. 3/4/1963; bur. Bethlehem, NY; m. Howard Lasher. Note: Marietta had nieces Louise Myer, Frances Myer and nephew William Myer all of Schenectady, NY**

**(1880?)\_\_\_\_\_ VV**

### Children:

- 1) < Frank > m. Gertrude M. Urschel
- 2) Gertrude of Albany, NY
- 3) Frances of CA m. \_\_\_\_\_ Myers
- 4) Cora
- 5) Alice
- 6) Hazel
- 7) William
- 8) Jacob
- 9) Earl

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Frank d. 11/10/1966; bur. Glenmont, NY; m. Gertrude M. Urschel*

### Children:

- 11) Ruth m. Douglas Winegard
- 12) Willard

**Hannah Margaret VV of Lockport and Albany, NY m. (1) Andrew Jackson;  
(2) Thomas Easterly**

**Louise VV of Albany and Nyack, NY m. Michael B. Sherman, s. of James  
Sherman and Lois Potter**

**Vic VV of Albany (1981) and Glenmont, NY. Proprietor of "Central News".**

**William A. VV of Rensselaer, NY d. Albany, NY; m. Anna E. Hagerty. Anna d.  
5/17/1981**

Children:

- 1) < Edward > W.
- 2) Helen M. m. \_\_\_\_ Butt

Note: William was a mechanic in Tavern and Hotel Business

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Edward W. VV*

Children:

- 11) Nancy
- 12) Lori
- 13) Jill
- 14) Tara

**Gordon Edward VV of Albany, NY; d. 6/16/1957**

Children:

- 1) Gordon John of Albany, NY
- 2) Edward of New York City, NY

**John M. VV m. Minnie K. Resler; Minnie d. 7/7/1967**

Children:

- 1) dau. m. Thomas E. Little of Delmar, NY
  - 2) dau. m. Edward F. Murray of Albany, NY
- Note: 1) or 2) dau VV m. Nelson Isdell

END ALBANY

Jacob VV b. 1817, Albany Co., NY; m. Ursula \_\_\_\_\_. Ursula b. 1838, Cayuga Co., NY

**Children:**

- 1) Frank b. 1852, Oswego, NY
- 2) Jane b. 1856, Onondaga Co., NY

Lambert VV b. 1727; d. 1783. Note: Revolutionary War record: Private, Capt. John Phillip's Co., 7th Reg. Albany Co., NY Militia, CO Abraham Van Alsteyn, July 1777; Private, Capt. Aaron Ostrander's Co. same reg. Oct. 1780; Private Capt. Dan Schermerhorn's Co. 4th Reg. Albany Co., NY Militia, CO Killian Van Renssler, 1781. Note: This is probably "76) Lambert VV" in Vol. I.

Alida (Elida) VV m. Jacob K. Marshall

**Children:**

- 1) Catharine Maria b. 9/29/1824
- 2) Julian Brown (girl) b. 9/4/1826; bp. 10/8/1826, New Scotland, NY

Anna Maria VV m. Philip Shell

**Children:**

- 1) Eliza b. 10/8/1826; bp. 9/6/1826, New Scotland, NY

Jane VV m. William Waine

**Children:**

- 1) Catharine Jane b. 3/23/1823, New Scotland, NY

Maria VV m. Samuel Burnside of New Scotland, NY, 5/22/1798, New Salem, NY

**Children:**

- 1) James b. 9/4/1804; bp. 2/24/1805, New Salem, NY

Matthew VV

**Children:**

- 1) David of Bethlehem, NY m. Eva Cooper, dau. of Obadiah Cooper, 2/28/1815, New Salem, NY

Catharine VV m. William J. Conger

**Children:**

1) Matthew b. 6/26/1814; bp. 8/22/1814, New Salem, NY

(1773)Hinrich VV of South Susquehannah, NY m. Annatje \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

1) Gesche b. 4/19/1796; bp. 7/17/1796, Berne, NY

Note: This could be a German family. Related to Abraham VV and Kattie \_\_\_\_\_

(1777)Maria VV m. Henry Schoonmaker

**Children:**

1) Jannetje b. 6/27/1799; bp. 8/18/1799, New Salem, NY

Richard VV of Glenmont, NY

**Children:**

1) Dawn P. m. Michael Richard Sherman, s. of Marvin Sherman of Albany, NY, 11/22/1980

(1801)Affa VV

**Children:**

1) Joseph Yates b. 1/14/1823; bp. 11/30/1823, Colonie, NY

**END ALBANY COUNTY**

**WARREN COUNTY:**

Amos Jay VV

**Children:**

1) < George > b. 1870; m. Caroline Seitz

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) George VV b. 1870; m. Caroline Seitz. Caroline b. 1870

*Children:*

11) Grace Margarit b. 5/27/1909, Big Hollow, NY

William VV

**Children:**

- 1) Maria Ellen b. 1827, Warren Co., NY; m. Lord Mortimer Ackert

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Maria Ellen VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1827, Warren Co., NY; d. 11/21/1908, Peru, MA; m. Lord Mortimer Ackert, s. of John Ackert and Sarah E. Bogart. Lord b. c 1832, Valatie, NY; d. 1902, Peru, MA

*Children:*

- 11) Belker b. c 1860; d. 1900; m. Margaret Sweet
- 12) Sarah
- 13) Gertrude
- 14) Sarah m. James Murphy
- 15) Gertrude
- 16) Mortimer m. Margaret O'Connor
- 17) Andrew m. Mattie Poole
- 18) Peter m. Sarah Groves
- 19) Sadie

**END WARREN COUNTY**

**HAMILTON COUNTY:**

Lavina VV b. 12/22/1842; d. 4/13/1919; bur. Long Lake, NY; m. (2) John La Rell

**END HAMILTON COUNTY**

**SCHENECTADY COUNTY:**

Jershom (Joachim) VV m. Mary Harper

**Children:**

- 1) Henry b. 7/10/1820; bp. 11/6/1820, Schenectady, NY
- 2) Margaret b. 7/9/1825; bp. 9/5/1825, Schenectady, NY

John VV m. Phylinda Metcalf

**Children:**

- 1) Myra m. (1) Cornelius Martratt of Schenectady, NYI 9/5/1874, Tontogany, OH; (2) Edwin Prout

(642)Johannes VV m. Elizabeth Peek

**Children:**

- 1) Joachem bp. 2/18/1782, Schenectady, NY

Thomas W. VV

**Children:**

- 1) Elizabeth living in Schenectady, 6/26/1965

(see 315)Sally VV m. Walter Barheydt

**Children:**

- 1) Eleanor Catharine b. 11/14/1810; bp. 12/7/1810, Schenectady, NY
- 2) Eva Elisa b. 4/5/1812; bp. 5/31/1812, Schenectady, NY
- 3) Elisa Catharine b. 9/12/1813; bp. 10/3/1813, Schenectady, NY
- 4) Cornelia Ann b. 7/18/1815; bp. 8/20/1815, Schenectady, NY
- 5) Jacob b. 4/18/1817; bp. 7/13/1817, Schenectady, NY

**END SCHENECTADY COUNTY**

**WASHINGTON COUNTY:**

**FALKENBURY:**

**Levi Van Valkenbury of Hatch Hill (1777) and Spencertown (1783), Granville and Whitehall, NY; b. 2/28/1761, Hatch Hill, NY; m. Hannah Hatch, dau. of Matthew Hatch and Freelove Sherman. Hannah b. 1734; d. 1832.**

**Children:**

- 1) < John > b. 1786, Hatch Hill, NY; m. Ruth Rich
- 2) Levi

**SECOND GENERATION**

*1) John VV b. 1786, Hatch Hill, NY; d. 2/14/1861; m. Ruth Rich. Ruth b. 1793; d. 11/7/1830*

**Children:**

- 11) < Joseph > b. 10/8/1826; m. Harriette Hull

**THIRD GENERATION**

*11) Joseph VV of Benson, VT; b. 10/8/1826; d. 4/1/1900; m. Harriette Hull (Hill)*

**Children:**

111) < Mabel > E. b. 1873; m. A. D. Bartholomew

#### FOURTH GENERATION

*111) Mabel E. VV b. 1873; d. 1944; m. A. D. Bartholomew. A. D. b. 1863; d. 1949*

Children:

111,1) Victor H. b. 1895; d. 1947

111,2) Helen b. 1903; d. 1906; bur. Whitehall, NY

Notes: Levi VV served three enlistments in Revolutionary War. Name sometimes spelled Falkenbury and Faldenbury.

**Matthew Falkenbury b. 1787; d. 1867; m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. Margaret d. 1838**

Children:

1) Lewis b. 1823; d. 1852

2) Sarah Ann b. 1834

\_\_\_\_\_ **Falkenberg m. Edna Green. Edna b. Milton, NY**

Children:

1) William C. of Erie, PA

2) John J. of Greenwich, NY

**Charity Van Falkenburgh of Cherevaly, NY m. David France of Cherevaly, NY, 10/14/1846, Sharon, NY**

**Johann Valentine Falckenburg m. Elizabeth Maria \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

1) Agnes b. 11/24/1714

2) < Hieronymus Falckenburg > b. 11/28/1717; bp 5/\_\_\_/1736; m. (1) Maria Elizabeth Myers; (2) Sophia Becker

#### SECOND GENERATION:

*2) Hieronymus (Han Hieronymus, Jeronus, Heeronymus, Jerome) Falckenburg (Valkenburger) of Albany, NY; b. 11/28/1717; bp. 5/3/1736, Katsbaan, NY; d. after 3/15/1773; m. (1) Maria (Marytje) Elizabeth (Elisabet) Myers (Meyer), dau. of Christiansen Meyer and Ann Gertruys Theunjes of Katsbaan, NY, 5/3/1736, Kingston, NY or Katsbaan, NY; (2) Sophia Becker. Maria b. 8/8/1711, West Camp, NY; d. 3/17/1769; bur. Churchland, NY. Sophia b. 1771 (?), Rhinebeck, NY.*

Children by first wife:

- 21) < Annatje > b. 3/7/1737; bp. 3/20/1737, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Christian Meyer and Gert. V. m. (1) Zacharias Schneider; (2) Franz Jacob Muller  
 22) Maria b. or bp. 1/18/1739, Loonenburg (Athens), NY; d. 10/21/1757  
 23) < Catharina > b. or bp. 1/5/1741; m. (1) Petrus Langendyck; (2) Jacobus Winne  
 24) Lydia b. or bp. 12/26/1742, Katsbaan, NY  
 25) < Sara > (Sarah) bp. 5/7/1745, Katsbaan, NY; m. Ephraim Van Keuren  
 26) < Johannes > b. 8/10/1746 or 7/4/1743; bp. 8/10/1746, Kingston, NY; sp. Chritiaan Meyer; Maria Snyder; m. Eva Dederick  
 27) < Christian > b. or bp. 12/26/1749, Katsbaan, NY; d. after 10/5/1775; m. Catherine Minkler  
 28) < Margriet > F. bp. 12/26/1752, Katsbaan, NY; m. Abraham Peet

### THIRD GENERATION

*21) Annatje Falkenburg b. 3/7/1736-7; bp. 3/30/1737, Loonenburg, NY; m. (1) Zacharias Schneider; (2) Frans Jacob Muller, 4/13/1762, Katsbaan, NY Zacharias d. before 10/4/1760. Frans b. Hoogduitchland (Germany)*

#### Children by first husband:

- 211) Antgen b. 5/3/1757 or 5/31/1757; bp. Katsbaan, NY  
 212) Abraham b. 10/4/1760; bp. Katsbaan, NY

#### Children by second husband:

- 213) Maritje bp. 2/26/1763, Katsbaan, NY; sp. Jerome VV  
 214) Josephat b. 10/29/1765

*23) Catharina Valkenburg of Katsbaan, NY; b. or bp. 1/5/1741, Katsbaan, NY; d. after 5/17/1789; m. (1) Petrus Langendyck, probably s. of Lucas L. Langendyck and Christina Wolf, 11/11/1765, Germantown, NY; (2) Jacobus Winne, s. of Peter Winne and Arriaantje Van Etten, 8/8/1778, Katsbaan or Kingston, NY Petrus d. before 4/14/1779. Another record says before 10/5/1775, probably more correct. Jacobus d. after 1789*

#### Children by first husband:

- 231) Corneles bp. 4/8/1766, Katsbaan, NY  
 232) Petrus bp. 1/13/1768, Katsbaan, NY  
 233) Maria bp. 4/10/1769, Katsbaan, NY  
 234) Petrus bp. 5/6/1771, Katsbaan, NY  
 235) Catharina (Mary Catherine) of Stockport, NY; bp. 1/20/1774, Katsbaan, NY; m. Philip P. Lasher of Clermont, NY, s. of Conrad or Philip Lasher and Mary Catherine VV. Philip b. 1773 or c 1783; d. 1859 or c 1865

#### Children by second husband:

- 236) Jaems bp. 4/14/1779, Katsbaan, NY  
 237) Catherine b. 4/8/1780-2; bp. Katsbaan, NY  
 238) Arriaantje b. 3/29/1785; bp. Katsbaan, NY

*25) Sara VV bp. 12/26/1742 or 5/7/1745; m. Ephraim Van Keuren, 6/21/1765, Germantown, NY*

#### Children:

- 251) Saara b. 3/5/1772; bp. Katsbaan, NY



252) Catharina b. 9/6/1775; bp. Katsbaan, NY  
253) Annatie b. 5/5/1782; bp. Katsbaan, NY  
254) Cornelius bp. 6/3/1766, Kingston, NY

26) *Johannes (Hannes) VV b. 8/10/1746 or 7/4/1743; bp. 8/10/1746, Kingston, NY; d. 9/24/1827; m. Eva Dederick (Diederick), probably dau. of Zacharias Diederick and Catherina Bur (Behr) or of Jurry William Dederick and Catharine Eliz. Jong, before 5/10/1775. Eva b. 4/21/1757; d. 7/31/1841*

Children:

261) < Catherine > bp. 8/24/1777, Katsbaan, NY; m. Samuel Wolven, Jr.  
262) John bp. 1/27/1780, Katsbaan, NY; d. 12/18/1843  
263) Eva bp. 5/2/1782 or 5/5/1782, Katsbaan, NY; d. 3/31/1869; m. Jacob Richley of Saugerties, NY, 9/20/1821, Katsbaan, NY  
264) Rachel bp. 6/21/1784, Katsbaan, NY; d. 12/22/1867; m. Peter H. Freligh of Blue Mountain, NY, 12/9/1804, Katsbaan, NY  
265) < Elizabeth > bp. 8/12/1787, Katsbaan, NY; m. Robert Livingston Bronk (Brink, Brinck)  
266) < Margaret > b. 5/20/1790, West Camp, NY; m. Henry Kierstadt  
267) Sarah b. 3/4/1793 or 3/21/1793; bp. 5/4/1793; d. 10/12/1853; m. George Young of Saugerties, NY, 4/7/1814, Katsbaan, NY. George b. 12/8/1790; d. 6/8/1869  
268) < Sara > b. 10/22/1794; m. David Schoonmaker, Jr.  
269) < Mary > m. John Van Etten  
26A) Rebecca b. 6/25/1796; d. 10/14/1797  
26B) < William > bp. 12/30/1798; -m. Maria Fiero  
Note: Sara's (268) Mother is shown as Annatie Hommell in one record

27) *Christian VV b. or bp. 12/12/1748 or 12/26/1749, Katsbaan, NY; d. 3/10/1813; bur. Germantown, NY; m. Catherine Minklaer, dau. of William Minklaer. Catherine b. 3/21/1750; d. 6/3/1841; bur. Germantown, NY*

Children:

271) daughter bp. 12/7/1779, Germantown, NY  
272) Hannah m. Jonas Denager, 8/7/1831  
273) Lana (Lena) d. 1849, Clermont, NY; m. Jonas Rockyfellow (Rockefeller)  
274) Mary m. \_\_\_\_ Queen  
275) < Catherine > of Stockport, NY; m. Philip P. Lasher, s. of Philip Lasher and Mary Catherine VV. Philip b. 1773; d. 1859  
276) < Christian > b. 8/11/1794; m. Sarah Turk

28) *Margriet F. VV bp. 12/26/1752; m. Abraham Peet (Pels, Post), 8/6/1774, Kinderhook, NY*

Children:

281) Abraham bp. 2/2/1773, Katsbaan, NY  
282) (458,1)Evert bp. 5/4/1775, Schagaticoke, NY  
283) (458,2)Johannes bp. 4/9/1777, Schagaticoke, NY  
284) (458,3)Eghye bp. 4/20/1779, Schagaticoke, NY

#### FOURTH GENERATION

261) *Catherine VV bp. 8/24/1777; d. 3/25/1859; m. Samuel Wolven, Jr. (Wolf), probably s. of Jacobus Wolven and Marytje Oostrander, 4/24/1796, Katsbaan, NY*

Children:

- 261,1) Jonathan b. 9/21/1797; bp. 10/8/1797, Katsbaan, NY  
261,2) William b. 1/21/1800; bp. 2/13/1800, Katsbaan, NY; m. Eliza Mooney. Eliza b. 1801-2; d. 4/11/1889  
261,3) Catharina Rebecca b. 11/24/1804; bp. Katsbaan, NY  
261,4) James Froeligh b. 2/5/1811; bp. Woodstock, NY  
261,5) Sally Ann b. 1/21/1817; bp. Woodstock, NY  
261,6) Eva Marie b. 11/3/1819; bp. Woodstock, NY

*265) Elizabeth VV b. 7/7/1787; bp. 8/12/1787; d. 11/30/1832; m. Robert Livingston Bronk (Brink, Brinck), s. of John Brink, Jr. and Margaret Burhaus, 11/9/1806. Robert b. 11/3/1785; d. 4/29/1852*

Children:

- 265,1) Margaret Eve b. 5/2/1812; bp. 5/31/1812, Katsbaan, NY  
265,2) John Madison b. 6/30/1815; bp. 8/6/1815, Katsbaan, NY  
Note: Robert later m. Gertrude Dederick, dau. of Hermanus Dederick and Nellie Schoonmaker, 9/2/1837

*266) Margaret (Peggy) VV b. 5/20/1790, West Camp, NY; m. Henry Kierstadt, s. of Christopher Kierstadt and Leah Du Bois, 1812. Henry b. 11/15/1783*

Children:

- 266,1) Sally Ann b. 8/15/1813; bp. 8/23/1813, Katsbaan, NY

*268) Sara VV m. David Schoonmaker, possibly s. of Cornelis Schoonmaker and Annaatje Hommel, 8/16/1794, Katsbaan, NY*

Children:

- 268,1) Annaatje b. 2/15/1795; bp. 2/19/1795, Katsbaan, NY  
268,2) Moses b. 4/28/1797; bp. 5/21/1797, Katsbaan, NY  
268,3) Levi b. 1/4/1800; bp. 2/16/1800, Katsbaan, NY  
268,4) Pieter b. 9/10/1803  
268,5) Abraham b. 3/3/1809  
268,6) Sally b. 8/1/1811; bp. 9/1/1811

Note: Were Sara and David half-brother and half-sister?

*269) Mary (Mareitje) VV m. John (Jan) Van Etten (Netten, Ellen), probably s. of Jacobus Van Netten and Maria \_\_\_\_\_, 3/4/1792*

Children:

- 269,1) Jonas bp. 5/4/1793, Katsbaan, NY  
269,2) Levi b. 2/8/1795; bp. 3/1/1795, Katsbaan, NY  
269,3) Peggie b. 8 / 25/1799; bp. Katsbaan, NY  
269,4) Jan Aaron b. 5/19/1801; bp. 6/28/1801, Katsbaan, NY  
269,5) Sally Eliza b. 6/2/1805

*26B) William VV b. 12/2/1798 or 5/31/1799; d. 8/18/1869; bur. Saugerties, NY; m. Maria Fiero, 1/18/1821 , Katsbaan, NY. Maria b. 12/25/1801; d. 2/1/1865; bur. Saugerties, NY*

Children:

26B,1) John b. 1/2/1822 or 1/3/1822; d. 12/11/1899, Huntsville, AL; bur. Saugerties, NY; m. Jane Ransom. Jane b. 8/7/1821; d. 3/11/1887; bur. Saugerties, NY

26B,2) Eliza Cath b. 10/22/1823

26B,3) Stephen F. b. 4/21/1826; d. 1/5/1906; bur. Saugerties, NY; m. Jane A. Fiero. Jane b. 2/28/1826; d. 6/6/1915; bur. Saugerties, NY

26B,4) Jane A. C. b. 1828

26B,5) < Joshua > b. 1829; m. D. Emeline Hill

26B,6) Jane Maria b. 1831

26B,7) Peter M. b. 1833; m. Mary J. \_\_\_\_\_

26B,8) Marietta b. 4/20/1841; d. 7/27/1889; m. William Sax

*275) Catherine (Mary Catherine) VV of Stockport, NY; m. Philip P. Lasher of Clermont, NY, s. of Philip or Conrad Lasher and Mary Catherine VV. Philip b. 1773 or 1883; d. 1859 or 1865*

Children:

275,1) Philip m. Catherine VV

Note: Possible confusion between various Philip Lashers and Catherine VVs.

*276) Christian VV b. 8/11/1794; m. Sarah Turk. Sarah b. 9/10/1794*

Children:

276,1) Mary C. b. 7/18/1816

276,2) Hannah M. b. 3/2/1818

276,3) < Cornelia Gertrude > b. 2/4/1821; m. John P. Clark

276,4) < Daniel Christian > of West Hurley, NY; b. 7/4/1823-4; d. 1888; m. Deborah Maria Castle

276,5) Elizabeth R. b. 1/9/1826; m. Harmon Blauvelt

276,6) John b. 1/9/1830

## FIFTH GENERATION

*26B,5) Joshua VV b. 1829; d. 1/11/1869; m. D. Emeline Hill. D. Emeline b. 1834; d. 10/22/1923; bur. Saugerties, NY*

Children:

26B,51) William b. 12/10/1857; d. 8/7/1886, aged 28-7-10; bur. Saugerties, NY

26B,52) Charles d. 6/29/1866, aged 2-2-25; bur. Saugerties, NY

26B,5,3) P. Minnard b. 1/23/1866; d. 7/17/1894, aged 28-5-25; bur. Saugerties, NY

26B,5,4) George b. 5/29/1866 or 11/1/1861; d. 4/6/1929; bur. Saugerties, NY

Note: Dates do not check

276,3) Cornelia Gertrude VV b. 2/4/1821; d. 11/12/1892; bur. Hoboken, NJ; m. John P. Clark, s. of Jacob D. Clark and Abigail Adams. John b. 9/19/1819; d. 1888

Children:

276,31) Edgar DeForrest b. 4/9/1844; d. 2/16/1904

276,32) Daniel Albert b. 8/30 or 9/30/1846; d. 5/17/1907; m. Josephine Garrison, 8/2/1868

276,33) Charles E. b. 4/21/1850; d. 2/2 or 2/22/1851

276,34) Emma Cornelia b. 10/3/1852; d. 9/10/1907

276,4) Daniel Christian of West Hurley, NY; b. 7/4/1823-4; d. 1888; m. Deborah Maria Castle

Children:

276,41) < George Washington > m. Mary Agnes Sloan

## SIXTH GENERATION

276,41) George Washington VV m. Mary Agnes Sloan

Children:

276,411) Elsie b. 1/2/1896; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith

276,412) < Daniel Ethelbert > m. Lulu Rideway

## SEVENTH GENERATION

276,412) Daniel Ethelbert VV of St. Petersburg, FL; m. Lulu Rideway

Children:

276,412,1) Elbert m. \_\_\_\_\_ of Atlanta, GA

Delafayette Falkenbury b. 1824; d. 1876; m. S. Jenne Thompson. S. Jenne b. 1837; d. 1913

Children:

1) Frank b. 1860; d. 1890

2) Jessie b. 1862; d. 1891

3) Arthur b. 1866; d. 1944

Ezra Van Falkenbury b. 1793; d. 1853; bur. Whitehall, NY; m. Jemima \_\_\_\_\_. Jemima b. 1797; d. 1860.

Children:

1) Cynthia b. 1817; d. 1856

2) Jane b. 1819; d. 1833

3) Abigail b. 1823; d. 1847

4) Hannah b. 1829; d. 1853

Samuel Faulkenbury b. 1798; d. 1826; bur. Hatch Hill, NY

Ira VV b. 1791; d. 1840; bur. Whitehall, NY; m. (1) Ester \_\_\_\_\_. Ester b. 1798; d. 10/10/1819; bur. Hatch Hill, NY. Phebe b. 1790; d. 1/31/1832; bur. Whitehall, NY

Hannah d. 1825; bur. Hatch Hill, NY; m. Isaac Pierce

Children:

1) Polly b. 1790; d. 1807

Note: Polly could be the sister of Hannah

S. N. VV b. 1820; d. 1832; bur. Whitehall, NY

Adaline P. VV b. 1817, Whitehall, NY; d. 1890, Ridgeway, WI; m. Russell Farwell

Children:

1) Horace

2) George

3) Frank

4) Fred

5) Byron

Note: Adaline had brothers Thomas VV and Milbury VV

## END FALKENBURY

James VV of Wright, NY; b. c 1824, NY State; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. Sarah b. c 1821

Children:

1) John b. c 1845

2) Catherine b. c 1848

3) Alonzo b. c 1850

Jehoiachim VV

Children:

1) Maria m. John Van de Wilger, s. of Derick Van de Wilger of Salem, NY 1796

John VV of Baldwin, NY; m. Flora Leuallen. Flora d. 9/5/1981; bur. Dover, DE

## **END WASHINGTON COUNTY**

## **END UPPER HUDSON**

## **SOUTHEAST NY:**

## **COLUMBIA COUNTY:**

Abram VV of Columbia Co., NY m. Mary Rand Elting

Daniel VV m. Polly Terrell, 5/19/1796, Kinderhook, NY

### **Children:**

- 1) Eva b. 9/1/1797, bp. 9/24/1797, Kinderhook, NY sp. Catharine V. Valkenburg
- 2) < Joseph > bp. 9/29/1799, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Catharine b. 9/23/1801; bp. 10/25/1801, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Maria b. 5/19/1804; bp. 1804, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Ephraim Davis

## **SECOND GENERATION**

2) Joseph VV b. 4/5/1799; bp. 9/29/1799

### *Children:*

- 21) < Daniel > (?) b. 4/11/1817, Columbia Co., NY; m. Ruth Elizabeth  
Note: Daniel might be a brother to Isaac

## **THIRD GENERATION**

21) Daniel VV b. 4/11/1817, Columbia Co., NY; d. 5/6/1897; bur. Mt. Hope, WI; m. Ruth Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, c 1847. Ruth b. 1829, Columbia Co., NY; bur. Mt. Hope, WI

### *Children:*

- 211) < Albert > b. 1849; m. Emma Rockdoshel
- 212) < Rosetta > b. 1851; m. Elisha Russell
- 213) < George > b. 1853 214) Mary b. 1855; m. Healy
- 215) Emma b. 1858
- 216) < Lillie > b. 7/16/1860; m. Philip Nelson Casler
- 217) < Libbie > b. 1862; m. Dod Crow
- 218) < Charles > b. 1864; m. Margaret Abuthnot

## **FOURTH GENERATION**

211) Albert VV b. 1849; m. Emma Rockdoshel

### *Children:*

- 211,1) Bertha

211,2) Dora  
211,3) Elliot

212) Rosetta VV b. 1851; m. Elisha Russell

*Children:*

212,1) Ruth  
212,2) Nora  
212,3) Edith  
212,4) Casper

213) George VV b. 1853

*Children:*

213,1) Mary Jane  
213,2) Rosie

216) Lillie VV b. 7/16/1860; m. Philip Nelson Casler

*Children:*

216,1) Jane m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilkinson  
216,2) John  
216,3) Floyd  
216,4) Elva  
216,5) Philip  
216,6) Lillie

217) Libbie VV b. 1862; m. Dod Crow

*Children:*

217,1) Frank

218) Charles VV b. 1864; m. Margaret Abuthnot

*Children:*

218,1) Walter  
218,2) Alta

Garrett VV of Columbia Co. (1870), NY; b. c 1804

**Children:**

1) Ada b. c 1851  
Note: Garrett was a farmer

Heber VV of Columbia Co. (1850), NY; b. c 1820; m. Amanda \_\_\_\_\_. Amanda b. c 1800

Isaac VV of Columbia Co. (1870), NY; b. 1818 or 1820; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. c 1818

Jacob J. VV of Columbia Co., NY; b. 6/14/1764; d. 1/24/1837; m. Elizabeth (Bauchy, Beathe, Bethia) Liggett (Legget, Leggett) of Hudson, NY, dau. of John Liggett and Rachel \_\_\_\_\_, 8/13-14/1791, Glen, NY. Elizabeth b. 7/26/1765; d. 3/19/1848 ("in 85<sup>th</sup> year"), bur. East Newark, NY

### Children:

- 1) John b. 5/31/1792; m. Sara Van Ness
  - 2) Catrina b. 4/19/1794; m. John Meyers, Jr.
  - 3) Isaac b. 10/10/1796
  - 4) Rachel b. 12/6/1797; m. Cornell Smith (Blackwell)
  - 5) Christina b. 4/10/1799; m. Jeremiah G. Smith
  - 6) Joharakin b. 9/6/1801; m. Margaret Cunningham
  - 7) Debaute b. 5/8/1803; m. Daniel Kemper
  - 8) Jacob Glen b. 5/6/1806, 5/13/1806 or 5/15/1806; m. Theodotia Lobdell
- Note: Jacob may have come from Holland during Revolutionary War. Settled near Lockport or Herkimer, NY

## SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV b. 5/31/1792; d. 8/2/1842; m. Sara Van Ness, dau. of Cornelius Van Ness and Maria VV, 4/20/1817. Sara b. 8/25/1792-4; d. 3/\_\_\_/1880; bur. in John Van Ness Burial Plot. Note: Rev. II says m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sabar.

### *Children:*

- 11) Maria VV of Hudson, NY; b. 2/4/1818; bp. 3/1/1818, Nassau, NY; m. James J. Westfall of Nassau, NY, 4/23/1843, Hudson, NY
  - 12) < Catherine > B. b. 12/25/1819, Columbia, NY; m. Nelson Ashley, 1844. Nelson d. 3/26/1890
  - 13) Rebecca b. 3/12/1820; bp. 3/19/1820, Bethlehem, NY
  - 14) Sarah Ann b. 3/2/1822; bp. 4/7/1822, Nassau, NY; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hendrickson
  - 15) Henrietta of Mt. Pleasant (1907), MI; b. 12/28/1825; bp. 3/12/1826, Nassau, NY; m. William L. Kitchen, 11/20/1844
  - 16) < Cornelius Van > < Ness > b. 9/18 or 9/25/1832; bp. 12/28/1832, Nassau, NY; m. Lottie Wickham.
  - 17) C. (dau.) m. John (C.) Bodine
  - 18) John A.
  - 19) Dan
- Note: John moved to Pittsfield, MA

2) Catrina VV b. 4/19/1794; d. 7/24/1855; m. John Meyers, Jr. from German Flats, NY, 1/7/1810

### *Children:*

- 21) Peter

22) John  
23) Jacob  
24) Robert  
25) Elizabeth  
26) Henry  
27) Mary  
28) Lyman  
29) Rebecca  
2A) James  
2B) Adeline  
2C) Jane Margaret  
2D) Elizabeth Ann  
2E) Charles  
2F) William Nelson m. Susan Marie Boyd, 12/24/1866  
Note: Catrina moved to Frewsburg , NY

4) Rachel VV of Stockport, NY; b. 12/6/1797; d. 2/11/1875; bur. Rossman, NY; m. Cornell (Cava1) Smith (Cornell Blackwe11) of Stockport, NY, 11/\_\_\_/1816 or 2/11/1817. Cornell b. 1795; d. 1853

*Children:*

41) John b. 1823  
42) Caroline M. b. 1825; m. Charles H. Kemper  
43) Isaac b. 1832  
44) Jacob b. 1836

5) Christina (Tyny) VV b. 4/10/1799 or 4/17/1799; d. 11/22/1881; m. Jeremiah G. Smith (Smitt), 1/1/1821, Claverack, NY. Jeremiah bur. Newark, NY

*Children:*

51) Catherine m. Norman Capman  
52) Louise (Luire, Luive) b. 9/29/1821  
Note: Christina moved to Wisconsin

6) Joharaki (Joachim, Jochem, Jehoiakim) VV b. 9/6/1801; d. 4/6/1857 or 4/8/1857; bur. East Newark, NY; m. Margaret Cunningham, 3/14/1824 or 3/19/1829. Margaret b. 12/13/1804, Manchester, England; d. 5/16/1884

*Children:*

61) Morton  
62) John  
63) George  
64) Theodore  
65) Elizabeth m. William Miles Wells  
66) Emma

7) Debaute (Bethia) VV b. 5/8/1803; m. Daniel Kemper, 12/17/1825

*Children:*

71) John



- 72) Morton
- 73) Daniel (?)

8) Jacob Glen VV of Hudson, Columbiaville, Newark (1840), Arcadia (1850), Phelps (1880), NY; b. 5/6/1806, 5/13/1806 or 5/15/1806; bp. 6/15/1806, Glen, NY; d. 1/19/1887; bur. E. Newark, NY; m. Theodotia (Thodesea, Theodosia, Theodolia) Lobdell (Lobdella) of Columbiaville, NY, dau. of Joel Lobdell and Hannah Udell, 12/24/1830-1, Hudson, NY Theodotia b. 9/8/1807; d. 1/21/1897

*Children:*

- 81) Caroline b. c 1832; m. Mathew Riley
- 82) William Henry b. 3/27/1836, Columbia Co., NY; m. Charlotte A. Sheldon

### THIRD GENERATION

12) Catherine B. VV b. 12/25/1819, Columbia, NY; m. Nelson Ashley, 1844. Nelson d. 3/26/1890

*Children:*

- 121) Theodore
- 122) Sarah Elizabeth
- 123) Thomas
- 124) dau. m. \_\_\_\_ Snyder

15) Cornelius Van Ness VV of Hudson, NY and Battle Creek, MI; b. 9/18/1830 or 9/18 or 9/25/1832; d. 12/22/1910, Battle Creek, MI; m. Lottie (Charlotte) Wickham, 7/17/1870, Battle Creek, MI. Lottie b. 1838; d. 3/17/1911

*Children:*

- 151) Cora of Battle Creek, MI; b. 7/8/1874; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fox
- Note: Cornelius was a private in Co. C, 159th N.Y. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War

61) Morton VV

*Children:*

- 611) Mary Elizabeth m. Frank M. White
- 612) Emma C.
- 613) Morton
- 614) Henry M.

65) Elizabeth VV d. 3/23/1877; m. William Miles Wells, 6/26/1855. William b. 1/25/1827; d. 9/\_\_\_/1917

*Children:*

- 651) Elizabeth Cummings b. 7/3/1860; m. Henry D. Sisson, 2/17/1886

81) Caroline VV b. c 1832; m. Mathew Riley

*Children:*

- 811) Alice
- 812) Irvin

82) William Henry VV of Wayne Co. (1841), Arcadia (1860), and Phelps (1870), NY; b. 3/27/1836, Columbia Co. , NY; d. 1905, Ontario Co. , NY; m. Charlotte A. Sheldon , dau. of Jonathan Sheldon and Mary Finch , 1861. Charlotte b. 1842

*Children:*

- 821) May (Mary) of Phelps (1880) , NY; b. 1863; d. after 1916
  - 822) Estella d. aged 19, Cherry Valley, NY
  - 823) Emma b. 1866
  - 824) Edith Augusta b. 1872; m. William Granger Spangle
  - 825) Margaret Annabelle m. Nathan Oaks
- Note: William was a farmer

## **FOURTH GENERATION**

824) Edith Augusta VV b. 1872; m. William Granger Spangle

*Children:*

- 824,1) Wilson
  - 824,2) Lyell
- Note: William was division freight agent for Pennsylvania Railroad

825) Margaret Annabelle VV m. Nathan Oaks, s. of Nathan Oaks and Susan Hemingway, 1889. Nathan b. 3/25/1860, Oaks Corners, NY

*Children:*

- 825,1) Albert Sheldon b. 2/1/1891
- 825,2) Nathan Hemingway, Jr. b. 6/22/1895
- 825,3) Carlton VV b. 10/22/1897

Jeremiah VV of Columbia Co. (1850), NY; b. c 1791; m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Elizabeth b. c 1810

### **Children:**

- 1) < William > b. c 1827 or c. 1830; m. Elizabeth
  - 2) Peter b. 1832
- Note: It is not a certainty that William was s. of this particular Jeremiah

## **SECOND GENERATION**

1) William VV of Arcadia (1860), NY; b. c 1827 or c. 1830; d. 8/9/1869; bur. Lyons, NY; m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Elizabeth b. c 1835

*Children:*

- 11) Ida b. 1/17/1863; d. 4/11/1864; bur. Lyons, NY

12) Charles b. 7/31/1869; d. 9/27/1861

Note: A marker in same cemetery lot reads "Mary, wife of William, 1873-1931

John VV b. 1802, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1868; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. Sarah b. 1804-6, Columbia Co., NY

### Children:

1) < John > J. b. 1828, Kinderhook or Cattaraugus Co., NY; m. Pamela Gould

2) dau. b. c. 1831; m. R. Brown of Salamanca, NY

3) dau. b. c. 1833; m. Asa Mendell of South Valley, NY

4) dau. b. c. 1834; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Chandler of Watts Flats, NY

Note: The record for this entire family group is quite incomplete and, doubtless, errors exist in this record.

## SECOND GENERATION

1) John J. VV of Watts Flats, NY; b. 1828, Kinderhook or Cattaraugus Co., NY; d. 6/13/1903, Salamanca, NY; bur. Watts Flats, NY; m. Pamela Gould, dau. of Lucy Gould of Oneida Co., NY. Pamela b. 1838, Cattaraugus Co., NY

### Children:

11) < Levi > b. 1856, Watts Flats, NY; m. Bertha Richardson

12) Elliott b. 1861, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1893, Watts Flats, NY; bur. Watts Flats, NY

13) < William > b. 1864, Watts Flats, NY; m. Inez \_\_\_\_\_

14) < Morris > b. 1867, Watts Flats, NY; m. Nora \_\_\_\_\_

15) < Burdett > b. 10/2/1871, Watts Flats, NY; m. Christiana McGorman

16) < John > J. b. 1875, Watts Flats, NY; m. Gertrude Bernard

17) < Dora > A. b. 1877, Watts Flats, NY; m. John Doyle

18) Warren b. 1880, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1884

## THIRD GENERATION

11) Levi VV b. 1856, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1918; bur. Westfield, NY; m. Bertha Richardson. Bertha b. 4/6/1863; d. 1914; bur. Westfield, NY

### Children:

111) < Nellie > b. 8/22/1887; m. James Oaks

112) < Ralph > A. b. 8/13/1889; m. Cora Mc Gann

13) William VV b. 1864, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1924; bur. Meadville, PA; m. Inez \_\_\_\_\_

### Children:

131) Inez

14) Morris VV b. 1867, Watts Flats, NY; m. Nora \_\_\_\_\_

### Children:

141) Dana

142) Neal  
143) Inez

15) Burdett VV b. 10/2/1871, Watts Flats, NY; d. 11/\_\_\_/1928; bur. Meadville, PA; m. Christiana McGorman of Erie, PA. Christiana b. 8/\_\_\_/1879; d. 4/5/1930; bur. Meadville, PA

*Children:*

151) < Hazel > b. 2/2/1900, Salamanca, NY; m. Earl Graham  
152) < Florence > b. 11/07/1902, Meadville, PA; m. Charles Brown  
153) Augusta b. 8/13/1903; d. 9/5/1976; m. (1) Thomas Richardson; (2) \_\_\_ Giles. Thomas b. 1/18/1904  
154) < Anna > b. 2/2/1906 or 2/14/1906; m. (1) Emerson Stallard; (2) Harold Payne  
155) < Donald > b. 3/4/1909; m. (1) Mildred Williams; (2) Elizabeth Enlow  
156) < Morris > b. 7/11/1911; m. Clara Brown  
157) < Ruth > b. 2/15/1917; m. Harry Joslin

16) John J. VV b. 1875, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1949; bur. Toledo, OH; m. Gertrude Bernard (Barnard) of Frenchtown, PA. Gertrude b. 1870 or 1877; d. 1931; bur. Meadville, PA

*Children:*

161) < Jesse > b. 10/8/1897; m. Josephine Harp  
162) < Gladys > b. 8/10/1900; m. Ralph Vogan  
163) < Delbert > b. 7/27/1910; m. Margaret Ramsey

17) Dora A. VV b. 1877, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1928; m. John Doyle. John b. 9/30/1877; d. 10/\_\_\_/1970

*Children:*

171) Mildred b. 9/6/1900; m. Harry Herrmann. Harry b. 1901; d. 1970  
172) Harmann b. 1901

## **FOURTH GENERATION**

111) Nellie VV b. 8/22/1887; d. 7/\_\_\_/1974; bur. Westfield, NY; m. James Oaks. James b. 2/6/1879; d. 7/22/1944; bur. Westfield, NY

*Children:*

111,1) Bertha b. 4/5/1908; m. Gerald Wassink. Gerald b. 5/23/1909  
111,2) Frances b. 2/9/1910; m. Ivan Mc Fadden. Ivan b. 10/25/1908

112) Ralph A. VV of Sherman, NY; b. 8/13/1889; d. 11/16/1970; bur. Westfield, NY; m. Cora McGann. Cora b. 2/8/1894; d. 1927; bur. Westfield, NY

*Children:*

112,1) < Dora > m. \_\_\_ Hodge  
112,2) Elmer  
112,3) Bernice m. \_\_\_ McGerl of Wainsberg, PA

112,4) Mildred m. \_\_\_\_ Wassink of Sherman, NY  
112,5) Lee  
112,6) Nellie m. \_\_\_\_ Johnson of Portland, NY  
112,7) Frank m. Katherine Boyce  
112,8) John

151) Hazel VV b. 2/2/1900, Salamanca, NY; d. 5/13/1973; bur. Meadville, PA; m. Earl Graham of Conneant Lake, PA. Earl b. 1/11/1907; d. 8/8/1968; bur. Meadville, PA

*Children:*

151,1) Geraldine b. 1927; m. Jay Fleming. Jay b. 1829

152) Florence VV b. 11/07/1902, Meadville, PA; d. 1970; m. Charles Brown. Charles b. 1901; d. 1968

*Children:*

152,1) Anna  
152,2) Charles, Jr.  
152,3) Raymond

154) Anna VV b. 2/2/1906 or 2/14/1906; m. (1) Emerson Stallard; (2) Harold Payne. Emerson b. 1904; d. 1946. Harold b. 2/23/1909; d. 11/26/1973

*Children by first husband:*

154,1) Bernard b. 1927; m. Nancy Luce  
154,2) Carl b. 7/26/1928  
154,3) James b. 1929; m. Carol \_\_\_\_  
154,4) Anthony b. 1931; d. 5/\_\_\_/1942  
154,5) Kenneth b. 4/27/1932  
154,6) Ronald b. 1933; m. Jo Ann Morse

155) Donald VV b. 3/4/1909; d. 12/25/1977; m. (1) Mildred Williams; (2) Elizabeth Enlow. Mildred b. 4/7/1915. Elizabeth b. 7/31/1925

*Children (Adopted):*

155,1) Mark b. 3/1/1958  
155,2) Donna Beth b. 7/30/1962

156) Morris VV b. 7/11/1911; m. Clara Brown. Clara b. 7/19/1912

*Children:*

156,1) Ruth b. 9/22/1933; m. Raymond Castaneda. Raymond b. 7/31/1931  
156,2) Shirley b. 3/28/1935; m. Nickolas Medina. Nicholas b. 4/8/1931  
156,3) Virginia b. 9/10/1937; m. Leonard Skaim. Leonard b. 2/2/1932  
156,4) Maurice b. 12/16/1941; m. Rachel Galvin

157) Ruth VV b. 2/15/1917; m. Harry Joslin. Harry b. 9/20/1919

*Children:*

157,1) Pamela b. 4/2/1947  
157,2) Mark b. 4/10/1953

161) Jesse VV b. 10/8/1897; d. 4/11/1954; bur. Meadville, PA; m. Josephine Hays.  
Josephine b. 8/30/1899

*Children:*

161,1) Catherine b. 2/4/1919  
161,2) Mildred b. 4/12/1920, Venango Co., PA; m. \_\_\_\_ Venturella  
161,3) Jesse, Jr. b. 7/3/1921  
161,4) Maxine b. 1/1/1925  
161,5) Helen b. 7/8/1926  
161,6) Shirley b. 9/30/1932

162) Gladys VV b. 8/10/1900; d. 7/12/1968; bur. Toledo, OH; m. Ralph Vogan. Ralph  
b. 4/20/1897; d. 7/31/1967; bur. Toledo, OH

*Children:*

162,1) Gertrude b. 2/10/1927  
162,2) Delbert b. 10/21/1935

163) Delbert VV b. 7/27/1910; d. 1969; bur. Toledo, OH; m. Margaret Ramsey.  
Margaret b. 9/5/1914; d. 1970; bur. Toledo, OH

*Children:*

163,1) Donald b. 11/\_\_/1935  
163,2) John b. 12/\_\_/1951

## **FIFTH GENERATION**

112,1) Dora VV m. \_\_\_\_ Hodge of West Springfield, PA

*Children:*

112,11) Cora  
112,12) Donna  
112,13) Ora Jean  
112,14) Paul

*Note to above family: It may be that the wife of the first John is Lucy (not Sarah) in which case Pamela, wife of his son John, is not the daughter of Lucy Gould. The 1865 census of South Valley, NY lists Lucy as b. RI, married twice, and a widow in 1855 with 11 children.*

John VV of Jewett (1865), NY; b. c 1721, Rensselaer, NY; m. Maria Garrison.  
Maria b. 1736, Columbia Co., NY

Cornelia VV d. before 10/30/1810; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Van Hagen

### Children:

- 1) Cornelia b. Columbia Co., NY; d. 10/17/1850, Muscatine, NY; bur. Muscatine, NY

### STUYVESANT:

**George VV of Kinderhook (1849), NY and Stuyvesant Falls, (1855), NY; b. c 1798; m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_. Catherine b. c 1805**

### Children:

- 1) < William > H. b. c 1827; m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) < George > b. 3/3/1832; m. (1) Susan A. Holmes; (2) Lois T. Cole
- 3) Jane L. of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. c 1833
- 4) Louisa of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. c 1834
- 5) Sarah of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. c 1837
- 6) Harriet of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. 1839
- 7) Helen of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. 1843
- 8) < James > of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. 1845
- 9) Anna of Stuyvesant (1850-5), NY; b. 8/8/1849, Kinderhook, NY

Note: George was a mason

### SECOND GENERATION

*1) William H. VV of Kinderhook (1850-60-70), NY; b. c 1827; m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_. Jane b. c 1826*

### Children:

- 11) Estelle b. c 1848
- 12) Emma of Kinderhook (1850-60), NY; b. c 1850-2
- 13) < Edward > b. c 1852-4; m. Margaret Huston
- 14) Eureka of Kinderhook, NY; b. c 1855-6
- 15) < Clinton > b. c 1857-8; m. Mc Namee
- 16) < Charles > b. 1862; m. (1) Ida \_\_\_\_; (2) Ella \_\_\_\_

Note: William was a stone/brickmason

*2) George VV of Kinderhook, Stuyvesant (1860), Roxbury, Prattsville and Windham, NY; b. 3/3/1832; d. 8/12/1905; bur. Roxbury NY; m. (1) Susan A. Holmes, c 1853; (2) Lois T. Cole. Susan b. c 1833. Lois b. 2/13/1840; d. 5/4/1911-1912; bur. Roxbury, NY*

### Children by first wife:

- 21) < Franklyn > b. 1855; m. Catherine Haynes
- 22) < Pauline > S. b. 12/9/1857, Stuyvesant or Roxbury, NY; m. (1) John Aikman; (2) Gordon Kelsey
- 23) < John > L. b. 5/\_\_\_/1860, Kinderhook, NY; m. Phoebe A. Halstead

### Children by second wife:

- 24) Martin J. of Scotia, NY; b. 1867, Roxbury, NY; d. 6/6/1953; m. Charlotte Sharpe Note: Martin was a mason - bricklayer  
25) < Henry > W. b. 1869-71; m. Elizabeth Platt  
26) < George Tilden > b. 1875; m. Eva H. (Mae) Lewis ?  
27) < Robert Leroy > b. 3/17/1879, Roxbury, NY; m. Kathryn Longyear

8) *James K. VV of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. 1845; d. 1829; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Hester Duntz; (2) Lena R. Crandel. Hester b. 1857; d. 1879 or 1897. Lena b. 1868; d. 1937.*

### THIRD GENERATION

13) *Edward VV of Kinderhook (1860), Cohoes, NY, and Manasquam, NJ; b. c 1852-54; m. Margaret Huston. Margaret bur. Waterford, NY*

#### Children:

- 131) < Henry > (William H.) m. Ada Ford (Raun)  
132) < Roseltha > b. c 1880, Manasquam, NJ; m. Francis Lewis Vedder of Schenectady, NY  
133) < Emma > m. Henry Taylor  
134) Ida d. c 1930-35  
135) < Clinton > b. 1890, NJ; m. Lena Van Auken

15) *Clinton VV of Kinderhook (1850-60), NY; b. c 1857; d. Kinderhook, NY; m. \_\_\_\_\_ McNamee. She bur. Valatie, NY*

#### Children:

- 151) < William > H. b. 1883-4; m. Elizabeth Gates  
152) Frank John  
153) Edward  
154) Marge Whitman  
155) Eleanor  
156) George d. young

Notes: Clinton was a cabinet maker  
One of his daughters m. Sam Anson

16) *Charles VV b. 1862; d. 1893; m. (1) Ida \_\_\_\_; (2) Ella \_\_\_\_*

#### Children by first wife:

- 161) Isadora b. 1886; d. 1887; bur. Manasquam, NJ

#### Children by second wife:

- 162) Eva m. \_\_\_\_ Engvold, Schenectady, NY  
163) Dorothy

21) *Franklyn (Frank) VV of Stuyvesant, Roxbury (1880), and Kingston, NY; b. 1855 (1865), Kinderhook, NY; d. 1950, Kingston, NY; m. Catherine (Cassie) Haynes. Catherine b. 1857; d. 1928, Kingston, NY*

#### Children:

- 211) < Alfred > L. b. c 1875; m. Emma Scudder  
212) < Janet > m. Augustine Stock



- 213) Lena of Lexington, NY; m. Winfield Decker  
 214) < Mae > b. 6/20/1886; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hendricks  
 215) < Eva > b. 1902, Fleischmans, NY; m. Omar A. Mead

22) *Pauline (Lena) S. VV of Kinderhook (1905) and Roxbury (1878), NY; b. 12/9/1857, Stuyvesant or Roxbury, NY; d. 8/8/1920, Roxbury, NY; m. (1) John H. Aikman; (2) Gordon Kelsey, s. of Erastus Kelsey and Maria Van Loan, 5/14/1885, Lexington, NY Gordon b. 1847 or 1858, Lexington, NY*

Children by first husband:

- 221) Sadie Louise of Roxbury, NY; b. 12/11/1878, Roxbury, NY; d. 4/19/1905; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dart  
 222) Charles William b. 1880, Roxbury, NY; m. (1) Lena R. Hastings, 12/25/1901; (2) Lillian Agnes Cronk, 10/16/1929

Children by second husband:

- 223) Harry Carlyle b. 7/29/1891, Roxbury, NY; d. 4/17/1901, Roxbury, NY  
 224) Susan Louisa b. 7/2/1894; d. 10/11/1901

23) *John L. VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 5/\_\_\_/1860, Kinderhook or Stuyvesant, NY; d. 1948; m. Phoebe A. Halstead. Phoebe b. 1/5/1860, Middletown, NY*

Children:

- 231) < Herbert > F. b. 9/9/1880, Roxbury, NY  
 232) < Bessie Halstead > b. 4/27/1891, Roxbury, NY; m. Bernard J. Meder  
 233) Eva  
 234) Hiram  
 Note: John was a mason

25) *Henry W. VV of Arkville and Roxbury, NY; b. 1869-71; m. Elizabeth Platt. Elizabeth b. 1870-2, Delaware Co., NY*

Children:

- 251) Blanch b. 3/12/1892, Lexington, NY; m. (1) George \_\_\_\_\_; (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Barton  
 252) Mable b. 7/31/1893, Roxbury, NY; m. Lynn (Lenley) George  
 253) Edwin Bryan b. 9/26/1897, Roxbury, NY  
 254) Curtis of Arkville, NY; b. 9/26/1897, Roxbury, NY; d. 9/16/1972; bur. Conesville, NY; m. Ruth Eckert, 11/5/1919, Walden, NY. Note: Curtis was a postmaster  
 255) Ezra (Esa) b. 11/15/1899, Roxbury, NY  
 256) Eva m. Jasper Terns  
 Note: Henry was a laborer

26) *George Tilden VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 1875; m. Eva H. \_\_\_\_\_ (May Lewis (?))*

Children:

- 261) < Edward > L. Note: He, instead of his father, may have married May Lewis; see above  
 262) Angie (Angeline)  
 263) John  
 264) Harold Lewis d. 7/10/1902

27) *Robert Leroy VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 3/17/1879, Roxbury, NY; d. 11/20/1957; m. Kathryn Longyear, dau. of Gilbert Longyear, 6/9/1910. Kathryn b. 1884, New York City, NY; d. 5/17/1968; bur. Roxbury, NY*

Children:

271) < Harold Burton > b. 1/3/1912, Roxbury, NY; m. Elizabeth Mac Affie

272) Cornelia Lois b. 4/16/1913; d. 2/20/1914

273) < Herbert Hoover > b. 4/9/1920; m. Mary Alice Lasher

274) Alice m. \_\_\_\_\_ Greynolds of Vestal, NY

275) Mary m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gracka of Binghamton, NY

Note: Robert was a laborer

#### FOURTH GENERATION

*131) Henry (William H.) VV of Cohoes, NY and Como, NJ b. Schuylerville, NY; d. 1/26/1863, Albany; m. Ada Ford (Raun). Ada b. Nova Scotia, Can.*

Children:

1) daughter m. William McMillan of Niagra Falls, NY

2) Robert H. of Ambler, PA

3) Edward R. of North Tonawanda, NY

Notes: Nephew Edward VV of The Bronx, NY. Nieces Mrs. John Noonan, Stillwater, NY; Mrs.

Hawley Waldron, Mechanicsville, NY; Mrs. Arthur Dudley, Oneonta, NY

*132) Roseltha (Rose) VV b. c 1880, Manasquam, NJ; d. 9/2/1975; bur. Gloversville, NY; m. Francis Vedder, s. of Francis James Vedder and Carrie Lewis*

Children:

132,1) Earl of Summerville, SC

132,2) Stanley of Charlton, NY; m. Joyce \_\_\_\_\_

132,3) Margaret m. \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor of Rotterdam, NY

*133) Emma VV d. 1917; m. Henry Taylor. Henry d. 1883*

Children:

133,1) Grace d. as infant; bur. Richmond, VA

133,2) William m. Josephine Hagerman

133,3) Sarah m. Christian Estelle

133,4) Jennie b. 1852; d. 1917; m. Harry G. Donahay

*135) Clinton VV of Endicott, NY; b. 1890, NJ; m. Lena Van Auken. Lena b. 1888*

Children:

135,1) < Doris Louella > b. 10/13/1924; m. George Hughes

Note: Clinton employed by International Business Machines

*151) William H. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1883-4; d. 3/1/1954, St. Petersburg, FL; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. Elizabeth Gates, 7/4/1905 (?), Kinderhook, NY (?) Elizabeth b. 3/9/1888, Ireland. She later m. John Way*

Children:

151,1) < Anna Elizabeth > b. 8/2/1906, Kinderhook, NY; m. Harold E. Van Alstine

151,2) < William Clinton > b. 4/9/1908, Stottsville, NY m. Nancy Fuller

151,3) < Albert > H. b. 1/24/1910; m. Catherine Palmer

151,4) < James > F. b. 1/22/1922, Schenectady, NY; m. Shirley M. Griswold

Notes: William was a merchant

James F. VV (151,4) may be s. of Earl L. VV

*211) Alfred L. VV of Kingston and Roxbury (1880), NY; b. c 1875; d. 2/15/1937, Kingston, NY; m. Emma Scudder. Emma b. 1878; d. 1932*

Children:

211,1) < Frank > b. 1900; d. 10/27/1944; m. (1) Yvonne Quinton; (2) Blanche Bolton

211,2) < James Floyd > m. Ryland W. Jenkins

*212) Janet VV m. Augustine Stock*

Children:

212,1) Catherine

212,2) Paul

212,3) Vincent

*214) Mae VV b. 6/20/1886; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hendricks*

Children:

214,1) Richard

214,2) Kenneth of Kingston, NY

*215) Eva VV of Fleischmans, NY; b. 1902, Fleischmans, NY; m. Omar A. Mead, 5/19/1920. Omar b. 1898, Lexington, NY*

Children:

215,1) Mary Ellen b. 2/25/1922

215,2) Shirley of Kingston, NY

215,3) Dorothea

215,4) Franklyn d. before 1968

*231) Herbert F. VV b. 9/9/1880, Roxbury, NY; d. 1964*

Children:

231,1) < Elizabeth > J. m. Richard H. Mollenberg

Note: Herbert was vice president, Dunlap Tire and Rubber Co.

*232) Bessie Halstead VV b. 4/27/1891, Roxbury, NY; d. 9/27/1921, Roxbury, NY; m. Bernard J. Meder, s. of John J. Meder and Elizabeth Brody, 12/21/1916. Bernard b. 1888, Roxbury or Tarrytown, NY*

*261) Edward L. VV of The Bronx, NY*

Children:

261,1) Neil of Granite Springs, NY

*271) Harold Burton VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 1/3/1912, Roxbury, NY; m. Elizabeth Mac Affie*

Children:

271,1) Judy b. 10/9/1937

271,2) Randolph b. 8/26/1944

*273) Herbert Hoover VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 4/9/1920; d. 5/22/1975; bur. Roxbury, NY; m. Mary Alice Lasher, dau. of Nelson Lasher and Elizabeth Palmer, 6/30/1946*

Children:

273,1) Robert

273,2) Nancy

Note: Herbert operated a garage

## FIFTH GENERATION

*135,1) Doris Louella VV b. 10/13/1929; m. George Hughes*

Children:

135,11) Charlene

135,12) Larry

135,13) Virginia

135,14) Bruce

135,15) Sally

135,16) Keith

*151,1) Anna Elizabeth VV of Albany, NY and St. Petersburg, FL; b. 8/2/1906, Kinderhook, NY; m. Harold E. Van Alstine, s. of Silas Van Alstine and Anna Quimet, 1927, St. Louis, MO  
Harold b. 8/30/1906, Amsterdam, NY*

Children:

151,11) Frances Janet b. 11/12/1936, Amsterdam, NY

151,12) Patricia Ann b. 8/4/1939, Cincinnati, OH

*151,2) William Clinton VV of Schenectady, NY, Spring Valley and El Cajon, CA and ; b. 4/9/1908, Stottsville, NY; d. 5/6/1979; m. Nancy G. Fuller, dau. of Alexander Fuller, Schenectady, NY Nancy b. 3/5/1920, Mineville, NY*

Children:

151,21) Gail Lillian of San Diego, CA; b. 5/1/1936, Schenectady, NY; m. Eugene Fryling

151,22) William Henry b. 12/29/ , San Diego, CA

Note: William was a cab driver

*151,3) Albert H. VV of Schenectady, NY and St. Petersburg, FL b. 1/24/1910; d. 8/10/1972; m. Catherine Palmer*

Children:

151,31) Albert H., Jr. of Schenectady, NY m. Patricia Marie Elliott, dau. of William Mullins Elliott

151,32) Richard of Cleveland, OH

151,33) daughter m. James Murphy of Gaithersburg, MD

Note: Albert was a painter

*151,4) James F. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/22/1922; m. Shirley M. Griswold, dau. of Earl Griswold, 1942*

Children:

151,41) < Terry > G. of Schenectady or Albany, N.Y.; m. Patricia A. Azar

151,42) < Kurt > J. m. Marilyn Palmisano, dau. of Patsy Palmisano

Notes: James was an embalmer, owner of Griswold Funeral Home, Schenectady, NY. Terry was a mortician

*211,1) Frank VV b. 1900; d. 10/27/1944; m. (1) Yvonne Quinton; (2) Blanche Bolton*

Children:

211,11) Blanche

*211,2) James Floyd VV of Kingston, NY; m. Ryland W. Jenkins. Ryland d. 1968*

Children:

211,21) < Dale >

*231,1) Elizabeth J. VV m. Richard H. Mollenberg*

Children:

231,11) Marjorie

231,12) Sally

231,13) Henry Van

Note: All living 8/2/1950 in or near Buffalo, NY

## SIXTH GENERATION

*151,41) Terry G. VV of Schenectady or Albany, NY; m. Patricia A. Azar, dau. of Frank Parise, 8/29/1969*

Children:

151,411) Michael

151,412) Paul

*151,42) Kurt J. VV of Hamilton and Schenectady, NY; m. Marilyn Palmisano, dau. of Patsy Palmisano, c 4/1/1917 (1971?)*

Children:

151,421) Heather

151,422) Brock Cary b. 10/17/\_\_\_\_

151,423) Melissa b. 8/28/1979

*211,21) Dale VV of Kingston, NY*

Children:

- 211,211) Felicia
- 211,212) Dale
- 211,213) Jeffrey
- 211,214) Ryland

**Andrew VV of Stuyvesant, NY; b. c 1810; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. c 1820**

Children:

- 1) Hannah b. c 1846
- 2) Jane b. c 1848
- 3) Isaac b. c 1852

**Bartholomew VV of Stuyvesant, NY m. Susan E. Werden of Stuyvesant, NY, 1/7/1825, Stuyvesant, NY**

Children:

- 1) < Henry > S. b. 11/10/1828; m. Ellen Rand Perkins

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Henry S. VV b. 11/10/1828; d. 1/13/1862, Santa Cruz, CA; m. Ellen Rand Perkins, dau. of Joseph Perkins and Mary Ely Day, 7/23/1853. Ellen b. 6/14/ 1827, New York City, NY*

Children:

- 11) Marion b. 8/3/1856
- 12) Ellen b. 8/20/1859
- 13) Henry b. 9/13/1862

**Barent (Bernard) VV b. 1754; d. 1/15/1844; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY**

Children:

- 1) Adam
- 2) James of Stuyvesant Falls, NY bur. Valatie, NY
- 3) Christine
- 4) Ann m. \_\_\_\_\_ Van Valkenburg

**Barent VV b. 1815; d. 1/15/1844; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY**

**C. M. VV m. Kate M. Sutton. Kate b. 1841; d. 1892; bur. Stuyvesant, NY**

**Daniel VV of Stuyvesant, NY m. Maria \_\_\_\_\_**

**Harris VV m. Mary Van Allen**

**Harry VV**

Children:

- 1) Henry H. b. c 1798; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Peter H. b. c 1802

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Henry H. VV of Stuyvesant (1850-70), NY; b. c 1798; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. Sarah b. c 1811-1814*

*Children:*

- 11) Elizabeth b. c 1825; m. Peter Vosburg
- 12) Henry b. c 1832
- 13) Mariah b. c 1836
- 14) Richard b. c 1841
- 15) Lucinda b. c 1843
- 16) Lambert b. c 1844-7
- 17) George b. c 1855

## THIRD GENERATION

*11) Elizabeth VV b. c 1825; m. Peter Vosburg. Peter b. c 1820*

*Children:*

- 111) Cynthia b. c 1849

**Richard VV of Stuyvesant (1860), NY; b. c 1820; m. Martia \_\_\_\_\_. Martia b. c 1823, Massachusetts**

Children:

- 1) Charles b. c 1843
  - 2) Jemmima b. c 1845
  - 3) Willis b. c 1852
  - 4) Hellen b. c 1854
- Note: Richard was a woolen manufacturer

**Stephen F. VV m. Chloe Beebe, 9/27/1826, Stuyvesant, NY**

**Martin M. VV b. 1840; d. 1926; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Mary J. \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. 1842; d. 1932. Note: Martin served in Co. M and F, of 6th and 2nd Reg., NY Cavalry**

**Helen Sophia VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Lewis Henry Holmes of Stuyvesant Falls, 8/17/1861, Kinderhook, NY**

**\_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Mary J. \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. 1842; d. 1932; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY**

Children:

- 1) Caroline b. 1869; d. 1919; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. William E. Clinton

**Ann M. VV b. 1862 or 1856; d. 8/24/1886 or 8/24/1880; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Robert C. Kittle**

**Cynthia VV d. 4/3/1906; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. John E. Winas Winne**

**Ida VV b. 1873; d. 1912; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Charles Miller**

**John VV m. Maria \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Catherine Ann b. 7/\_\_\_/1839; d. 10/19/1839; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY
- 2) Albert b. 7/11/1840; d. 2/14/1841; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY

**END STUYVESANT**

**CHATHAM:**

**Abram VV of Chatham (1860), NY; b. c 1828; m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_. Jane b. c 1825**

Children:

- 1) Helen b. c 1842
- 2) William H. b. c 1845
- 3) Seymour b. c 1849
- 4) Edgar b. c 1850
- 5) Alma b. c 1851
- 6) Mary E. b. c 1856
- 7) Louisa b. c 1859

Note: Abram was a farm laborer



**Bartholomew I. VV of Chatham, NY m. \_\_\_\_\_ Van Alen, dau. of Abraham Van Alen, Kinderhook, NY**

**George VV b. 1873; d. 1942; bur. East Chatham, NY; m. Carrie M. Hinkel, dau. of John Hinkel and Margaret Thysinger. Carrie b. 1872; d. 4/23/1950; bur. East Chatham, NY. Note: George was a supervisor of the town of Canaan, NY**

**John VV of Chatham (1850-70), NY; b. c 1824 or 1830; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. c 1830 or c 1836**

Children:

- 1) Henry b. c 1861
- 2) Emma b. c 1863
- 3) James b. c 1865
- 4) George b. c 1867

Note: John was a Railroad laborer

**John W. VV of New Chatham, NY; b. c 1826. Note: Considerable service in Civil War; became Captain, 128th Reg. of Infantry**

**Samuel VV b. 8/8/1824; d. 9/12/1825; bur. Chatham, NY**

**Sylvester VV of Chatham (1850), NY; b. c 1820; m. Anne E. \_\_\_\_\_. Anne b. c 1828**

Children:

- 1) Mary b. c 1847

**Walter K. VV of Chatham, NY m. Louisa \_\_\_\_\_**

**\_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Polly \_\_\_\_\_. Polly b. 1787**

Children:

- 1) Mary F. b. 1835 of Chatham (1850), NY
- 2) Eugene b. 1836 of Chatham (1850) , NY

Note: These children may be grand children of Polly; all living with Silas A. Coffin

**\_\_\_\_\_ VV**

Children:

- 1) Julia of Chatham, NY m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilcox
- 2) Edward James

**Caroline C. VV of Chatham, NY m. George H. Shuffelt of Chatham, NY  
George b. 1828**

Children:

- 1) James b. 1857
- 2) Cornelius b. 1859

**Caroline VV b. 2/21/1829; d. 8/20/1831; bur. Chatham, NY**

**Related:**

Caroline V. R. VV of Chatham, NY; b. 10/3/1828; d. 1/15/1852, Newark, NJ; m. Henry V. G. Ousterhout (Osterhout), 8/26/1850, Chatham Center, NY

Samuel VV m. Margaret Shoefelt, 11/30/1837, Kinderhook, Samuel D. VV b. 1794; d. 11/6/1837. Note: Probably related to Caroline VV who m. Henry Osterhout

John V. D. VV m. Melis Schermerhorn

*Children:*

- 1) Gertrude Alice d. 4/7/1851

Note: John is some relation to Henry VV m. Margaret Jane \_\_\_\_\_, who had two children Samuel and Caroline who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Osterhout

Henry VV m. Margaret Jane \_\_\_\_\_. Margaret b. 1790; d. 11/24/1847. Note: Henry was related to Samuel D. Osterhout and Caroline VV

**Lydia VV of Kinderhook, NY m. John Hawver Fowler of Old Chatham, NY  
John b. c 1778**

Children:

- 1) William of Kinderhook, NY
- 2) John of Kinderhook, NY

**Mary VV of Chatham, NY m. Jeremiah Barnard of Chatham, NY, 2/8/1846, Nassau, NY**

**Margaret VV of Chatnam (1850), NY; b. 1785. Note: Margaret lived in household of James Tobias**

END CHATHAM

CLAVERACK:

**Abraham VV of Claverack, NY m. Lydia Froelich, 4/20/1784, Claverack, NY**

Children:

1) Jochem b. 6/26/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Kedugin; Eva Ekker, zhv

**Abraham (Ab) VV m. Marytien (Maria) Rossel (Marytje, Maryjen Russell), Claverack, NY**

Children:

1) Maria (Martje) b. 1/13/1773; bp. 7/13/1773, Claverack, NY; sp. John Russel and Annatje Hogeboom, his wife

**Abraham VV m. Elizabeth Steel, 2/12/1788, Claverack, NY**

**Bartolomeus (Batholomew) VV m. Hendrickje Muller, 9/27/1789, Claverack, NY**

**Barney VV of Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

1) Anna m. (432,9)Henry VV, 8/27/1806, Claverack, NY  
Note: For children of Anna see under husband

**Benedictus VV m. Jannetje Conklin**

Children:

1) Petrus b. 1763  
2) Sara bp. 6/17/1769, Claverack, NY sp. Bartholomeus Van Valkener; Sara Van Etten, his wife

**Gerry (Gerald) VV m. Peggy Coventry, 1/8/1909, Claverack, NY**

**Isaac VV m. Antje Foyennot (Frymont), Claverack, NY**

**Joachim VV m. Gertrude (Gitty, Gertraut) Sharp (Scherp), dau. of Jacob Sharp and Catherine Heiser (Huyser). Gertrude d. 10/5/1858; bur. Frenchville, NY**

Children:

- 1) Catharine b. 10/18/1791; bp. 11/13/1791, Claverack, NY
  - 2) Maria b. 1/25/1794; bp. 2/9/1794, Minden, NY
  - 3) Anna b. 5/22/1796; bp. 7/10/1796, Minden, NY
  - 4) Philip Jacob Scharp b. 6/1/1808; bp. 10/4/1808, Ft. Plain, NY; m. Theresa Lewis, dau. of Augustus Lewis and Perses Wright, 8/\_\_\_/1832. Theresab. 1815
- Note: Philip was a shoemaker

**(524) Jochem VV m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Leveinus b. 6/6/1769; bp. Claverack, NY

**Lawrence VV m. 432,8) Catherine VV, 7/3/1808, Claverack, NY Catherine b. 8/8/1782**

**Martin VV m. Hannah (Ann) Younger (Herdick Hardick, Herlick, Herlich), 5/26/1811, Claverack, NY; Hannah b. 1782; d. 2/15/1864; bur. Hudson, NY**

Children:

- 1) Catherine b. 3/19/1812; bp. 4/26/1812, Claverack, NY
- 2) Eve Ann b. 1/13/1823; bp. 3/14/1823, Kinderhook, NY; m. Claudius Lambert, 10/5/1844

**Milbury VV of Claverack, NY; m. Abigail Richmond of Sharon, CT, dau. of Benjamin Richmond and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, 6/6/1754. Abigail b. 1734**

**William VV of Stuyvesant and Claverack, NY; b. 1760, Kinderhook, NY; m. Catherine Vosburg, 1/12/1785, Claverack, NY Catherine b. c 1760**

Children:

- 1) Martin bp. 4/23/1786, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/19/1836, Hudson, NY; sp. Abraham Vosburg; Maria Van Hoesen, wed. Marten Vosburg
- 2) Catharina bp. 1/1/1789, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Sleyk; Cornelia VV , zhv
- 3) Catrina bp. 10/3/1790, Kinderhook, NY ; sp. Lambert Clauw; Maria Van Buren
- 4) Jacob b. 7/6/1793; bp. 8/11/1793, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob J. Vosburg; Rachel Persen
- 5) George b. 10/19/1796; bp. 11/27/1796, Kinderhook, NY
- 6) Abraham b. 4/4/1799; bp. 5/12/1799, Kinderhook, NY
- 7) Abraham b. 5/23/1801; bp. 6/28/1801, Kinderhook, NY

8) Jannetje b. 9/18/1803; bp. 10/2/1803, Kinderhook, NY

9) Maria b. 2/3/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

A) Alida b. 2/4/1811; bp. 4/14/1811, Kinderhook, NY

Note: William was a Revolutionary War petitioner. William applied for Revolutionary War pension, 9/3/1832.

**Catharina VV m. John Oncle, 3/23/1778, Claverack, NY**

**(Possibly 596,2) Catherine VV of Stockport, NY m. Teunis Van Alen of Kinderhook, NY, s. of Gerret Van Alen and Marytje Oosterhout, 1/26/1791, Claverack, NY Teunis bp. 3/30/1765**

**Children:**

1) Gerrit b. 10/28/1791; bp. 11/27/1791, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochom J. Van Valckenburg; Annatje Van Alen

2) Andrias b. 6/25/\_\_\_\_; bp. 8/3/1794 or 8/30/1794, Kinderhook, NY; m. Hannah Mc Neal, Kinderhook, NY

3) Peter b. 8/29/\_\_\_\_; bp. 10/2/1796, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Leah Van Buren; (2) Elizabeth Van Buren, Kinderhook, NY

4) Catharine b. 10/5/\_\_\_\_; bp. 11/11/1798, Kinderhook, NY

5) Hendrick (Henry) b. 1/6/1801; bp. 4/5/1801, Kinderhook, NY

6) Maria b. 1/1/\_\_\_\_; bp. 3/20/1803, Kinderhook, NY

7) Garret b. 8/17/1805, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Jane Maria Van Buren; (2) Margaret

8) Henry b. 1810; d. 1879; m. Olive Van Buren

**Catherina (Catherine) VV m. John Van Buren, 2/13/1780, Claverack, NY John b. 11/12/1758; d. 6/11/1821**

**Children:**

1) Pieter bp. 6/3/1781, Kinderhook, NY; m. Elizabeth Althous

2) Katherine m. Eli Edwards

Notes: Catherina as a widow was received in Schodack Church, 7/23/1790. (May refer to Cathalyne m. Mase Van Buren, below) John m. (2) Elizabeth Sharp, 1790, Linlithgo, NY. Note conflicts

**(see 423,3) Catherine VV d. after 6/2/1770; m. David Van Schaak, s. of Cornelius Van Schaak and Lydia Van Dyke, ML 11/26/1763, Claverack, NY David bp. 10/3/1736**

**Catharine VV m. William Wily, 5/18/1817, Claverack, NY**

**Gertrude VV m. John Henderson, 4/22/1821, Claverack, NY**

**Gertruyt VV m. John James Mayer**

**Children:**

1) Hendrick b. 5/30/1781; bp. 8/5/1781, Claverack, NY

**Hannah (Anna, Anney) VV b. 1790; m. Cornelius Skinkle (Skinken), 8/21/1814**

Children:

- 1) John b. 4/5/1815, Claverack, NY
- 2) James b. 3/29/1817; bp. 6/8/1817, German Flats, NY
- 3) Henry b. 7/30/1819; bp. 11/28/1819, German Flats, NY

**Maria VV m. Wilhelmus Benner (Bender), 2/14/1804, Claverack, NY**

Children:

- 1) Anne Maria b. 4/5/\_\_\_\_; bp. 2/12/1809, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Salina b. 9/15/1810; bp. 10/13/1811, Claverack, NY

**Mary VV m. Philip Hermanse, possibly s. of Henry Hermanse and Aunatje Sloutenboerg, 6/5/1796, Claverack, NY**

Children:

- 1) Hendrikus b. 1/15/1799; bp. Hillsdale, NY
- 2) Mary Anna bp. 5/11/1800, Claverack, NY
- 3) Peter b. 12/8/1803; bp. 1804, Ghent, NY

**Rachel VV m. Samuel Taylor, 9/24/1797, Claverack, NY**

Children:

- 1) David b. 5/26/1798; bp. 7/29/1798, Kinderhook, NY

**Rachel VV m. Henry Van Hoesen, 5/16/1801, Claverack, NY**

Children:

- 1) John b. 7/2/1802; bp. 8/8/1802, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Anna Maria b. 6/17/1805; bp. 1805, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Eliza b. 1/6/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

**Susanna VV m. Johannes Scherp, s. of Jacob Scherp and Catherine Heiser Huyser**

Children:

- 1) Jacob b. 1/30/1792; bp. 2/7/1792, Claverack, NY

END CLAVERACK

STOCKPORT:

**Cornelius C. VV of Stockport (1850), NY; b. c 1814; m. Asuba \_\_\_\_\_.  
Asuba b. c 1813**

Children:

- 1) Catherine b. 10/2/1836
  - 2) Evilin (Emeline) b. 10/2/1836
  - 3) Caroline b. c 1839
  - 4) Thomas b. c 1844
  - 5) Sarah Ann b. c 1846
  - 6) John Henry b. 9/25/1848, Stockport, NY
  - 7) Jeremiah (Jerry) b. c 1848-50
  - 8) William b. 8/6/1853, Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Ellen McGuire
  - 9) Georgiana b. c 1855-7
  - A) Franklin b. c 1857
  - B) Lilly b. c 1858
- Note: Cornelius was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

*8) William VV of Philmont and Columbiaville, NY; b. 8/16/1853 or 8/6/1853, Stuyvesant Falls, NY; d. 3/4/1937, Philmont, NY; m. Ellen McGuire, dau. of John McGuire and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, 2/3/1883, Stuyvesant Falls, NY. Ellen b. 4/21/1863, Columbiaville, NY; d. 11/11/1913 or 11/16/1913, Philmont, NY*

Children:

- 81) John b. 9/7/1884 or 7/17/1883; m. Beatrice Quelette
  - 82) Celia b. 4/20/1889 or 4/20/1885; d. 12/18/1943
  - 83) James b. 4/6/1890; m. Mary Agnes Marshall
  - 84) Thomas b. 5/1/1892
  - 85) Frank b. 2/24/1895; d. 10/2/1919
  - 86) < Edward James > b. 2/26/1897-8, Philmont, NY; m. Mary Wilhelmina Hill
  - 87) Mary b. 3/4/1900
  - 88) Julia b. 6/5/1903, Philmont, NY; m. (1) Leo Colwell; (2) Albert Wilcox
  - 89) Elizabeth b. 4/15/1908; m. Arthur Gifford
- Note: William was a carpenter

THIRD GENERATION

*81) John VV b. 9/7/1884 or 7/17/1883; d. 6/6/1949; m. Beatrice Quelette, 1911*

Children:

- 811) Delores b. 5/4/1916; m. Charles Young
- 83) *James VV b. 4/6/1890; d. 3/13/1940; m. Mary Agnes Marshall, 10/20/1920*

Children:

- 831) < Joan Alice > Rosemary b. 9/6/1921; m. Joseph Sullivan  
832) Ellen Anastasia b. 12/26/1924; m. George De Monia, 7/15/1946  
833) Mary Louise b. 6/17/1926; m. Vernon Race, 10/13/1946  
834) Alice

Note: James became Coroner

86) *Edward James VV of San Gabriel, CA b. 2/26/1897-8, Philmont, NY; d. 3/4/1955; m. Mary Wilhelmina Hill, dau. of Isaac Alexander Hill and Sophia Matilda \_\_\_\_\_, 9/26/1931, Newport, RI Mary b. 9/9/1900, Finland*

Children:

- 861) < Edward James >, Jr. b. 8/22-23/1932, Newport, RI; m. Mary Elizabeth Hurley  
862) < June Mary > b. 9/3/1933 or 9/30/1933; m. Kay Doyle Thompson  
863) William Vincent of Van Nuys, CA b. 11/7/ 1937, Harbor City, CA  
864) < Thomas Earl > b. 3/24/1944, Prescott, AZ; m. Carole Ann Beebe  
Notes: Edward was in U.S. Navy. William was a purchasing agent

88) *Julia VV of Chatham, NY; b. 6/5/1903, Philmont, NY; m. (1) Leo Colwell, 10/5/1924-5; (2) Albert Wilcox, s. of Oscar Wilcox and Harriet \_\_\_\_\_, 4/1/1940, Troy, NY Leo d. 9/28/1931. Albert b. 2/28/ , Dover Plains, NY*

Children by first husband:

- 881) William Leo b. 7/5/1925, Hudson, NY  
882) Leo Edward b. 5/3/1927, Hudson, NY  
883) Patricia Ann b. 7/13/1929-30, Hudson, NY

Children by second husband:

- 884) Albert L. b. 9/27/1942, Albany, NY

89) *Elizabeth VV b. 4/15/1908; m. Arthur Gifford, 4/20/1929. Arthur d. 5/\_\_\_/1949*

Children:

- 891) Arthur Jr. b. 5/14/1933

#### FOURTH GENERATION

811) *Delores VV b. 5/14/1916; m. Charles Young, 9/22/1945*

Children:

- 811,1) Patrice b. 1/18/1950

831) *Joan Alice Rosemary VV b. 9/6/1921; m. Joseph Sullivan, 6/9/1940*

Children:

- 831,1) Patricia Ellen b. 4/4/1941  
831,2) Jean Delores b. 6/19/1942  
831,3) James Michael b. 3/12/1944  
831,4) John Millard b. 6/30/1945



831,5) Joseph Robert b. 6/30/1945  
831,6) Judith Alice b. 2/22/1947  
831,7) Dennis France b. 6/26/1949

*861) Edward James VV, Jr. of San Diego, CA b. 8/22-23/1932, Newport, RI; m. Mary Elizabeth Hurley, dau. of Henry Hurley and Essie Elizabeth Norris. Mary b. 7/16/1936, Honolulu, HI*

**Children:**

861,1) Jennifer Elizabeth b. 8/6/1961, La Mesa, CA  
861,2) Lisa Marie b. 7/1/1964, La Mesa, CA

*862) June Mary VV of San Ysidro, CA; b. 9/3/1933 or 9/30/1933, National City, CA; m. Kay Doyle Thompson, s. of Mangas Thompson and Freida Marie Strohayer, 11/29/1952, Chula Vista, CA*

**Children:**

862,1) Linda Marie b. 3/4/1955, Chula Vista, CA  
862,2) Laura Marie b. 1/18/1963, Chula Vista, CA  
862,3) Robert William b. 11/30/1965, Chula Vista, CA

*864) Thomas Earl VV of Greenbelt, MD b. 3/24/1944, Prescott, AZ; m. Carole Ann Beebe, dau. of Edward Bayless Beebe and Kathryn Mary \_\_\_\_\_, 1/2/1964, San Diego, CA*

**Children:**

864,1) Thomas Earl, II b. 12/27/1965, Chula Vista, CA  
864,2) Christine Bernadette b. 2/14/1966, Cheverly, MD  
864,3) Kim Wilhelmina b. 7/23/1968, Cheverly, MD

**Abram VV of Stockport, NY; b. c 1791; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_, Mary b. 1795, CT**

**John VV m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_**

**Children:**

1) Abram of Stockport (1850), NY; b. c 1791; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. c 1795, CT

**Ann VV of Stockport, NY m. M. J. Smith of North Adams, MA, 10/6/1842, Stockport, NY**

**Hannah VV of Stockport, NY m. Peter McDarby of Ghent, NY, 3/16/1836, Ghent, NY**

**Wilhelmina VV of Stockport, NY m. Peter I. Van Alen. Peter b. c 1815**

END STOCKPORT

KINDERHOOK:

**Abraham J. VV m. Christina VV 4/16/1795 or 6/14/1795, Kinderhook, NY**

**Barent VV m. Catharine Gilbert, 11/13/1808 or 11/20/1808, Kinderhook, NY**

**Bartholomew VV m. Catharine Haver**

Children:

- 1) Mary Ann b. 2/25/1815; bp. 4/4/1815, Kinderhook, NY

**Bartholomew VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1729; d. 4/1/1821, Albany, NY**

Children:

- 1) Bodica m. John Van Benthuyssen of Albany, NY, 3/12/1812

**Charles VV of Kinderhook (1870), NY; b. c 1852; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. c 1852 Note: Charles was a bookkeeper**

**(455)Claudius (Cloudy, Glondy) VV b. 4/14/1747; d. after 1790; m. Christina Smith, Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) Adam b. 11/23/1775; d. 1859; m. Christine Smith
- 2) Clondea b. 1772
- 3) Christine b. 1772
- 4) John (?) b. 4/5/1825
- 5) Isaac m. Susanna Eldridge

Note: Compare with Claudius VV (455) and Isaac VV (313,21) in Vol. I.

**Conrad (Coenraad) VV m. Ida (Eytje) Clauw, dau. of Frans Clauw and Marytje Holiday, 6/20/1803, Kinderhook, NY Ida bp. 1/14/1776**

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. 4/15/1810; bp. 7/22/1810, Kinderhook, NY

**Frank H. VV b. 1867; d. 2/15/1878; bur. Kinderhook, NY**

**Frederick VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1816; m. Nancy Siver (Sives), 4/3/1847, Kinderhook, NY Nancy b. 1830**

**Jurian (George) VV m. Baria Burger**

Children:

- 1) Abraham bp. 2/11/1749, Kinderhook, NY sp. Peter Bronk; Lytie Burkhardt
- 2) Jacob J. bp. 1756, Kinderhook, NY

**George VV m. Susan \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Osborne b. 1837; d. 8/23/1854; bur. Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Sarah F. b. 1858; d. 2/21/1860; bur. Kinderhook, NY

**George VV of Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) George b. 3/3/1832; d. 8/12/1905; sp. Bartholomeus W; Maria Claeum

**533) Hendrick VV m. 544) Margaret Burkhardt, dau. of Hendrick Burkhardt and Eva W. Margaret bp. 5/13/1732, Kinderhook, NY**

**Hendrick VV m. Annatje Moor**

Children:

- 1) Annatje bp. 9/23/1781, Kinderhook, NY sp. Casparus Dingemans; Annatje Dingemans, j.d.
- 2) Richard bp. 8/1/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Richard Moor; Maria Moor, j.d.

**Henry J. VV m. Engeltie VV**

*Children:*

- 1) Christina b. 5/4/1820; bp. 7/30/1820, Kinderhook, NY

**Maria VV m. Hendrick VV. Note: For children see under father**

**Hendrick (H. J.) VV m. Maria VV , 9/22/1792, Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. 7/12/1795; bp. 11/15/1795, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Henry b. 1/21/1798; bp. 7/8/1798, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Peter b. 7/4/1800; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Cornelia b. 7/27/1803; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY
- 5) Lambert b. 1/16/1806; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

- 6) Maria b. 5/6/1809; bp. 11/14/1810, Kinderhook, NY  
7) John b. 8/9/1834; bp. 8/28/1834, Kinderhook, NY

**Henry VV of Kinderhook (1850-60), NY; b. c 1788-91; m. Ellenn \_\_\_\_\_.  
Ellenn b. 1795 or c 1806**

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. c 1820; Note: Margaret was a weaver (1860)  
2) Rebecca b. c 1824  
3) Dorothy b. c 1831  
Note: Henry was a farm laborer

**Isaac VV m. Jane Hovey, 7/29/1830, Kinderhook, NY**

**Jacob VV of Schenectady, NY m. Lizabeth Nooks**

Children:

- 1) Jacob bp. 3/13/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram Van Valkenburgh; Eva Van Slyck

**Jacob VV of Kinderhook and Arcadia, NY; m. Hannah (Annciatie, Annaatie) Rose, 12/31/1814**

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. 10/3/1817; bp. 11/30/1817, Kinderhook, NY  
2) Elizabeth b. 11/23/1819; bp. 12/25/1819, Kinderhook, NY  
3) Tunis b. 10/24/1821; bp. 2/24/1822, Kinderhook, NY  
4) Catharine b. 8/10/1826; bp. 11/19/1826, Kinderhook, NY  
5) Henry b. 3/5/1829; bp. 7/6/1829, Kinderhook, NY  
6) John Philip b. 1832  
7) Jacob b. 7/30/1836; bp. 9/9/1836, Kinderhook, NY  
8) William

## SECOND GENERATION

*6) John Philip VV b. 1832*

Children:

- 61) daughter b. c 1881; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Benfield

**Jacob VV m. Christina Sharp, 2/18/1816, Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) Jane b. 12/26/1816; bp. 1/21/1817, Kinderhook, NY

**Jacob VV m. Margriet VV , 7/8/1774, Kinderhook, NY,**

**James VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1794; m. Ellen (Hellen) \_\_\_\_\_. Ellen b. 1801 or 1805**

Children:

- 1) Christina b. c 1829
  - 2) James b. c 1831
  - 3) Eliza (Elizabeth) b. c 1835
  - 4) Angeline b. c 1835; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fosmire
  - 5) David (Daniel) b. c 1838
  - 6) Samuel b. c 1842
  - 7) Hellen b. 8/21/1849, Kinderhook, NY
- Note: Both people named James were farmers

**James VV m. Helen \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Hellen b. 8/21/1849, Kinderhook, NY

**Jochum VV m. Christina Fonda**

Children:

- 1) Johannes b. 5/21/1791; bp. 6/26/1791, Kinderhook, NY
  - 2) Rachel b. 6/2/1793; bp. 6/30/1793, Kinderhook, NY
  - 3) Christina b. 9/13/1795; bp. 10/18/1795, Kinderhook, NY
  - 4) Abraham b. 8/30/1797; bp. 10/15/1797, Kinderhook, NY
  - 5) Harriot b. 1/9/1800; bp. 2/16/1800, Kinderhook, NY
  - 6) Batlemus b. 11/24/1801; bp. New Salem, NY
- Note: Christina could be "453,A) Christina" in Vol. I

**(52??) Joachim VV m. Thenis Van Slyck**

Children:

- 1) Joachim bp. 4/27/1725, Kinderhook, NY

**John VV m. Cornelia Castle, 12/4/1814, Kinderhook, NY**

**John VV b. 1817; m. Harriet Felts of Kinderhook, NY; 1847, Valatie, NY  
Harriet b. 1822**

**John H. VV of Kinderhook, NY; m. Adeline Gow of New Baltimore, NY,  
5/30/1853**

**(probably 533,551) John J. VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Sarah Jane Hinman,  
dau. of Henry VV Hinman, 1/14/1851**

**John W. VV of Kinderhook (1850), NY; b. 1801; m. Lucinda (Melinda)  
McAuley (McCauley), 7/7/1827, Kinderhook, NY Lucinda b. 1801**

Children:

- 1) John McAuley b. 8/26/1829; bp. 9/30/1829, Kinderhook, NY; m. Minerva \_\_\_\_\_. Minerva b. 1832
  - 2) William Schuyler b. 3/16/1832, Kinderhook, NY; m. Harriet Hall Barbour
  - 3) Peter H. b. 1833; m. S. Margaret
  - 4) Eleanor m. William Crom (Crum), 12/25/1856
  - 5) Myra
  - 6) Lucy M. m. Michael (Frank) L. Eberle
  - 7) Jane F. b. c 1842
  - 8) Isaac B. b. 5/23/1842; d. 11/9/1924, Perrysburg, OH; m. Rebecca Creps
  - 9) Bernard (Barent, Barney) m. Lucy M. Wilson, 4/16/1861
  - A) Almira b. 1846
  - B) Leah (Lee) b. 1848
  - C) Malinda b. 5/\_\_\_/1850
- Note: John was a Mason

## SECOND GENERATION

*2) William Schuyler VV of Tontogany, OH b. 8/30/1831; bp. 3/16/1832; d. 12/17/1922, Wood Co., OH; m. Harriet Hall Barbour, dau. of James Barbour and Harriet Warner, 10/8/1854, Tontogany, OH. Harriet b. 3/11/1838, Wood Co., OH; d. 4/26/1910, Grand Rapids, OH; bur. Bowling Green, OH*

Children:

- 21) Charles Finley b. 7/6/1855, Wood Co., OH; m. Mary Elizabeth Walters
  - 22) John Martin b. 5/19/1858; m. Minnie Corrine Walker
  - 23) Dorcas Harriet b. 1/19/1862, Wood Co., OH; m. Joseph Huffman
  - 24) William Sherman b. 4/13/1866, Tontogany, OH; d. 8/2/1891, Tontogany, OH
  - 25) Lucy May b. 7/19/1874, Otsego, OH; m. Bernard Frances Davis
  - 26) Clifford b. 10/7/1878, Tontogany, OH; d. 6/13/1881, Tontogany, OH
- Note: William was a farmer and served in Navy during Civil War

*3) Peter H. VV b. 1833; bur. Tontogany, OH; m. S. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_*

Children:

31) Jennie L. b. 7/1/1865; d. 9/26/1875

32) Carrie B. b. 1867; d. 4/24/1887

### THIRD GENERATION

*21) Charles Finley VV of Detroit, Willis and Allegan Co. (1888), MI; b. 7/6/1855, Wood Co., OH; d. 11/16/1938, Douglas, MI; bur. Douglas, MI; m. Mary Elizabeth Walters, dau. of Elias Walters and Phoebe Jane Bossard, 1/2/1883, Toledo, OH. Mary b. 8/9/1860, Weston, OH; d. 12/19/1951, Ganges Township, MI; bur. Douglas, MI*

Children:

211) Sylvia b. 1883, Detroit, MI; d. 1883

212) Clarence Chester b. 11/1/1884, Willis, MI; d. 2/29/1892, Douglas, MI

213) Herbert James b. 2/9/1887, Willis, MI; d. 8/7/1907, Douglas, MI

214) Cora Genevieve b. 9/9/1888, Douglas, MI; d. 3/18/1922, Washington, D.C.

215) Maurice Vernon b. 12/23/1890, Douglas, MI; d. 8/7/1907, Douglas, MI

216) Lawrence Everet b. 3/30/1892, Douglas, MI; d. 5/18/1893, Douglas, MI

217) Vera Evelyn b. 1/9/1895, Douglas, MI; m. Milton Edwy Parrish

Note: Charles was a sailor and a farmer

*23) Dorcas Harriet VV of Wood Co., OH; b. 1/19/1862, Wood Co., OH; d. 7/21/1937, Wood Co., OH; m. Joseph Huffman, s. of John Huffman and Nancy Ann Wire, 12/18/1879, Weston, OH. Joseph b. 1/20/1856; d. 7/31/1937, Wood Co., OH*

Children:

231) Carl Henry b. 1/21/1881

232) Harriet Ann b. 3/16/1883; m. Elbert Clinton Mawer, 11/15/1899

233) Clyde Elmer b. 7/2/1889; m. Margaret Ann Bucher, 12/24/1913

234) Hazel Mae b. 1/22/1892; m. Ambrose Sterling Bucher, 9/18/1913

Note: Margaret and Ambrose Bucher were sister and brother

*25) Lucy May VV of Tontogany, OH b. 7/19/1874, Otsego, OH; d. 3/1/1902, Tontogany, OH; m. Bernard Francis Davis, s. of Benjamine Franklin Davis and Elizabeth White, 2/26/1894, Grand Rapids, OH. Bernard b. 7/22/1875, Tontogany, OH; d. 11/6/1957, Weston, OH; bur. Tontogany, OH*

Children:

251) Ross Ellwood b. 5/31/1896

252) Benjamine Franklin b. 4/20/1898

253) William Schuyler b. 8/31/1899; m. Wallburg Schneider, 8/21/1920

254) John Martin b. 2/1/1902; d. 4/1/1910

### FOURTH GENERATION

*217) Vera Evelyn VV of Michigan, IN and Cuyahoga Falls, OH; b. 1/9/1895, Douglas, MI; m. Milton Edwy Parrish, s. of Murton Edwy Parrish and Grace Leona Chase, 10/15/1919, Douglas, MI Milton b. 6/7/1894, Douglas, MI*

Children:

217,1) Marlene Evelyn b. 5/26/1923; m. Melvin C. Thayer, 3/26/1959

**John L. VV m. Magtilda Quackenbush**

Children:

- 1) Cathalina bp. 11/2/1788, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Gethrui

**John J. VV m. Hannah Terrol, 10/16/1797, Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. 7/14/1799; bp. 9/15/1799, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Lucinda b. 4/19/1801; bp. 10/25/1801, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Hannah b. 10/16/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

**John A. VV b. 1841; d. 1925; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Charlotte A. Tipple.  
Charlotte b. 1844; d. 1899**

Children:

- 1) Kittie b. 1863; d. 1866
- 2) Jesse D. (?) d. 1878

**John VV of Kinderhook, NY Commissioned Officer 1786-1822; Lieut. 1812,  
Adjutant 1819, Assemblyman 1820**

**John VV bur. 10/8/1851, Kinderhook, NY**

**John J. VV of Framington, MA; Possibly brother of Mrs. William B. Van  
Alstyne of Kinderhook, NY**

**John H. VV b. 1838; d. 1927; bur. Kinderhook, NY**

**Matthew VV m. Elizabeth Benster, 4/3/1780, Kinderhook, NY**

**Nicholas VV bur. 2/1/1855, Kinderhook, NY (?)**

**Peter VV m. Louise Hoes. Louise b. 1855; d. 8/10/1879; bur. Kinderhook,  
NY. Note: Peter probably brother or son of John H. VV (533,5)**

**Peter VV (Valkenier) m. Rachel Palmer**

Children:

- 1) Jane bp. 10/23/1796, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob Conklin; Elisabeth Van Hoesen



**Peter I. VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Angetje (Engeltie, Dorothea) Witbeck, dau. of Lucas Witbeck, M.L. 5/6/1768**

Children:

- 1) Dorita b. 4/2/1769

**Peter J. VV of Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) Dorothy

Note: Petition of 10/31/1774 for Peter's appointment as guardian of daughter Dorothy (aged 61, upwards). Surety Lawrence Fonda of Claverack, NY

**Hikert (Richard (?)) VV**

Children:

- 1) Marregreta of Kinderhook, NY

**Simeon VV b. 3/27/1821; d. 4/13/1861; bur. Kinderhook, NY**

**Steven VV of Kinderhook, NY; d. 5/3/1854; m. Lydia Ten Eyck, dau. of Abraham R. Ten Eyck and Annetje Visscher, 10/20/1841. Lydia b. 8/24/1811; d. 11/21/1851**

Children:

- 1) Anna Elizabeth b. 9/7/1842; d. 11/21/1851

**Gertrude VV b. 1796; d. 5/21/1862; bur. Kinderhook, NY**

**Sarah A. VV b. 1836; d. 1921; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. John Hagadorn. John b. 1832; d. 191\_.**

**Sarah Valkenier m. Benjamin Clark, 2/4/1797, Kinderhook, NY**

**Rosalie VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Shinkle, Kinderhook, NY**

**Mary F. VV b. 1850; d. 1931; bur. Kinderhook, NY**

**Marytjie VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Isaac Vosburg of Kinderhook, NY, 3/26/1775, Kinderhook, NY Isaac bp. 1/28/1738**

Children:

- 1) Cornelia bp. 5/5/1776, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Catherine bp. 9/12/1779, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Hendrick bp. 8/14/1784, Schenectady, NY

Note: Isaac possibly brother of Hendrick Vosburg who m. Elsie w (532,4)

**Mareytie VV m. Jan V. Aalsteyn**

Children:

- 1) Petrus bp. 1/2/1735, Kinderhook, NY

**Maria VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Johan Peter Grostevant, 5/18/1782, Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) Fytja bp. 1/26/1783, Kinderhook, NY

**Maria VV m. Samuel Hogaboom, 8/11/1827, Kinderhook, NY**

**Margaret J. VV b. 1790; d. 11/24/1847; bur. Kinderhook, NY**

**Margaret VV m. Peter Sickles, 7/4/1819**

Children:

- 1) Maria b. 12/30/1819; bp. 2/13/1821, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Eve b. 7/28/1821; bp. 10/7/1821, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Catharine b. 3/2/1823; bp. 6/15/1823, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Elizabeth b. 3/5/1825; bp. 5/29/1825, Kinderhook, NY
- 5) Margaret b. 1/9/1827; bp. 4/1/1827, Kinderhook, NY

**Lucinda (Lucy) VV m. Peter Van de Bogart, 3/13/1819**

Children:

- 1) John VV b. 12/11/1819; bp. 2/2/1820, Kinderhook, NY

**Leah VV b. 1820; d. 1902; bur. Kinderhook, NY**

**(3A1)Lea VV m. (596)Andreas VV**

Children:

- 1) Jacobus bp. 12/13/1789, Kinderhook, NY

**Hannah VV m. Martin Vosburgh, 12/16/1807, Kinderhook, NY**

**Jemmima (Jemima, Jemimah, Jacomeytje) VV m. Benjamin Hilton, 12/26/1797, Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) John b. 8/2/1799; bp. 8/4/1799
- 2) John b. 2/28/1802; bp. 3/31/1802

- 3) Benjamin b. 12/14/1806; bp. 1806, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Benjamin Peter b. 3/16/1810; bp. 5/6/1810, Kinderhook, NY
- 5) Abm Ten Eyck b. 8/28/1813; bp. 9/19/1813, Kinderhook, NY
- 6) Catharine Cornelia b. 9/18/1816; bp. 11/3/1816, Kinderhook, NY

## END KINDERHOOK

Edmund VV

### Children:

- 1) Edmund, Jr. of Glenville, NY; b. Ghent, NY; d. 9/7/1968i bur. Ghent, NY; m. Ruth Sherman, 1/15/1958

Note: Edmund, Jr. is the uncle of Mrs. Mary Donovan, Mrs. Ned. Wilson, and Mrs. Fred Waugh

Abraham VV m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. 1804; d. 1861; bur. Rossman, NY

### Children:

- 1) Elizabeth b. 1814; d. 1816; bur. Rossman, NY

Note: Dates do not check

B. VV m. P. M.

### Children:

- 1) H. B. b. 1/19/1800; d. 5/28/1824; bur. New Concord, NY

James VV b. 1830; d. 7/9/1890; bur. New Concord, NY

Nicholas VV of Valatie, NY

### Children:

- 1) Ann b. 1812; m. Alvin Hoysradt, 10/23/1847, Kinderhook, NY Alvin b. 1807

William VV m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_

### Children:

- 1) Lany J. b. 12/27/1827; m. John Perry

## SECOND GENERATION

1) Lany (Helen) J. VV of Valatie, NY, Fitchburg, MA and Paterson (1860), NJ; b. 12/27/1827; d. 9/17/1899; bur. Hackensack, NJ; m. John P. Perry, s. of Stephen Perry and Haritte \_\_\_\_\_, 8/3/1850. John b. 1824, Worcester, MA, d. 11/3/1898; bur. Hackensack, NJ

### *Children:*

- 1) Hattie b. c 1857, Paterson, NJ; d. 1/5/1920, Brooklyn, NY; bur. Hackensack, NJ
- 2) Frank b. 1/19/1858, Paterson, NJ; d. 5/13/1927, Homer, NY; m. Charlotte Wygant, 1/1/1877

3) Charles b. 1/4-5/1860; d. 2/7/1921

4) Minnie b. 11/28/1861, Paterson, NJ; d. 7/22/1942; m. Robert H. Ellis

Jochem VV m. Rebecca Ploegh, 4/18/1724, Linlithgo, NY

Jochem VV m. Johanna Spoor

**Children:**

1) Henrich b. 1/23/1739; bp. Livingston, NY

32) Joakim VV m. Maria VV

**Children:**

1) Jannetje b. 12/16/1740

2) Marie (?) bp. 10/20/1744, Livingston, NY

Bauchy (Bautche) VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Gilbert (Guishert) Sharp of Kinderhook, NY, 4/5/1770 or 4/3/1770, Linlithgo, NY. Note: Gilbert served in Canadian Military

Lavina VV of Livingston, NY m. John W. Showerman of Livingston, NY, 1/23/1841, Linlithgo, NY

Chester VV d. aged 48-9; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. Sarah d. aged 30

**Children:**

1) William Kline d. aged 16

2) Edward d. aged 4 mo.

3) Frederick d. aged 7 mo.

4) Albert d. aged 6 mo.

Matthias VV b. 8/9/1825; d. 9/21/1852; bur. West Ghent, NY. Note: Matthias was related to Cornelius VV (432,2)

Matthias VV b. 5/19/1825; d. 9/31/1852; bur. West Ghent. Note: Buried with Synthy VV d. 10/30/1881, aged 63

Cornelia VV m. John D. Gants, 8/30/1823, Ghent, NY

Cornelia VV m. John C. Haver, 4/2/1809

**Children:**

1) Jane Elizabeth b. 1/24/1810; bp. 4/15/1810, Kinderhook, NY

2) Peter b. 5/5/1812; bp. 6/28/1812, Kinderhook, NY

3) Catherine b. 4/25/1814; bp. 6/19/1814, Kinderhook, NY

Cornelia VV m. Laurens Hoff

**Children:**

- 1) John b. 3/15/1789, Kinderhook, NY

Cornelia VV m. Johannes Huyck

**Children:**

- 1) Cornelia bp. 3/15/1790, Kinderhook, NY

411,1) Cornelia VV m. Nicholas Kittle (3A5), s. of Daniel Kittle and Catharine VV (3A), 11/17/1782, Kinderhook, NY

**Children:**

- 1) Christina bp. 6/22/1783, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Catherine bp. 9/25/1785, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Geertruy b. 10/5/1787; bp. 11/11/1787, Claverack, NY
- 4) Daniel bp. 9/26/1790, Kinderhook, NY
- 5) Maria b. 10/1/1792; bp. 11/4/1792, Kinderhook, NY
- 6) Bartlemas b. 8/2/1795, New Salem, NY
- 7) Leya b. 12/19/1797, New Salem, NY
- 8) Bata b. 10/26/1800, New Salem, NY

Cornelia VV m. John Staats, 11/23/1799

**Children:**

- 1) Elizabeth b. 10/24/1800; bp. 11/16/1800, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Catharine b. 6/11/1804; bp. 7/8/1804, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Eva b. 10/10/1806; bp. 1806, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Catalina b. 5/25/1809; bp. 6/4/1809, Kinderhook, NY

Baatje (Bata) VV m. William Cornwell, 12/1/1798, Kinderhook, NY

**Children:**

- 1) Richard b. 10/23/1799; bp. 12/1/1799, Kinderhook, NY

Elizabeth J. VV m. John Nites (Knights), 9/28/1798

**Children:**

- 1) Isaac b. 8/24/1799; bp. 10/27/1799, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) John b. 3/20/1801; bp. 6/28/1801, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Abraham bp. 1/27/1803, Kinderhook, NY

Euretta VV b. 1856; d. 1927; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. William Henry Gress.  
William b. 1852; d. 1921

**Children:**

1) Jennie b. 1884; d. 10/25/1957, St. Petersburg, FL; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Eva VV m. Peter Sickles, 4/9/1814, Kinderhook, NY

**Children:**

1) Alida b. 5/2/1815; bp. 6/25/1815, Kinderhook, NY

Note: Peter probably m. Margaret VV , 7/4/1819

Eva VV m. Johannes Turk (528,8), s. of Jacob Turk and Engeltie VV, 1/11 or 2/11 or 12/25/1797, Kinderhook, NY. Johannes d. before 1824

Grace VV of Ghent, NY m. William Y. Flsher of West Davenport, NY,  
1/17/1906, Ghent, NY

Harriet E. VV b. 1838; d. 10/30/1858; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Helen A. VV b. 1839; d. 7/5/1877; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Philip F. Frisbee

Eytje VV m. Cornelius McKegg, 3/23/1799, Kinderhook, NY

Jane VV of Kinderhook, NY m. William Henry Race, 9/15/1857, Kinderhook, NY

Jane VV m. William Taylor, 6/18/1825, Kinderhook, NY

Polly VV m. Barth Hogeboom of Ghent, NY

Susannah VV m. Elipalet Calkins, 10/24/1816

**Children:**

1) Abraham b. 3/29/1805; bp. 1808, Kinderhook, NY

2) John Hilton b. 6/1/1817; bp. 7/6/1817; d. 12/5/1885; m. Catherine Miniker

Note: Elipalet was not the father of Abraham

(431,225) Sylvester VV

**Children:**

1) Fanny; b. 9/6/1841 or 1871 (probably 1861); Kinderhook, NY; m. Warren J. Weiting

## SECOND GENERATION

1) Fanny VV of Lawyersville, NY; b. 9/6/1841 or 1871, Kinderhook, NY; d. 6/16/1940;  
m. Warren J. Weiting, s. of Philip A. Weiting (Westing, Wieting). Warren b.  
1/10/1861, Carlisle, NY; d. 1/6/1942

### *Children:*

- 1) Nellie
- 2) Philip
- 3) Augustus
- 4) Mina
- 5) John
- 6) Adeline
- 7) Leah

Note: Tombstone gives Fanny's age as 78

William S. VV m. Sarah Miller

### **Children:**

- 1) Sarah
- 2) Frank
- 3) Ruffus
- 4) Annie
- 5) William
- 6) John
- 7) Henry
- 8) Edward

William VV m. Jerusha Alverson, 6/2/1806, Kinderhook, NY

William VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. c 1829; m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_. Jane b. c 1830.

Note: William was a painter

\_\_\_\_\_ VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Catherine Quackenbush

### **Children:**

- 1) Maria

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

### **Children:**

- 1) Hannah E. of Kinderhook, NY, d. 10/1/1891
- 2) Sarah m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cooper
- 3) Mary m. Peter Paddock

Engeltie VV m. Roelof Reyn, 3/5/1775, Kinderhook, NY. Note: This could be "461) Engeltie VV" in Vol. I

Engeltie VV m. Henry J. VV

**Children:**

- 1) Christina b. 5/4/1820; bp. 7/30/1820, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. Abraham Clauw (532,94), s. of Burgard Clauw and Eytje VV (532,9), 3/7/1802. Abraham b. c 1780

**Children:**

- 1) Abraham b. 12/7/1802; bp. 1/\_\_\_/1803, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. John Curtlip (Kurtlip)

**Children:**

- 1) Emmetje b. 1/9/1802; bp. 3/21/1802, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Margaret b. 5/12/1804; bp. 7/8/1804, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Henry b. 9/21/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. John Gudley, 9/14/1793

**Children:**

- 1) Catrina b. 3/10/1794; bp. 4/13/1794, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Magdalena b. 4/2/1796; bp. 5/29/1796, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Maria b. 8/18/1799; bp. 9/22/1799, Kinderhook, NY

Catrina VV m. Thomas Turk

**Children:**

- 1) Jacob b. 1/24/\_\_\_\_; bp. 3/15/1795, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Teuntje b. 7/1/\_\_\_\_; bp. 10/24/1795, Wyantskill, NY

Catherine VV m. Benjamin Van Bramer, 9/23/1824, Kinderhook, NY

Catherine VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. c 1824; m. Matthew Van Deusen of Kinderhook, NY, s. of Nicholas G. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Never, 12/21/1846 or 12/24/1846. Matthew b. 5/18/1824, Ancram, NY; d. 2/16/1905, Brooklyn, NY

**Children:**

- 1) George Walsh b. 10/19/1847; m. Emma Allchin, 8/28/1877
- 2) Henry b. 1/8/1850; m. Annie Maran, 4/7/1879
- 3) Matthew b. 1/16/1852; d. 7/16/1853



- 4) Catharine E. b. 2/6/1854; d. 4/15/1875; m. James Whittey, 8/24/1875) William F. b. 4/11/1856; d. 8/25/1878  
6) Orietta b. 5/10/1858; d. 1/8/1888; m. Norman Baker, 11/27 or 11/8/18-7) Harriet b. 9/24/1860; m. Henry Spath, 3/18/1884  
8) Augustus Wynkoop b. 8/24/1865; m. Minnie Anna Coel, 4/6/1897

Catherine VV m. William Van Hoesen

**Children:**

- 1) John b. 11/23/1817; bp. 1/1/1818, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. John Van Leuren, 2/13/1780, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. Bartlett W, 9/17/1822, Kinderhook, NY

Bartlett VV m. Catharine VV, 9/17/1822

Catharine VV m. William Wildey

**Children:**

- 1) Catharine Maria b. 6/26/1819; bp. 8/8/1819, Kinderhook, NY  
2) Jane b. 8/12/1822; bp. 5/2/1823, Kinderhook, NY

Christina VV m. John Ingerson, 12/24/1801

**Children:**

- 1) Peter b. 11/9/1802; bp. 1/2/1803, Kinderhook, NY  
2) Jonathan b. 5/27/1804; bp. 7/8/1804, Kinderhook, NY

Christina VV m. Hiram Seely, 8/5/1820, Kinderhook, NY

Christina VV m. Abraham J. VV, 6/14/1795, Kinderhook, NY

Eliza VV b. 12/7/1827, Malden, NY; d. 8/1/1898, Washington, D.C.; m. George G. Cornwall, s. of Harry Cornwall and Sally Douglas, 6/9/1844. George b. 6/22/1820, New Lebanon, NY; d. 3/16/1892

**Children:**

- 1) Henry C. b. 4/9/1845; d. 7/4/1893; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY  
2) Douglas C. b. 10/27/1846; d. 4/14/1855; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY  
3) Gilbert C. b. 4/17/1848; d. 10/9/1895; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY  
4) George b. 5/27/1850; d. 5/9/1851; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY  
5) Caroline b. 3/17/1852; d. 5/6/1856; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY  
6) George G. b. 3/29/1853; d. 9/6/1855  
7) Samuel G. b. 3/29/1859; d. 7/26/1883; m. Eva Marsh  
8) Kate b. 3/25/1866; d. 6/27/1866; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY  
Note: George was a pioneer in CA and later a merchant in Washington, D.C.

Margaret VV m. Peter Haver, 8/1/1816, Nassau, NY

**Children:**

- 1) John b. 1/6/1820; bp. 3/5/1820, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Christina b. 11/1/1821; bp. 2/10/1822, Kinderhook, NY

Malgert VV m. Lavina Shook, 11/21/1832, Manorton, NY

**Children:**

- 1) Mary b. 10/1/1833; bp. 1834, Manorton, NY
- 2) Jane b. 1/24/1835; bp. 7/23/1836, Manorton, NY

Alice R. VV of Mellenville, NY m. William C. Seeley of Great Barrington, MA,  
1/22/1893, Mellenville, NY

Jeremiah VV m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_. Catherine b. 8/6/1784; d. 11/16/1855; bur.  
Germantown, NY

Bally VV m. Samuel Green

**Children:**

- 1) Isaac b. 4/\_\_\_/1810; bp. 6/18/1811, Germantown, NY

Elisha VV d. 1801; m. Patience Andrews, dau. of Ebenezar Andrews (Andres)  
of Hillsdale, NY, 2/7/1801

Catherine VV of Hillsdale (1850), NY; b. c 1813; m. William S. Staatts. William  
b. c 1815

\_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Lucy C. \_\_\_\_\_. Lucy b. 1776; d. 6/29/1828, Canaan, NY

Eveline VV b. 1830; d. 1871; bur. Valatie, NY; m. John Felts

Jane VV m. Mason Crocker of Norwich Center, NY, 12/14/1822. Mason b.  
1800; d. 1887

**Children:**

- 1) Silas b. 5/31/1807; bp. 6/28/1812, Kinderhook, NY

Lany VV m. Henry Gardner, 2/1/1825, Clermont, NY

5TH Branch:

**Abraham VV m. Christina Wessels, dau. of Lucas Wessles and Jannetje Hugenor (534,6 of Vol. I, Kinderhook?), 4/21/1805. Christina b. 10/7/1781**

END 5TH Branch

Christine VV m. Jacob Bame of Greenport, NY Jacob b. 1792; d. 1867

**END COLUMBIA COUNTY**

**GREENE COUNTY**

COXSACKIE

\_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Ann Hallenbeck

Children:

- 1) Howard
- 2) Edward

**Abram VV m. Ann Hallenbeck, 10/30/1842, Coxsackie, NY**

**Abram VV of Coxsackie (9/24/1850), NY; b. 1822; m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_. Anna b. 1823**

Children:

- 1) Isaac H. of Coxsackie (9/24/1850), NY; b. c 1844
- 2) Charles E. of Coxsackie (9/24/1850), NY; b. c 1848

Note: Abram was a carpenter

**Barent (Bartholomew) VV b. 1751; d. 1/13/1841; bur. Stuyvesant, NY; m. Annatjie \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) < Jacobus > bp. 4/28/1793, Coxsackie, NY; m. Elizabeth Sharp

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Jacobus (James) VV bp. 4/28/1793; m. Elizabeth Sharp, 2/2/1818, Kinderhook, NY  
Elizabeth b. 4/23/1798; d. 5/9/1844; bur. Stuyvesant, NY

*Children:*

- 11) Barent b. 1/2/1819; bp. 2/28/1819, Kinderhook, NY; d. 8/11/1849; bur. Stuyvesant, NY
- 12) Andrew b. 12/1/1820; bp. 1/14/1821, Kinderhook, NY
- 13) Hannah b. 4/20/1823; bp. 6/30/1823, Kinderhook, NY
- 14) Dorothy b. 7/27/1825; bp. 6/30/1825, Kinderhook, NY
- 15) Christina b. 1/15/1828; bp. 3/23/1828, Kinderhook, NY
- 16) Catherine Maria b. 9/15/1832; bp. 10/4/1833; d. 6/27/1846; bur. Stuyvesant, NY
- 17) Ann b. 4/11/1833

Note: In some records Elizabeth Sharp is referred to as Helen

**Charles Edward VV of Cocksackie (1880), NY; b. 1847; d. 1920; bur. Cocksackie, NY; m. Athenia Brandow. Athenia b. 1847; d. 1905; bur. Cocksackie, NY**

Children:

- 1) William b. c 1868
- 1) Anna M. b. 1869; d. 1913; m. Warren A. Thatcher
- 3) Clara b. c 1872

Notes: Edward was a ship's carpenter. He joined Army, 2/\_\_\_/1864

**Francis (Frans) VV of Tompkins (1850-70), Trout Creek and Vallatie, NY; b. 8/16/1811; d. 3/10/1895; m. Rachel Cutler (Culter), dau. of Jonathan Cutler and Zilpha Utter. Rachel b. 6/5/1813; d. 11/3/1885**

Children:

- 1) Susan b. 8/28/1835; d. 4/6/1852
- 2) Sarah b. 8/18-19/1837; d. 3/22 or 12/2/1866
- 3) < Peter > b. 12/13 or 12/14/1839; m. Caroline Davie
- 4) < Abram > b. 11/10/1843, Cocksackie, NY; m. (1) Caroline Constable; (2) Julia A. Dann
- 5) < Isaac > b. 4/21 or 4/23/1846; m. (1) Louisa Marie Huyck; (2) Mrs. Hattie Hotaling
- 6) < James Andrew > b. 4/22/1848; m. (1) Flora Graham; (2) Adeline Raymond Wynkoop
- 7) < Jacob > b. 6/8/1853; m. Margaret Clune

Notes: Either Susan or Sarah m. Mike Gafaty (Gafety), 1/23/1850. Francis had a half-brother, Isaac, who served in the Civil War. Francis came to Delaware Co., NY in 1839 from Coeymans, NY

## SECOND GENERATION

3) Peter VV of Tompkins (1860-80), NY; b. 12/13/1839; d. 2/20/1913; m. Caroline Davie, dau. of James Duncan Davie and Millicent Ann Buel, 6/8/1860, Rock Royal, NY. Caroline b. 1/20/1837, Walton, NY; d. 4/28/1916, Walton, NY

*Children:*

- 31) < Milo Edward > b. 1/30/1872; m. Mary Finch
- 32) < James Francis > b. 6/20/1861; m. Hattie M. Finch
- 33) < Myrtle Caroline > b. 8/24/1867; m. John Fletcher
- 34) < Elipha Jane > b. 8/17/1869; m. Stratford Boyce
- 35) John J. b. 4/10/1875; d. 2/2/1879
- 36) < Mary Lola > b. 4/26/1878; m. Arthur D. Sprague

Notes: Peter was a farmer. Peter joined 144th Reg. NY Volunteers

4) Abram (Abraham) VV of Trout Creek Village (1880), NY; b. 11/10/1843, Coxsackie, NY; d. 2/4/1926, Sidney Center, NY; m. (1) Caroline Constable, 3/31/1864; (2) Julia A. Dann (Damm, Dan), 2/24/1880. Caroline d. 3/2/1879; bur. Walton, NY. Julia b. 8/28 or 8/29/1863; bur. Walton, NY

*Children by first wife:*

- 41) Isaac b. 3/31/1865; d. 4/\_\_\_/1865
- 42) < John Willis > b. 6/5/1866; m. Minnie Amanda Scott
- 43) Susanna b. 11/6/1868
- 44) Harriet E. b. 6/28/1871; d. 3/21/1937
- 45) < Margret > L. b. 2/3/1873; m. (1) Jules Simpson; (2) John Bogart
- 46) < Sarah Ann > b. 5/21/1875; m. Charles Knowles
- 47) George A. b. 1876
- 48) daughter b. 1879

*Children by second wife:*

- 49) < Evalena > b. 9/8/1881; m. (1) Rutherford Allen; (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Hatchner
- 4A) < Carrie > b. 6/24/1884, Finch Hollow, NY; m. Charles Sutton
- 4B) Andrew b. 1886
- 4C) Nora M. b. 11/12/1888
- 4D) George L. b. 4/24/1891
- 4E) Laura Mae b. 8/15/1893; m. Charles Eaton
- 4F) < Charles > E. b. 1/7/1896 or 1/9/1896, Walton, NY; m. (1) Agnes Eaton; (2) Charlotte Reynolds
- 4G) < Ernest > J. b. 1/25/1900; m. Leola Alger
- 4H) < Viola Alice > b. 1/12/1903, m. Theodore De Lamater

5) Isaac VV of Tompkins (1870-80), NY; b. 4/21 or 4/23/1846; d. 12/24/1914; m. (1) Louisa Maria Huyck (Houck), probably dau. of Jacob Huyck and Susan Reynolds, 9/28/1865; (2) Mrs. Hattie Hotaling, 10/23/1907. Louisa b. c 1847; d. 5/31/1903

*Children by first wife:*

- 51) < Elisha > b. 8/26/1866; m. Mary C. Buell
- 52) < Sherman > b. 11/\_\_\_/1868; m. Eliza Gallup
- 53) < Rachel > b. 2/28/1871; m. (1) Robert Webster; (2) George Johnson; (3) Hitchcock
- 54) Susie b. 1873; d. 11/23/1934; m. Mike Clume
- 55) < Dora Esther > b. 10/31/1877; m. Grant Layman
- 56) < May > b. 12/2/1881; m. Leroy Quackenbush
- 57) < Phoebe > b. 9/18/1888; m. Harry E. Williams

6) James Andrew VV of Masonville, NY; b. 4/22/1848; d. 6/14/1912, Sherman, PA; m. (1) Flora (Florence) Graham, dau. of Thomas Graham and Amanda 8/22/1871; (2) Adeline Raymond Wynkoop, dau. of Benjamin William Raymond and Mary Grinnell, 9/22/ 1894. Flora b. 1855. Adeline d. 3/17/1939; bur. New Paltz, NY

*Children by second wife:*

- 61) Mabel b. 4/18/1895; d. 1898
  - 62) < Benjamin William > b. 8/2/1896, Sherman, PA; m. Viola Adelaide Holmes
- Note: James was a farmer

7) Jacob VV of Tompkins, N Y. b. 6/8/1853; d. 6/15/1900; m. Margaret Clune (McClune) 6/5/186-. Margaret d. 5/30/1906

*Children:*

71) John Henry

**THIRD GENERATION**

31) Milo Edward VV b. 1/30/1872; d. 4/29/1952; m. Mary Finch, 10/17/1894. Mary b. 10/6/1867; d. 1/25/1921

*Children:*

311) Gladys of Walton, NY; b. 7/17/1895; m. Howard Brown, 6/15/1922

312) Clementine b. 5/11/1898; d. 5/5/1899

313) < Pauline > b. 1/28/1901; m. (1) Earl Thompson; (2) Leon Holley

314) Ruth b. 1/4/1905; d. 2/11/1905

32) James Francis (Frank M.) VV of Town of Tompkins (1870-80), NY; b. 6/20/1861; d. 7/11/1912, Granton, NY; m. Hattie M. Finch, dau. of George Finch and Harriet Butler, 4/8/1884, Walton, NY Hattie b. 6/5/1864, Finch Hollow, NY; d. 5/ 1950, Masonville, NY; bur. Walton, NY

*Children:*

321) < Stratford > b. 3/29/1885; m. Edith Gifford

322) Jessie M. b. 8/24/1888; d. 1888

323) Anna b. 2/18/1893; m. Elmer Niles

324) < Leon > b. 7/21/1895; m. Medora Scofield

325) Dewey b. 4/4/1898; d. 1917

326) < Stanley Finch > b. 10/21/1907, Granton, NY; m. Elizabeth Belle Cole

Note: James was a farmer and lumberman

33) Myrtle Caroline VV b. 8/24/1867; d. 10/22/1899; m. John Fletcher, 4/4/1883

*Children:*

331) Elizabeth Bell b. 3/21/1886; d. 10/18/1970

34) Elipha Jane (Jennie) VV b. 8/17/1869 (1859); d. 11/1/1891 (1915); m. Stratford Boyce (Boice), 12/25/ 1884. Stratford b. 10/24/1868

*Children:*

341) Grace Caroline b. 12/25/1885; m. Charles Hayes, 6/9/1906

342) Isa (Iza, Lena) b. 5/28/1888 or 5/31/1888; m. (1) Vernon France; (2) Thomas Gadd

343) Myrtle Isabel b. 9/26/1889; m. Bob Mc Gibbon

36) Mary Lola VV b. 4/26/1878; d. 3/8/1948; m. Arthur D. Sprague, 6/15/1897

*Children:*

361) Lillian Cotrell b. 4/21/1898; m. Newell Wayne, 11/\_\_/1922

- 362) Carl (Karl) Dudley b. 3/11/1900; m. Catherine Ryan, 8/6/1922  
363) Winifred Elizabeth b. 12/5/1902; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Allen  
364) Lawrence Reginald b. 8/29/1905; m. Mildred Chase, 1/19/1929  
365) Clinton Edward b. 3/1/1907; m. Frances Haynes, 6/25/1930  
366) Charles Vernon b. 1/5/1912; m. Winifred Finch, 1936

42) John Willis VV of Morris, NY; b. 6/5/1866; d. 3/15/1926; bur. Franklin, NY; m. Minnie Amanda Scott. Minnie d. 8/17/1944

*Children:*

- 421) < Emery John > b. 2/8/1895; m. Laura Beaman  
422) < Oscar > b. 2/14/1896; m. Marguerite Van Slyck  
423) Elizabeth Mae b. 6/27/1897; d. 12/14/1919  
424) < Shirley Francis > b. 12/23/1915; m. Iva Stillwell

45) Margret L. VV of Hudson, NY; b. 2/3/1873, Catskill, NY; d. 5/25/1954; m. (1) Jules (Julius) Simpson; (2) John Bogart. Jules b. England

*Children by first husband:*

- 451) Emma Augusta b. 1/10/1890; d. 9/9/1909, Catskill, NY

46) Sarah Ann VV of Walton, NY; b. 5/21/1875; d. 10/21/1930 or 1938; m. Charles Knowles

*Children:*

- 461) Charles b. 1894; d. 10/20/1951; m. Phoebe Edward  
462) Abram C. b. 11/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ ; m. Mabel (Bessie) Durfee  
463) Mabel C. b. 11/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ ; m. Norman Hawkins  
464) Margaret b. 1/15/1902; m. William Gray  
465) Bruce Henry b. 1/17/1904  
466) Frances m. Ralph Saunders  
467) Clifford Harold b. 1908; d. 12/7/1928  
468) Mary b. 5/30/1911; m. Orin Howard, 5/30/1928  
469) Martha b. 5/30/1911; m. Walter Frabel  
46A) Cornelia b. 1912; m. (1) Ervin France; (2) Lester Davis  
46B) Verona W. d. 2/4/1914  
46C) Earl Richard b. 2/19/1915  
46D) Nellie May b. 8/27/1918; m. Edward Condon  
46E) Bertha  
46F) Christie  
46G) Claude M. b. 1924; d. 9/5/1926

49) Evalena (Eva) VV of Bainbridge, NY; b. 9/8/1881; d. 1967; m. (1) Rutherford Allen, 9/16/1900; (2) Hatchner

*Children by first husband:*

- 491) Glenn b. 10/11/1901; m. Nancy Scott, 3/16/ 1927  
492) Julia b. 9/25/1903; m. Guy Eldred, 9/30/1925  
493) Una Pearl b. 9/24/1906; m. Richmond Christman, 2/\_\_\_/1928  
494) Mildred L. b. 4/22/1908; m. Hobart Pratt, 8/2/1930

495) Ella May b. 1/12/1910; m. Harold Roberts, 8/30/1940

496) Wanda b. 2/28/1914; m. John S. Booth, 5/20/1929

4A) Carrie VV of Oneonta and Gilbertsville, NY; b. 6/24/ 1884, Finch Hollow, NY; d. 2/3/1974; bur. Morris, NY; m. Charles Sutton, 9/3/1902

*Children:*

4A1) Emma b. 1/4/1905; d. 1970; m. Earl Sherman, 5/27/1933

4A2) Hugh S. b. 3/23/1907; m. Violet Chrystal, 1/15/1932

4A3) Letha b. 1/17/1912; m. Harold Stillman, 1/14/1932

4E) Laura Mae VV of New Berlin and Sidney Center, NY; b. 8/15/1893; m. Charles Eaton, 12/6/1916

*Children:*

4E1) Charles William b. 5/10/1919; m. Catherine Pentz, 2/25/1944

4E2) Lawrence H. b. 4/9/1922; m. Ruth Tipcomb, 7/4/1946

4E3) Herbert b. 10/22/1924

4F) Charles E. VV of Walton and Comstock, NY; b. 1/7/ 1896 or 1/9/1896, Walton, NY; d. 5/16/1961, Clarksville, Ark.; bur. Mohawk, NY; m. (1) Agnes Eaton, dau. of Charles Eaton, 2/14/1917; (2) Charlotte Reynolds, 11/27/1931. Agnes d. 1/13/1929. Charlotte b. 4/24/1894, Elk Creek, NY

*Children:*

4F1) Edith Minnie b. 5/4/1918-9; m. Ed McGowan, 11/17/1933, Norwich, NY

4F2) Richard of Spencerport, NY; b. 11/17/1919-20; m. Betty Osborn, 3/6/1940 Note: Richard was a building contractor

4F3) Wanda Emma b. 1/17/1924; m. Joe Stevens of Rochester, NY

4F4) Edward b. 8/3/1933 or 4/21/1933; d. 5/22/1951; bur. Mohawk, NY

4G) Ernest J. VV of Sidney Center, NY; b. 1/25/1900; m. Leola Alger, 3/24/1926

*Children:*

4G1) Clifford Ernest b. 2/3/1927

4G2) Virginia M. b. 8/19/1928; m. A. W. Zura

4G3) June H. b. 7/10/1930

4G4) Bertha Ann b. 9/8/1933

4G5) John Dann b. 8/15/1936

4G6) Alice Marie b. 9/24/1940

4G7) James Earl b. 8/21/1949

4H) Viola Alice VV of Sidney Center, NY; b. 1/12/1903; m. Theadore DeLamater, 9/29/1923

*Children:*

4H1) Dorothy Mae b. 8/29/1924; m. Richard Simpson, 12/11/1947

51) Elisha VV of Delaware Co. (1870-1880), NY; b. 8/26/1866; m. Mary C. Buell, 11/25/1891. Mary b. 9/25/1869

*Children:*

511) < Leroy > b. 7/11/1893; m. (1) Elizabeth Haverstrom; (2) Florence Layman

512) Hazel Mae b. 5/1/1895; d. 1902

513) < Blanche > b. 1/10/1905; m. Walter Fresne

514) < Ralph > b. 4/5/1907; m. Mary Elizabeth Hopkins

52) Sherman VV b. 11/ /1868; d. 12/10/1926; m. Eliza Gallup. Eliza b. 1853; d. 5/26/1932

*Children:*

521) < Maude > b. 1891; m. (1) Melvin Cable; (2) George Tymason; (3) Lester Kipp

53) Rachel VV b. 2/28/1871; m. (1) Robert Webster; (2) George Johnson, 2/25/1904; (3) Hitchcock

*Children by first husband:*

531) Dolly d. 1912; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kingle

532) Robert

55) Dora Esther VV b. 10/31/1877; m. Grant Layman, 9/14/1898

*Children:*

551) Maurice b. 7/22/1900; m. Lillian Fuller, 4/\_\_\_/1927



552) Florence (Flossie) b. 6/25/1903; m. Leroy VV, s. of Elisha VV and Mary Buell

553) Forest b. 7/7/1905; m. Mildred \_\_\_\_\_, 4/25/1928

554) Lionel b. 9/18/1906; m. 6/29/1946

555) Edgar b. 5/3/1919

56) May VV b. 12/2/1881; d. 9/20/1940; m. Leroy Quackenbush, 10/4/1904

Children:

561) Isaac b. 8/16/1905; m. Marie Lynn, 8/16/1930

562) Floyd b. 3/\_\_\_/1906

563) Nellia (Neilea) Louisa b. 8/2/1917; m. Lewis Miller, 8/27/1945. Lewis b. 6/17/1903; d. 8/25/1977; bur. Palatine Bridge, NY

57) Phoebe VV b. 9/18/1888; d. 12/28/1943; m. Harry E. Williams, 12/24/1907. Harry d. 10/5/1933

Children:

571) John Clifford b. 10/6/1908; m. Margaret Harps

572) Eva May b. 5/18/1911; d. 6/9/1911

573) Wanda Blanche b. 9/18/1913; m. Nelson Harper, 9/18/1931

574) Freida b. 3/6/1919; m. Gerald Trowbridge, 8/24/1936

62) Benjamin William VV of Deposit, NY; b. 8/2/1896, Sherman, PA; d. 11/21/1955, Binghamton, NY; m. Viola Adelaide Holmes, dau. of Frank Monroe Holmes and Mabel Moser, 6/29/1921, Deposit, NY Viola b. 11/13/1898, Deposit, NY; d. 1955

Children:

621) < James Francis > b. 4/7/1922, Deposit, NY; m. Madaline Eugenia Pontius

622) Robert Earl b. 8/30/1923, Deposit, NY; d. 9/27/1923

623) < Elwin Eugene > b. 7/29/1924, Deposit, NY; m. Priscilla Axtell

624) < Mary Amy > b. 12/17/1926, Deposit, NY; m. Elmer Martin, Jr.

625) < Paul Holmes > b. 8/8/1934, Deposit, NY; m. Jean Pratt

FOURTH GENERATION

313) Pauline VV b. 1/28/1901; d. 4/13/1954; m. (1) Earl Thompson, 5/29/1920; (2) Leon Holley, 5/15/1928

Children by first husband:

313,1) Russell Trowbridge b. 9/2/1921; m. (1) Florence Weiser, 11/2/1943; (2) Beulah Phoenix, 12/30/1954

313,2) Mary Linda b. 8/8/1923; m. George Mano lakes, 2/20/1943

Children by second husband:

313,3) Jocelyn Alice b. 6/27/1929; m. John Gershwin Howland, 6/15/1953

313,4) Leon Alcott b. 7/11/1932; m. Esther Scofield, 8/7/1955

321) Stratford VV b. 3/29/1885; d. 8/13/1965; m. Edith Gifford, 6/12/1912. Edith b. 8/10/1893

Children:

321,1) < Theron Frank > b. 4/14/1913; m. Rose Edna Roberts

321,2) < Millard Vincent > b. 7/25/1915; m. Eliza beth A. Griffen

321,3) Milton Vinnette b. 7/25/1915; m. Harriet J. Carr, 5/5/1953

321,4) Ruth Elizabeth b. 1/21/1923; m. Marvin John Stoutenberg, 6/30/1951

321,5) < Robert Allen > b. 7/4/1925, Masonville, NY; m. Mary Brundage

321,6) < Doris Virginia > b. 7/17/1927; m. Maurin Glenn Beilby

321,7) < Marion Jean > b. 4/23/1930; m. Kenneth Stanton

324) Leon VV b. 7/21/1895; m. Medora Scofield, 9/\_\_\_/1921

Children:

324,1) < Ethel Medora > b. 7/22/1925; m. Clifford Peaslee

326) Stanley Finch VV b. 10/21/1907; d. 1/26/1964, Granton, NY; m. Elizabeth Belle Cole, dau. of Norman Cole and Cora B. \_\_\_\_\_, 3-4/20/1938, Franklin, NY Elizabeth b. 4/14/1918, Franklin, NY

Children:

326,1) Francis Norman b. 3/16/1941, Deposit, NY

326,2) < Philip Stanley > b. 3/2/1943, Walton, NY; m. Linda L. Page

326,3) < Michael Allen > b. 12/31/1943, Walton, NY; m. Evelyn J. Furman

326,4) < Anna Marie > b. 6/21/1949, Walton, NY; m. Christopher Cuyler

Note: Stanley was a farmer

421) Emery John VV b. 2/8/1895; d. c 6/6/1970; m. Laura Beaman

Children:

421,1) < Beverly Laura > b. 4/10/1922; m. Ernest Burton

422) Oscar VV b. 2/14/1896 or 1892; d. 1970; m. Marguerite Van Slyck. Marguerite b. 9/1/1905, Bellvedere, IL

Children:

422,1) < Charles Elmer > b. 1930, Oneonta, NY; m. Garnette Lupien

422,2) < David John > of Hampton, VA; b. 11/1/1927, Oneonta, NY; m. Lois Earle

422,3) Estella b. 1925; d. 1939

424) Shirley Francis of Orange, CA b. 12/23/1915; m. Iva Stillwell, 8/10/1941. Iva b. 7/23/1923

Children:

424,1) Gail b. 2/7/1954

511) Leroy VV b. 7/11/1893; m. (1) Elizabeth Haverstrom (Havestrock); (2) Florence Layman (Laman), dau. of Grant Layman and Dora Esther VV , 7/14/1945 or 2/ 1945

Children by first wife:

511,1) Rita b. 9/7/1933

511,2) Doris b. 7/26/1934 or 7/1/1934

511,3) Joan b. 6/\_\_\_/1937

Children by second wife:

511,4) Dorothy b. 10/12/1945 (?)

513) Blanche VV b. 1/10/1905; m. Walter Fresne, 5/\_\_\_/1928

Children:

513,1) Ruth b. 7/13/1929

513,2) Marian b. 7/18/1930; m. Joseph C. Jaggus, 9/18/1948

514) Ralph VV b. 4/5/1907; m. Mary Elizabeth Hopkins, 6/\_\_\_/1928

Children:

514,1) Florence

514,2) Eleanor

521) Maude VV b. 1891; m. (1) Melvin Cable; (2) George Tymason; (3) Lester Kipp, 8/10/1931

Children by first husband:

521,1) Bernard Elfred

Children by second husband:

521,2) Mary b. 4/5/1927; m. John Schmitt, 6/10/1943

621) James Francis VV of Sherrill, NY; b. 4/7/1922, Deposit, NY; m. Madaline Eugenia Pontius, dau. of Vinton Pontius, 6/7/1947, St. Johnsville, NY. Madaline b. 10/13/1922, East Guilford, NY

Children:

621,1) Jayne Elizabeth b. 10/21/1953, Syracuse, NY

623) Elwin Eugene VV b. 7/29/1924, Deposit, NY; m. Priscilla Axtell, 6/11/1949. Priscilla b. 12/5/1924

Children:

623,1) Ann Axtell b. 1/13/1953

623,2) Pamela Elizabeth b. 6/30/1954

623,3) David Elwin b. 1/30/1958

624) Mary Amy VV b. 12/17/1926; m. Elmer Martin, Jr.

Children:

624,1) Thomas Allen b. 12/31/1948; m. Karen Leckie, 11/25/1969

624,2) Patrick James b. 3/17/1952

624,3) Donna Kay b. 2/20/1956

624,4) Linda Sue b. 6/5/1959

624,5) Sally b. 10/27/1961

625) Paul Holmes VV b. 8/8/1934; m. Jean Pratt, 10/27/1950

Children:

625,1) Timothy Paul b. 6/1/1958

625,2) Daniel James b. 1/17/1960

625,3) Amy b. 11/4/1964

#### FIFTH GENERATION

321,1) Theron Frank VV b. 4/14/1913; m. Rose Edna Roberts, 4/16/1938 or 4/22/1938. Rose b. 1/27/1916

#### Children:

321,11) Kay Elaine m. Olon Archer

Note: Theron was mayor of Afton, NY

321,2) Millard Vincent VV b. 7/25/1915; m. Elizabeth A. Griffen, 12/3/1935 or 12/31/1935. Elizabeth b. 3/4/1919

#### Children:

321,21) < Arla May > b. 11/18/1937; m. Rexford Phoenix

321,22) < Gerry Vincent > b. 9/21/1940; m. Ann Fuller

321,23) Douglas Arnold b. 9/1/1945

321,24) Ronald Lee b. 2/2/1951

321,25) Dennis b. 7/\_\_\_/1962

321,5) Robert Allen VV b. 7/4/1925, Masonville, NY m. Mary Brundage, 9/\_\_\_/1943. Mary b. 7/14/1925

#### Children:

321,51) < Bruce Milton > b. 11/1/1943, Deposit, NY; m. Dorothy Jubinski

321,52) < Carol Lee > b. 11/14/1944; m. Thomas Kopl

321,53) Mary Linda b. 9/27/1949; m. Merle Stone, 3/14/1970

321,54) Phylis Jean b. 2/8/1956

321,55) Barbara Jo b. 11/30/1959

321,6) Doris Virginia VV b. 7/17/1927; m. Maurin Glenn Beilby, 4/11/1952

#### Children:

321,61) Allan Glenn b. 9/25/1952

321,62) Beth Susanne b. 10/24/1957

321,7) Marion Jean VV b. 4/23/1930; m. Kenneth Stanton

#### Children:

321,71) James b. 6/19/1947

324,1) Ethel Medora VV b. 7/22/1925; m. Clifford Peaslee

#### Children:

324,11) Donald James b. 5/25/1946

324,12) Richard Leigh b. 3/21/1948

326,2) Philip Stanley VV of Otego and Gilbertsville, NY; b. 3/2/1943, Walton, NY; m. Linda L. Page, dau. of London Page, 9/15/1961. Linda b. 7/18/1944, CA

#### Children:

326,21) Deborah Sue b. 5/3/1962, Walton, NY

326,22) Philip Stanley b. 5/29/1964, Walton, NY

Note: Philip was a molder

326,3) Michael Allen VV b. 12/31/1943, Walton, NY; m. Evelyn J. Furman, dau. of Leroy Furman and Fern \_\_\_\_\_, 7/10/1964, Walton, NY Evelyn b. 6/30/1944, Walton, NY

#### Children:

326,31) Victoria Lee b. 6/6/1968, Walton, NY

326,32) Nicolle Lynn b. 4/23/1970; d. 4/28/1970

Note: Michael was a machine operator

326,4) Anna Maria VV b. 6/21/1949, Walton, NY; m. Christopher M. Cuyler, s. of George Cuyler and Wava \_\_\_\_\_, 6/1/1968, Oneonta, NY

#### Children:

326,41) Diane Susan b. 11/20/1968, Oneonta, NY

421,1) Beverly Laurel VV b. 4/10/1922; m. Ernest Burton

#### Children:

421,11) Ernest Charles b. 7/5/1944

421,12) Cheryl b. 6/21/1946

422,1) Charles Elmer VV of Seattle, WA b. 1930, Oneonta, NY; m. Garnette Lupien

Children:

422,11) Deane Louise b. 1962

422,12) Charles Edward b. 1964

422,13) Debbie Kay b. 1966

422,14) Donna J. b. 1973

Note: Charles was an engineer

422,2) David John of Hampton, VA; b. 11/1/1927, Oneonta, NY; m. Lois Earle

Children:

422,21) Lee Jay b. 11/24/1953; m. Karen Fountain

422,22) Nancy Jean b. 1/27/1956

#### SIXTH GENERATION

321,21) Arla May VV b. 11/18/1937; m. Rexford Phoenix, 3/16/1957

Children:

321,211) Randy Lynn b. 11/25/1951 (?)

321,212) Larry Rexford b. 2/7/1962

321,22) Gerry (Gary) Vincent VV b. 9/21/1940; m. Ann Fuller, 3/\_\_\_/1962

Children:

321,221) Stratford b. 1968

321,51) Bruce Milton VV of Binghamton, NY; b. 11/1/1943, Deposit, NY; m. Dorothy Jubinski

Children:

321,511) Lisa Marie b. 4/10/1968

321,512) Ellen Marie b. 7/20/1970

321,52) Carol Lee VV b. 11/14/1944; m. Thomas Kopl

Children:

321,521) Karen b. 5/9/1965

321,522) Todd b. 5/12/1968

Francis VV of Athens, NY m. Elizabeth Mansfield, 12/26/1819, Coxsackie, NY

Jacob VV of Catskill, NY m. Catherine Goes of Coxsackie, NY, 5/19/1811, Catskill, NY

Jacob VV (Probable)

Children by one wife:

1) George

Children by other wife:

2) Seward b. 1857; m. Margaret Wilson

#### SECOND GENERATION

2) Seward VV of Coxsackie, NY; b. 1857; d. 1932; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Margaret Wilson.

Margaret b. c 1863

Children:

21) Carrie bur. Coxsackie, NY

22) Anna

23) Mary

24) < James > b. 2/5/1883, Coxsackie, NY; m. Elizabeth Topley

25) Janie bur. Coxsackie, NY

26) < Seward > b. 1/27/1890, Coxsackie, NY; m. Blanche Van Loan

#### THIRD GENERATION

24) James VV b. 2/5/1883, Coxsackie, NY; d. 3/15/1940, Coxsackie, NY; m. Elizabeth Topley, dau. of James Topley and Anna Speenburgh, 4/8/1909. Elizabeth b. 11/2/1890, Coxsackie, NY

Children:

241) William James b. 3/2/1940

26) Seward VV b. 1/27/1890, Coxsackie, NY; m. Blanche Van Loan, dau. of Fred M. Van Loan and Sarah Simpson, 12/31/1912, Athens, NY Blanche b. 1893; bur. Athens, NY

Children:

261) Donald b. 4/30/1922, Albany, NY; d. 1943; bur. Athens, NY

262) daughter

James VV of Coxsackie, NY m. Elizabeth Perry of Catskill, NY, 4/24/1808, Coxsackie, NY

Ann VV b. 4/19/\_\_\_\_; d. 9/29/1881; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Philip Miller, 12/6/1823. Philip b. 1/\_\_\_\_/1814 (?); d. 5/20/1890. Note confusion of dates.

Children (probable):

1) Jane m. Jacob VV

2) Helen Maria b. 11/28/1824; d. 5/31/1906; m. Richard Hotaling

James VV of Arcadia (1850-60), NY; b. c 1800; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. c 1808

Children:

1) Jacob b. c 1828; m. Jane Miller

2) Elizabeth A. b. c 1830

3) John b. c 1834

4) Charles b. c 1843

Notes: James was a farmer. Jacob was a boatman. The Jacob VV who m. Jane Miller, dau. of Philip Miller, may not be this Jacob

#### SECOND GENERATION

1) Jacob VV of Arcadia, NY; b. c 1828; m. Jane Miller, dau. of Philip Miller and Ann \_\_\_\_\_ of Coxsackie, NY, 10/31/1855. Jane b. c 1830-7

Children:

11) Ann b. c 1858

12) Mary b. c 1860

13) Elmer b. c 1862

14) Frank b. c 1871

15) Fred b. c 1871

Lambert VV of Coxsackie (1880), NY; b. c 1851; m. Lavinia (?) \_\_\_\_\_. Lavinia b. c 1856

Children:

1) Alice b. c 1874

2) Cora b. c 1875

3) Willie b. c 1879

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

Children:

1) Peter

2) < Lambert >

#### SECOND GENERATION

2) Lambert VV. May have m. Hettel Schoonmaker

Children:

21) < Edward > ; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Van Bibber

22) William m. \_\_\_\_\_ Van Voorst

23) Tunis

24) Sarah

25) Lambert

#### THIRD GENERATION

21) Edward VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Van Bibber (Bebber)

Children:

211) < Lambert > b. 1808; m. Harriet A. De Haviland

212) Lydia m. John Desue (Deane)

213) Nancy m. Johan Schoonmaker

214) Edward

215) William

216) Ann

217) Emeline

Note: William was Superintendent of Parks, NY City, NY

22) William VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Van Voorst

Children:

221) William

FOURTH GENERATION

211) Lambert VV of Saugerties (1850) and Coxsackie, NY; b. 1808; m. Harriet (Marie) A. De Haviland of Athens, dau. of John L. Haviland and Nancy \_\_\_\_\_, 9/16/1829, Athens, NY

Children:

211,1) William b. 1837; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Chatfield

211,2) John b. 1839; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Crooshank (?)

211,3) < Edward > b. 1843, Brooklyn, NY; m. Cornelia Lappine

211,4) < Nancy Jane > b. 1845; m. John William Thorp Spencer

FIFTH GENERATION

211,3) Edward VV b. 1843, Brooklyn, NY; d. 4/\_\_\_/1898, Valley Stream, NY; m. Cornelia Lappine, 1871, NYC, NY. Cornelia b. 1851, Peekskill, NY; d. 5/\_\_\_/1939, Sheepshead Bay, NY

Children:

211,31) < Edward > b. 1874; m. Adeline Heubach

211,32) Ada b. 1876; d. 1907

211,33) Daisy b. 1878; d. 1949

211,34) Nelson b. 1880

211,35) Gladys b. 1881; d. 1959

211,36) < George > b. 1882 or 1888, Sheepshead Bay, NYC, NY; m. Lucy Levina Bucknall.

211,37) Viola b. 1883 or 1893; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hardy

211,4) Nancy Jane VV of The Bronx, NY; b. 1845; m. John William Thorp Spencer

Children:

211,41) Lewis W.

211,42) George B.

211,43) William Van V.

211,44) Margaret

SIXTH GENERATION

211,31) Edward VV b. 1874; d. c. 1957; m. Adeline Heubach

Children:

211,311) Edward of East Quogue, NY m. Thelma Bennette

211,312) Edna m. (1) Henry Schreimer; (2) Augus H. Bennett

211,34) Nelson VV b. 1880; d. 1955

Children:

211,341) William

211,342) Charles

211,36) George VV b. 1882 or 1888, Sheepshead Bay, NYC, NY; m. Lucy Levina (Lavina) Bucknall, dau. of Howard Bucknall and Annie \_\_\_\_\_, 6/27/1915. Lucy b. 5/\_\_\_/1889, Brooklyn, NY; d.

2/\_\_\_/1957

Children:

211,361) Ada Cornelia b. 3/27/1916, Brooklyn, NY

211,362) Holland George b. 4/18/1927, Brooklyn, NY

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

Children:

1) Willard b. 1866; m. Susanne Merritt

2) Celestia b. 1870; m. Oscar J. Green

SECOND GENERATION

1) Willard VV of Coxsackie, NY; b. 1866; d. 1919; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Susanne Merritt. Susanne b. 1873; d. 1946; bur. Coxsackie, NY

Children:

11) Merritt of Upper Nyack, NY and Hartford (1949), CT b. 5/20/1894, Coxsackie, NY; d. 5/24/1955, Nyack, NY; bur. Nyack, NY; m. Marion (Marian) Frances Faram, 10/12/1924

2) Celestia VV b. 1870; d. 1942; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Oscar J. Green. Oscar b. 1871, Coxsackie, NY; d. 1962, Coxsackie, NY

Children:

21) Oscar J. b. 1907; d. 1925

22) Gilbert

23) Celestia m. Arthur Terrell

Anna M. VV b. 1885; m. William Van Zandt. William b. 1873; d. 1916; bur. Cossackie, NY

Catharine VV of Cossackie, NY m. William Mansfield, 3/\_\_\_/1842, Cossackie, NY

Catherine (Catalina) VV m. Gerret T. Van Slyke, 1/9/1803

Children:

1) Peter b. 1/23/1804; bp. 2/12/1804, Cossackie, NY

2) Catherine Maria b. 9/22/1805, Cossackie, NY

Clara VV b. 1870; d. 1955; bur. Cossackie, NY; m. William P. S. Fancher, s. of Elias D. Fancher and  
Amanda Wolfe. William b. 1872; d. 1935

Geertruy VV m. Hendrick Schinkel

Children:

1) Annaetje bp. 6/2/1744, Cossackie, NY

Polly VV of Cossackie, NY m. Lewis Baker, 7/29/1827, Saugerties, NY

Henry VV of Cossackie, and Athens (1850-60), NY; b. 3/16/1812; d. 8/8/1884; bur. Athens, NY; m.

Elizabeth Clough of Athens, NY, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ and Helen , 11/18/1834, Athens, NY Elizabeth b.

10/10/1817; d. 3/31/1873; bur. Athens, NY

Children:

1) < John > J. (John Isaac) b. 9/18/1835; m. Julia Ann Clapper

2) Ann (Lucretianna) b. 9/ /1837

3) Albert (Barned) b. 7/26/1839; m. Eliza 1870, Cossackie, NY

4) < Helen > (Catherine) b. 4/22/1841; m. M. E. Van Woert

5) Peter Edward b. 3/14/1843; m. Lydia \_\_\_\_\_

6) < Henry Milton > b. 1/13/1846; m. Carolyn Haggerty

7) < Henrietta > b. 12/1/1849; m. Charles Lee

8) Josephine (Joseph P.) b. 8/8/1852

9) Sarah Jane b. 9/9/1856

Note: Henry was a farmer

#### SECOND GENERATION

1) John J. (John Isaac) VV of Cossackie (1860), Athens (1870) and New Baltimore (1880), NY; b.

9/18/1835; d. 1908; bur. Athens, NY; m. Julia Ann Clapper, 12/3/1864, Cossackie, NY Julia b. c

1843; d. 1928; bur. Athens, NY

Children:

11) Henry M. b. c 1866, Athens, NY

12) Esther b. c 1867, Athens, NY

13) Armenia b. c 1874, Athens, NY; m. Alonzo Sickles

Note: John was a farmer and brickmaker

4) Helen (Catherine) VV b. 4/22/1841; m. M. E. Van Woert

Children:

41) Ardella m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pauslee

42) Levina m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bush

6) Henry Milton VV of Port Jackson (Amsterdam), NY and Chicago, IL b. 1/13/1846; m. Carolyn

Haggerty. Carolyn bur. Amsterdam, NY

Children:

61) Mary b. 3/1/1872; m. William I. Purdy

62) Elizabeth b. 1/11/1874; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Davis

63) Carrie b. 3/6/1876

64) Thomas b. 7/17/1879; m. Eva Chisholm

65) William b. 5/27/1882

Note: Henry was a brick yard owner

7) Henrietta VV of Athens, NY m. Charles Lee

Children:

71) Maude m. Fred Brooks

72) Dora m. Grant Van Hoesen

### THIRD GENERATION

13) Armenia VV of Athens, NY; b. c 1874, Athens, NY; m. Alonzo Sickles

Children:

131) Myron

132) Edna of Athens, NY; m. Marshall Winegard

Note: Alonzo was Captain on Hudson River Day Line

61) Mary VV m. William I. Purdy, c 1898, Amsterdam, NY

Children:

611) Helen M. b. 1904; m. George Archer, 1937

612) Kenneth b. 1907; d. 1932; bur. Amsterdam, NY

64) Thomas VV m. Eva Chisholm

Children:

641) Dallas

### END COXSACKIE

### CATSKILL:

Catharine VV of Catskill, NY m. James Welsler (Wetsler) of Catskill, NY, 10/19/1799, Katsbaan, NY

Children:

1) Peter b. 2/13/1800; bp. 3/29/1800, Catskill, NY

2) Martin Van Bergen b. 4/2/1803; bp. 4/24/1803, Catskill, NY

3) Jacob b. 3/22/1806; bp. 5/18/1806, Catskill, NY

4) Evert b. 4/15/1809; bp. 5/14/1809, Catskill, NY

5) John Denneston b. 11/22/1811; bp. 1/5/1812, Catskill, NY

6) John Van Volkenburgh bp. 1814, Catskill, NY

7) James b. 1815; d. 9/28/1890, Durham, NY

Jacob VV b. 1806; d. 8/3/1849; m. Cornelia (Caroline)Race, 1/20/1829 or 1/28/1829, Catskill, NY

Children:

1) William Champlain b. 1/21/1831; bp. 10/16/1831, Catskill, NY

2) Sarah b. 5/26/1832; bp. 5/29/1832, Catskill, NY ; d. 5/29/1832; bur. Catskill, NY

Note: Sarah's tombstone shows b. 5/20/1832; d. 5/24/1832, obviously wrong

James VV m. Julia Wetsel

Children:

1) Jacob Wetsel b. 11/13/1805; bp. 2/2/1806, Catskill, NY

2) Isaac Martin b. 12/29/1806; bp. 3/1/1807, Catskill, NY

James VV m. Drusila \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

1) Mackey b. 12/31/1806; d. 7/23/1813; bur. Catskill, NY

John VV (Valk) m. Maryetje Valk

Children:

1) Mareytje bp. 7/27/1767, Catskill, NY

John H. VV of Catskill (1870) and York (1880), NY; b. 1824 or c 1844; d. 1882; bur. York, NY; m.

Mary C. \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. c 1846

Children:

1) Jane R. of York (1880), NY; b. c 1868

2) Carrie R.; b. c 1870

Jane VV of York, NY; b. 1820; d. 1896

Charles VV of York, NY; b. 1857; d. 1873; bur. York, NY Note: Charles may be s. of John H. VV

Catherine VV m. William H. Thoris

Children:

1) Charley b. 1870; m. Lizzie A. Clouw, 11/24/1897, Catskill, NY

Charlotte VV m. John Collier, 1/17/1808

Children:

1) William Edwin b. 3/11/1809; bp. 4/16/1809, Catskill, NY



Esther (Hester) VV of Catskill, NY m. Lawrence Du Bois

Children:

- 1) Maria b. 1790
- 2) Cornelius
- 3) Caty
- 4) Peter L.

Jannetje VV. Note: Captured by Indians, 1780; Returned to Old Catskill. Became servant to Van Vechtens, 1806

Lavina VV m. Jacob Hallenbeck

Children:

- 1) Harriet of Catskill, NY; b. 1852; m. (2) Isaac M. Van Loan, 10/8/1890

END CATSKILL

HUDSON/ATHENS/LIMESTREET

Abram VV of Athens (1905), NY; b. 1849; d. 1920; bur. Catskill, NY; m. Sarah Ellen Curtis. Sarah b. 1852; d. 1928

Francis VV m. Catherine Chereline (Shevilier) (Kate A. Shevalier), 12/12/1863, Leeds, NY

Children:

- 1) Hattie b. 1865, Athens, NY; m. Alfred E. Stucey, s. of John Henry Stucey and Ellen Perry, 1/7/1891. Alfred b. 1863. Note: Compare with 1) Hattie, dau. of Issac H. VV and Edith Shevilier on page 94, Vol. II
  - 2) Carrie E. of Athens, NY; b. 1867; m. Egbert Bogardus, s. of Cornelius Bogardus and Eliza Egbertson of Athens, NY, 2/3/1886. Egbert b. 1863, Athens, NY
- William VV of Athens (1870-1880), NY; b. c 1840-1849; m. Mary Shevalar, 9/17/1863, Leeds, NY  
Mary b. c 1847

Children:

- 1) Edith (Nettie) b. c 1865
- 2) Elias F. b. c 1867
- 3) Adelbert b. c 1873
- 4) Henry b. c 1877

Notes: William might be the son of a James VV. William was a farm laborer

Isaac H. VV m. Edith Shevilier

Children:

- 1) Hattie b. 1865; m. Alfred E. Stucey
- 2) \_ilts of Athens, NY; b. 1866, Athens, NY; m. Eugene Stacy, s. of John Henry Stacy and Eleanor Perry. Eugene b. 1854, Athens, NY
- 3) Ellsworth of Lime Street, NY; b. 1871, Lime Street, NY; m. Vina Jump, dau. of Reuben Jump and Christina Hollenbeck. Vina b. 1865, Lime Street, NY

Isaac H. VV of Athens (1870-80), NY; b. c 1846; m. Edith J. \_\_\_\_\_. Edith b. c 1848-50

Children:

- 1) Edith Ann b. c 1868
- 2) Elmer b. c 1870
- 3) Ellsworth b. c 1872
- 4) Edwin b. c 1874
- 5) Corthan b. c 1875

Note: Isaac was a quarryman (1870) and laborer (1880)

Catherine VV m. Benjamin Haveland, s. of Benjamin Haveland and Anna \_\_\_\_\_. Benjamin b. 1778; d. 5/13/1862

Children:

- 1) Mary d. before 1883
- 2) Elsie b. 1803; d. after 1883
- 3) Lorretta b. 1804; d. after 1883
- 4) Benjamin b. 1808; d. after 1883
- 5) Rachel b. 1810; d. after 1883

- 6) James b. 1812; d. after 1883
- 7) Sarah b. 1814; d. after 1883
- 8) John b. 1816; d. after 1883
- 9) Catherine b. 1818; d. after 1883
- A) Edward b. 1820; d. after 1883
- B) Henry b. 1822; d. after 1883
- C) Emily b. 1826; d. after 1883
- D) Louisa b. 1828; d. after 1883
- E) David b. 1830; d. after 1883

Note: Benjamin supervisor town of Athens (1841), NY

Christina VV b. 4/6/1821; m. Thomas Perry. Thomas b. 8/21/1816; d. after 1833

Children:

- 1) Anna E. of Athens, NY m. John H. Clow, 12/16/1885
- 2) Lottie Elizabeth of Lime Street, NY; b. 1854; m. (2) William Hotchkiss, 2/4/1890

Note: Perry was a farmer in Athens, NY

Jane VV m. William Mackey

Children:

- 1) Elmore b. 1772, Athens, NY; d. 11/27/1827
- Lucretia VV of Athens, NY m. Casper Hallenbeck

Children:

- 1) Frank of Claverack
- 2) daughter m. William Brooks
- 3) daughter m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cripps

Rachel VV of Athens, NY m. John P. Collier, 5/6/1855, Leeds, NY

Rachel VV m. Elisha B. Haviland of Athens, NY 1/8/1839, Leeds, NY. Note : Rachel had a niece

Hattie of Athens (1880), NY; b. c 1860

Jacob A. VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. c 1790; m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_. Catherine b. c 1790

Children:

- 1) Rachel b. c 1832

Note: Jacob was a farmer

Jacob A. VV of Athens, NY m. Magdalena \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

- 1) < Jacob > A. of Athens (1880), NY b. c 1841; m. Magdalena \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Peter of Avoca, NY

#### SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Jacob A. VV of Athens (1880), NY; b. c 1841; m. Magdalena (Maggie) S \_\_\_\_\_. Magdalena b. c 1847

Children:

- 11) Abram b. c 1870
- 12) Ross b. 1877; m. Elizabeth Story Plann
- 13) < Leah > E. m. Gardner Clawson
- 14) Harry F. b. c 1887; d. 1910

#### THIRD GENERATION

- 12) Ross VV of Athens, NY; b. 1877; d. 1947; m. Elizabeth Story Plann of Leeds, NY, 12/17/1902.

Elizabeth b. 1875, Leeds, NY; d. 1964

Children:

- 121) Isabel b. 1905
- 122) Frances M. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hallstead

Note: Ross was a farmer

13) Leah E. VV of Athens, NY; m. Gardner (Garner) Clawson, s. of Walter S. Clawson and Ada Planck

Children:

- 131) Viva of Athens, NY; b. 1904; m. Daniel Stacy
- 132) Roy P. b. 1912

Note: Roy was postmaster of Athens, NY

Peter (Francis) VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. 1798; d. 1866; bur. Athens, NY; m. Jane Bronk, 11/23/1822, Coxsackie, NY Jane b. 1801; d. 1873; bur. Athens, NY

Children:

1) < Isaac > b. 9/20/1822; m. (1) Julia A. Perry; (2) Mary \_\_\_\_\_

1) Polly b. c 1831

2) Mary E. b. 1832; m. William Larance Perry

3) Harriet b. c 1835

4) Francis b. 1838; m. Catherine

5) Cath m. \_\_\_\_\_ Thorn

#### SECOND GENERATION

1) Isaac VV of Athens, NY; b. 9/20/1822; d. 5/3/1893, Athens, NY; bur. Limestreet Cemetery, Lime Street, NY; m. (1) Julia A. Perry; (2) Mary (Sally)\_\_\_\_, between 1870-1880. Julia b. 8/23/1823; d. 12/1/1863, Athens, NY; bur. Limestreet Cemetery. Mary b. c 1831

Children by first wife:

11) < Mary > H. of Athens, NY; b. c 1842; d. 5/14/1878; bur. Limestreet Cemetery

12) Rachel Ann of Athens, NY; b. 10/4/1844; d. 2/12/1874; bur. Limestreet Cemetery

13) Perry of Athens, NY; b. c 1853; m. Eliza Rundell, 11/14/1877

14) < Isabel > of Athens, NY; b. 6/2/1855; d. 2/1/1927; bur. Limestreet Cemetery; m. Isaac Day

15) < William Henry > b. 7/3/1860, Athens, NY; m. (1) Alice Elizabeth Kruger; (2) Adelaide Robinson McGuire

2) Mary E. VV of Athens, NY; b. 1832; d. 1911; bur. Athens, NY; m. William Larance Perry, 2/17/1853. William b. 1832; d. 1911; bur. Athens, NY

Children:

21) Jane b. 1854; d. 1864; bur. Athens, NY

4) Francis VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. 1838; d. 1894; m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_. Catherine b. c 1845; d. between 1860-70 (census report (sic.))

Children:

41) Hattie b. c 1865

42) Carrie E. b. c 1867

43) Peter b. c 1869

44) Travis b. c 1874

#### THIRD GENERATION

11) Mary H. VV of Athens, NY; b. c 1842 or 1848; m. Edwin Minor

Children:

111) Julia M.

14) Isabel VV of Athens, NY; b. 6/2/1855; d. 2/1/1927; m. Isaac Day

Children:

141) Minnie A. b. 1879, Lime Street, NY; m. George H. Jump, 11/14/1901

15) William Henry (Harry) VV of Athens, NY, Osage (1879), IA, Nebraska City, NE; Charles City, IA; and Wibaux, MT; b. 7/3/1860, Athens, NY; d. 12/1/1942, Pasco, WA; m. (1) Alice Elizabeth Kreger, 9/27/1882, Osage, IA; (2) Adelaide Robinson McGuire, 3/14/1912, Wibaux, MT. Alice b. 10/1/1861, Princeton, WI; d. 10/16/1904, Charles City, IA; bur. Floyd Cemetery. Adelaide b. 7/31/1862, Beaver Bank, Nova Scotia, Can.; d. 8/21/1934, Pasco, WA

Children by first wife:

151) < Edith > H. b. 4/19/1886, Nebraska City, NE; d. 2/19/1957, Mason, IA; m. (1) Walter B. Pfeiffer, (2) Emmett J. Donnelly

152) < Frederick Albert > b. 1/31/1889, Nebraska City, NE; m. Mary Ann McGrail

Note: William was a rancher

#### FOURTH GENERATION

151) Edith H. VV of Nebraska City, NE, Charles City and Manson, IA; b. 4/19/1886, Nebraska City, NE; d. 2/19/1957, Manson, IA; m. (1) Walter B. Pfeiffer c 1906, Charles City, IA; (2) Emmett J. Donnelly, 9/\_\_\_/1916, Sioux City, IA. Walter d. 5/\_\_\_/1957, Charles City, IA. Emmett b. 1881, d. 1940, Manson, IA

Children by first husband:

151,1) Ruth Eloise (Elizabeth, Mary) b. 3/9/1907, Charles City, IA

151,2) Robert Garland b. 12/29/1909, Charles City, IA

152) Frederick Albert VV of Nebraska City, NE, Charles City, IA, and Denver, CO; b. 1/31/1889, Nebraska City, NE; d. 11/25/1968, Denver, CO; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Denver, Co; m. Mary Ann McGrail, dau. of Michael William McGrail and Anna Flaherty, 6/8/1915, Denver, CO. Mary Ann b. 9/25/1888, Yuma, CO; d. 3/22/1969, Denver, CO; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery

Children:

152,1) < Fred Robert >, I b. 3/14/1918, Denver, CO; m. (Rose) Aileen Cecelia Keogh, 8/31/1941, Denver, CO

152,2) Mary Elizabeth b. and d. 6/28/1920, Denver, CO; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery

152,3) < Ann Cecelia > b. 11/1/1922, Denver, CO; m. Raymond Joseph Zowada

Note: Fred was a welder

## FIFTH GENERATION

152,1) Fred Robert, I, VV of Denver, CO, and Billings, MT; b. 3/14/1918, Denver, CO; m. (Rose) Aileen Cecelia Keogh, 8/31/1941, Denver, CO. Aileen b. 5/25/1919, Denver, CO

*Children:*

152,11) < Fred Robert >, II b. 5/3/1948, Denver, CO; m. Carol (Elizabeth Carolyn) Bulger, 9/4/1971, Great Falls, MT

152,12) < Mary Aileen > b. 4/5/1950, Denver, CO; m. Richard T. Seitz, 5/15/1971

152,13) Gerard (Gerald) William b. 4/5/1950, Denver, CO

152,14) Brian Joseph b. 2/16/1957, Denver, CO

152,3) Ann Cecelia VV of Denver, CO, and Coulee Dam, WA; b. 11/1/1922 (or 1921), Denver, CO; m. Raymond Joseph Zowada, 12/25/1943, Denver, CO. Raymond b. 7/1/1922, Sheridan, WY.

*Children:*

152,31) Mary Ann b. 10/17/1947, Denver, CO; d. 12/29/1969, Seattle, WA; bur. Coulee Dam, WA. m. Michael Nelson, 8/26/1967, Coulee Dam, WA. Michael b. 3/13/1945.

152,32) Stephen b. 6/15/1950, Denver, CO; m. (1) Dianne Slattery, 3/14/1970, Coulee Dam, WA; (2) Gwen Henderson, 6/24/1975. Diane b. 2/7/1951.

152,33) Michael Edward b. 10/18/1953, Coulee Dam, WA; m. Victoria Wright, 8/14/1976, Coulee Dam, WA. Victoria b. 5/24/1956.

152,34) Gregory Joseph b. 9/14/1957, Coulee Dam, WA

## SIXTH GENERATION

152,11) Fred Robert, II, VV b. 5/3/1948, Denver, CO; m. Carol (Elizabeth Carolyn) Bulger, 9/4/1971, Great Falls, MT. Carol b. 11/13/1949, Great Falls, MT.

*Children:*

152,111) Kevin Tobin b. 12/21/1977, Missoula, MT

152,112) Kristin Ann b. 8/7/1980, Missoula, MT

152,12) Mary Aileen VV b. 4/5/1950, Denver, CO; m. Richard T. Seitz, 5/15/1971, Billings, MT. Richard b. 1/30/1950, Billings, MT.

*Children:*

- 152,121) Richard Barney b. 10/31/1971, Billings, MT; d. 9/11/1976, Helena, MT
- 152,122) Katherine Ann b. 7/16/1975, Billings, MT;
- 152,123) Sarah Jean b. 4/26/1977, Helena, MT;
- 152,124) Rose Elizabeth b. 6/4/1979, Helena, MT;

**William Lawrence VV b. 2/12/1858; m. Anne McKnight, dau. of Nelson McKnight and Mary Peloube, 8/22/1886, Stuyvesant Landing, NY Anne b. 12/14/1865, Athens, NY; d. 2/23/1941, Athens, NY; bur. Athens, NY**

Children:

- 1) William Lawrence b. 11/28/1888, Athens, NY; m. Mary Van Buren
  - 2) Mary Peloube b. 5/5/1890
- Note: William was a pharmacist

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) William Lawrence VV of Menands, Watervliet, and Rensselaer, NY; b. 11/28/1888, Athens, NY; d. 1/31/1968; bur. Menands, NY; m. Mary Van Buren, dau. of Henry E. Van Buren and Jessie P. Thompson, 7/27/1927, Rensselaer, NY Mary b. 6/19/1898, Hudson, NY

**William VV of Athens (1870), NY; b. c 1819; m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_. Rebecca b. c 1822**

Children:

- 1) Elizabeth b. c 1847
  - 2) Edward b. c 1851
  - 3) Augusta b. c 1853
- Note: William was a pilot

**HUDSON:**

**Abraham VV m. Mary Robb, 6/17/1838, Hudson, NY**

**Abraham VV of Stuyvesant, NY m. Catherine Van Alsteyn, dau. of William Van Alsteyn and Maria Vosburgh, 1/24/1824, Hudson, NY Catherine b. 10/27/1798; d. 8/29/1835**

Children:

- 1) Catherine Maria b. 2/22/1818

**Charles A. VV b. 1855, Hudson, NY; m. Amelia Merkle, 7/23/1877, Hudson, NY Amelia b. Roundout, NY**

**Charles A. VV of Hudson (1860), NY; b. c 1827; m. Angeline \_\_\_\_\_.  
Angeline b. 1834**

Children:

- 1) Alanson b. c 1855

**William G. VV of Mechanicville, NY; b. 1906, Schuylerville, NY; d. 1/30/1967; bur. Hudson (?), NY. Notes: William had cousins Mrs. John Noonan of Stillwater, NY; Mrs. Hawley Waldron of Mechanicville, NY; Mrs. Arthur Dudley of Oneonta, NY and nephew Edward VV of The Bronx, NY. William was employed by General Electric Co. in Schenectady, NY**

**Jacob VV m. Susan \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Henry b. 3/14/1859; bp. 4/4/1859, Hudson, NY

**John Adam VV m. Sarah Ann \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) John b. c 1813, New York; m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Martha
- 3) Eleanor

## **SECOND GENERATION**

*1) John VV of Roxbury, NY; b. c 1813, New York; m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_. Hannah b. 1823*

- 11) Betsey M. b. c 1836
- 12) Matthew B. b. c 1843
- 13) Samuel B. b. c 1848

Note: John was a farmer

**(625,411) John A. VV of Hudson, NY m. Sarah Ann VV of Chatham, NY, 12/31/1840. Note: John was a veteran of the Revolutionary War**

**(m. 625,411) Sarah (Susan) Ann VV of Chatham or Malden, NY m. John A. VV of Hudson, NY, 12/31/1840, Nassau or Malden, NY**

**John A. VV b. 1806; d. 10/10/1839, Hudson, NY**

**Matthew VV of Hudson (1850-70), NY; b. c 1794-8; m. Laura \_\_\_\_\_. Laura b. c 1895-1800**

Children:

- 1) Charles b. c 1832
- 2) Robert b. c 1836

Note: Matthew was a laborer and cabinet maker

**Peter VV m. Jane Bogardous, 1/1/1840, Hudson, NY**

**Peter VV of Hudson (1860-70), NY; b. c 1830; m. Mary I. \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. c 1838, Ireland**

Children:

- 1) Byron b. c 1858
- 2) Mary I. b. c 2/\_\_\_/1860
- 3) Grace b. c 1865
- 4) Lizie b. c 1867

Notes: Peter was a tin peddler 1860, an iron and rag merchant 1870

**Thomas VV of Hudson (1870), NY; b. c 1846; m. Jennie Rowe, 5/7/1868, Hudson, NY, witnesses James Thistleton and Sarah Dutcher. Jennie b. c 1849**

Children:

- 1) Harry b. c 1869

Note: Thomas was a miller

**William VV of Bath-on-Hudson (1901), NY m. Maude Atherton Claflin, dau. of Charles R. Claflin and Emily Brown, 7/14/1893. Maude b. 10/3/1872; d. after 1901**

Children:

- 1) Edith b. 5/23/1895; bp. 12/21/1895
- 2) Mildred b. 6/19/1896
- 3) William C.
- 4) George

\_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Lucy \_\_\_\_\_. Lucy b. 1892; d. 10/10/1925, Hudson, NY

**Ann Aliza (Elisa) VV of Hudson, NY; b. 1827; d. 2/28/1849; bur. Hudson, NY (lot of J. A. W); m. William Latham of Hudson, NY, 10/3/1848. Note: William employed by Plank and Lapham of Hudson, NY**

**Ann VV m. Morgan Prentiss, 9/25/1834, Hudson, NY. Morgan b. c 1812**

Children:

- 1) Frances b. c 1835

**Ann VV m. James Smith, 10/6/1842, Hudson, NY**

**Caroline VV of Stuyvesant, NY m. Frederick Rowe of Hudson, NY, 5/14/1862, Hudson, NY**

**Catherine VV m. Alexander McFarland, 10/18/1833, Hudson, NY**

**Catherine VV of Hudson (1850), NY; b. c 1796; m. Thomas Ridgely. Thomas b. c 1777**

**Cynthia VV b. 1817. Note: Cynthia lived with Catherine VV and Thomas Ridgely, 1850, Hudson, NY**

**Nellie VV m. William H. Link, 2/24/1904, Hudson, NY**

**Emeline (Aurelia) VV of Hudson, NY m. William B. Oliver Spalding of Hudson, NY, s. of Noah Allen Spalding and Margaret Mc Elwain of Claverack, NY, 3/17/1850, Hudson, NY William b. 2/19/1826, Claverack, NY; d. 3/13/1862, Hudson, NY**

Children:

- 1) William Allen b. 12/7/1850
- 2) Henry Peirce b. 8/26/1852
- 3) Edward Thomas b. 5/6/1854
- 4) John Frank b. 9/18/1857

**Hellen (Helen) VV m. Norman Van Bramer, 12/\_\_\_/1847, Ghent, NY**

Children:

- 1) Emmariette bp. 3/1/1855, Ghent, NY; m. John Wesley Mattice, 1873, Webster City, IA
- 2) John Adam b. 1853, Hudson, NY



**Sarah VV m. John Roche, 11/24/1845, Hudson, NY**

**Lavinia Alkenburgh of Athens, NY m. John W. Sickels of Athens, NY,  
10/1/1867, Hudson, NY**

**Abram (Abner) VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. 1812; m. Sarah (Leah) \_\_\_\_\_.  
Sarah b. 1812; d. 9/6/1885, Athens, NY**

Children:

- 1) Kate Ray of Coxsackie, NY; b. c 1836
- 2) < Peter > A. b. c 1840; m. Mary E. Brooks
- 3) Jacob A. of Athens, NY; b. c 1841

## **SECOND GENERATION**

*2) Peter A. VV of Athens (1860) and Avoca, NY; b. c. 1840; m. Mary E. Brooks, 8/22/1860,  
Leeds, NY. Mary b. c 1838*

Children:

- 21) Anna b. 5/25/1862; bp. 6/14/1863, Leeds, NY
- Note: Peter moved to Avoca, NY between 1861 and 1870

**Albert VV of Athens, NY; b. c 1838; m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_. Anna b. 1847 Note:  
Albert was engaged in teaming**

**Edward VV b. 9/3/1843; d. 1927; bur. Athens, NY; m. Alida Vosburgh. Alida  
b. 1856; d. 1904**

**Francis VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. c 1805; m. Susan \_\_\_\_\_. Susan b. c  
1802**

Children:

- 1) Jane b. c 1832
  - 2) William b. c 1838
  - 3) Frances b. c 1844
  - 4) Agnes (?) b. c 1849
- Note: Francis was a farmer

**Mary VV of Lime Street, NY m. William C. Perry of Lime Street, NY,  
Catskill, NY**

Children:

- 1) Ella m. C. Bronk Day, 11/10/1898

**Frans VV m. Hanna \_\_\_\_\_**

**Children:**

- 1) < Frans > bp. Loonenburgh, NY; m. Sylva Covell
- 2) Saartje b. or bp. 8/25/1765, Loonenburgh, NY
- 3) Mary b. or bp. 1775, Great Barington, MA

**SECOND GENERATION**

*1) Frans (Francis) VV of Holland, NY; b. 12/25/1755, Nobletown (Hillsdale), NY; d. 3/19/1813; m. Sylva Covell (Coval) of Erie Co., NY, 9/11/1784, Nobletown tHillsdale), NY. Sylva b. 10/18/1765*

**Children:**

- 11) Zacheus b. 5/9/1785; d. 10/26/1845
  - 12) Michael b. 1/28/1788; d. 10/\_\_\_/1845
  - 13) Francis b. 3/17/1790-1
  - 14) Elizabeth b. 6/9/1793
  - 15) Hannah b. 2/24/1795-6
  - 16) Sylvia (Sylva) b. 5/11/1798
  - 17) Isaac b. 8/7/1800
  - 18) Sally b. 4/14/1801; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kimball
  - 19) Amy (Anna) b. 2/6/1803-4; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wagener
  - 1A) Polly b. 1/15/1806
- Note: It may be the son, Francis who d. 3/19/1813, not his father

**Matthew (Mathew, Michail) VV b. c 1765, near Sharon Springs, NY; d. Holland, NY; m. Sarah (Sally, Sylvia)\_\_\_\_\_. Sarah d. Holland, NY; bur. Protection, NY**

**Children:**

- 1) Sylvia (Vn Falkenburgh) b. 1789; m. Jacob Hopper (Hoppin), 6/10/1823, Sharon, NY
- 2) Sally b. 1801-2; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kimball. \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1801; d. 1870
- 3) Michael b. 1831; m. Lena Randall
- 4) \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Silloway
- 5) Annie d. 3/20/1851; m. Jacob A. Wagner
- 6) Jacques m. \_\_\_\_\_ Randall

Note: This group of some relation to Frans VV m. Sylva Covell

**SECOND GENERATION**

*3) Michael VV b. 1831; d. 1858; m. Lena Randall*

*Children:*

- 31) Asa
- 32) Archibald
- 33) Nathaniel
- 34) \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Heakson

35) Maria m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sweet

36) Polly

37) Esther

38) John

Note: Somewhat questionable

5) Annie VV d.3/20/1851; m. Jacob A. Wagner, 11/9/1824, Sharon, NY

*Children:*

51) James W. d. 7/24/1905

6) Jacques (Jacus, Zacus) VV m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Randall; (2) \_\_\_\_\_

*Children by first wife:*

61) Sally Ann

62) Lana

63) Hannah

64) Catherine m. James Wagner

65) Polly m. Henry Wagner

66) Elizabeth

*Children by second wife:*

67) Michael

68) Frances

69) Jacob

6A) John

**(Possibly 87?) Jurgen (George) VV m. Phody \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

1) Phody b. or bp. 9/2/1763, Loonenburg, NY

**Hannes Falck (Folk, Folik, Valk) m. Anna Maria \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

1) Wilhelmen (Wilhelmus) b. or bp. 5/21/1733, Kisketaneny (Loonenburg), NY

2) Loring (Lorenz) b. 10/13/1735; bp. 10/23/1735, Loonenburg, NY

3) Margreta b. or bp. 10/29 or 11/29/1737, Loonenburg, NY

Note: These may be Germans

**Hans Valk m. Ariaatje**

Children:

1) Elsje bp. 6/12/1765, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Coonrad Birgent; Judith \_\_\_\_\_

2) Frances bp. 1779, Great Barrington, MA

3) Eve bp. 1779, Great Barrington, MA

**Anna Maria Volkenburger m. George Killmer, 4/20/1738, Loonenburg, NY**

END HAL

HALCOTT:

**Jehoiachim VV settled in Halcott, NY c 1813**

**Josephine VV of Halcott, NY; b. 1864; m. Lucius Tuttle of Westkill, NY  
Lucius b. 1858, Westkill, NY**

Children:

- 1) Mary L. b. 11/5/1886, Lexington, NY; d. 9/\_\_\_ or 10/\_\_\_/1971; bur. Catskill, NY; m. John L. Pray
- 2) Hazel

END HALCOTT

LEXINGTON:

**Abraham VV of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 1791 or 1796; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_.  
Sarah b. c 1800**

Children:

- 1) Alida b. c 1833
  - 2) Catherine b. c 1842
- Note: Abraham was a farmer

**Alexander VV d. 8/21/1831, Lexington, NY**

**Daniel VV of Lexington and Hunter, NY; m. Emerette (Loretta) Hoyt**

Children:

- 1) < Milton Thomas > b. 1885-6, Lake Hill, NY; m. (1) Jennie Newkirk; (2) Lizzie Chase Gerry
- 2) Ella b. 1888; m. William H. Lockwood, s. of Frank Lockwood and Kate Graham, /29/1912, Tannersville, NY William b. 1887
- 3) Louis of Lexington, NY; b. 1891; m. Mabel Dunham of Lexington, NY, dau. of George Dunham and Emma Smith, 2/2/1920. Mabel b. 1891

SECOND GENERATION

*1) Milton Thomas VV b. 1885-6, Lake Hill, NY; m. (1) Jennie Newkirk, dau. of William Newkirk and Lucinda Mosemand, 9/1/1911; (2) Lizzie Chase Gerry, dau. of George Chase and Bertha Moe, 2/24/1921. Jennie b. 1871, East Kill, NY Lizzie b. 1887, Shokan, NY*

Children:

- 11) Dorothy Carole m. Earl Louis Gressman

Note: Milton was a farmer. Compare with "122) Dorothy" on page 274 of Volume II. (Not Milton's Daughter - JVV)

**Herman VV of Hunter and Lexington, NY d. 5/29/1975; bur. Hurley, NY; m. Mary Hastreiter**

Children:

1) son m. Helen of Round Lake, NY

Note: Compare with "136,334,32) Herman VV" in Vol. I

**Isaac VV of Lexington (1870) , NY; b. c 1803; m. Elizabeth . Elizabeth b. c 1803**

Children:

1) Charles b. c 1856

**J. P. VV of Lexington Flats (1837-8), NY. Note: J . P . was a justice of the peace**

**Jacob VV m. Allie \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

1) A. F. b. 1847, Lexington, NY; d. 9/3/1889

**John VV of Lexington (1865), NY m. Mariah Garrison Summon, 9/28/1865**

**John A. VV of Lexington (1790), NY; b. c 1714; m. Della \_\_\_\_\_. Della b. c 1720**

Children:

1) Saymanth b. c 1751

**John VV Town clerk, Lexington Flatts (1835-6), NY**

**Nathan VV of Lexington, NY. Note: Joined Army during Civil War**

**Raymond VV m. Adellia \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

1) Josephine Elizabeth b. 11/26/1926; bp. Lexington, NY, 3/12/1950

**Sanford VV m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

1) Phoebe b. 3/22/1849, Lexington, NY

**Wesley VV d. 1/9/1906, Lexington, NY**

**William VV m. Agnes Ford, dau. of Johnathan H. Ford and Esther C. Decker. Agnes b. 1865**

Children:

- 1) James A. b. 9/17/1888, Lexington, NY

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV**

Children:

- 1) Mary m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cornish
  - 2) Lucas b. 10/17/1801; m. Amelia A. Peck
- Note: Lucas may be son of Peter VV (136) or he may have come from Holland

## SECOND GENERATION

*2) Lucas VV of Lexington, NY; b. 10/17/1801; d. 8/4/1877; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Amelia A. Peck, dau. of Samuel Peck and Marie \_\_\_\_\_ of Lexington, NY. Amelia b. 5/4/1812, Lexington, NY; d. 11/3 or 4/1894; bur. Lexington, NY*

Children:

- 21) Ogden B. b. 7/10/1840, Lexington, NY; m. Mary A. Wheeler
  - 22) James Monroe b. 8/2/1842, Lexington, NY; m. Mary Alice O'Hara
  - 23) Agnes b. 1/31/1845, Leeds, NY; m. J. Martin Vedder
  - 24) Mary b. 11/\_\_\_/1849; bur. Lexington, NY
  - 25) Rosalind b. 10/12/1850, Lexington, NY; d. 10/27/1939
- Note: Lucas was a farmer

## THIRD GENERATION

*21) Ogden B. VV b. 7/10/1840, Lexington, NY; d. 10/13/1914; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Mary A. Wheeler, dau. of Hiram Wheeler and Sally \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. 1838; d. 6/19/1908; bur. Lexington, NY*

Children:

- 211) Charles L. b. 11/7/1863; d. 3/11/1872; bur. Lexington, NY
- 212) Lucas D. b. 5/30/1876, Lexington, NY; m. Edith M. Faulkner

*22) James Monroe VV b. 8/2/1854, Lexington, NY; d. 7/7/1912; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Mary Alice O'Hara, dau. of Bernard O'Hara and Charlotte Briggs, 5/24/1865, Lexington, NY  
Mary b. 2/14/1847*

Children:

- 221) George B. b. 2/22/1872; m. Lillian Dolan, dau. of James Dolan and Emma Dibble. Lillian b. 5/2/1874; d. 10/3/1965; bur. Elka Park, NY

*23) Agnes VV of Leeds b. 1/31/1845, Leeds, NY; d. 1/10/1927; bur. Lexington, NY; m. J. Martin Vedder*

Children:

231) May A. b. 1864, Leeds, NY; m. George A. Puffen, 10/21/1888

232) Nellie V. b. 3/8/1869; d. 3/16/1911

#### FOURTH GENERATION

*212) Lucas D. VV b. 5/30/1876, Lexington, NY; d. 12/3/1921; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Edith M. Faulkner*

Children:

212,1) Rosalind M. Faulkner b. 9/18/1903

#### FIFTH GENERATION (Possible)

*212,1) Rosalind M. Faulkner VV d. 3/2/1975, aged 71; m. Philip Tesoro*

Children:

212,11) Patricia m. Michael Missori

212,12) Philip, Jr.

#### **Bessie VV m. William Porter Simmons**

Children:

1) Edmund D. of Lexington, NY; b. 3/24/1873; d. 3/28/1954

#### END LEXINGTON

#### WINDHAM:

**Abram VV of Windham (1880), NY; b. c 1832; m. Marion \_\_\_\_\_. Marion b. c 1839**

Children:

1) Theodore b. c 1865

2) Amelia D. b. c 1867

Note: Abram was a farmer

END WINDHAM

DURHAM:

**Jacob VV of Durham (1860), NY; b. c. 1830; m. Cymantha \_\_\_\_\_.  
Cymantha b. c 1827**

Children:

- 1) Lexander b. c 1856
  - 2) Sarah A. b. c 1857
  - 3) William b. 4/ /1860
- Note: Jacob was a farm laborer

**Anna VV of East Jewett or Hunter, NY; b. c 1855; m. William Paddock.  
William b. c 1857, Durham, NY**

Children:

- 1) Edith b. 9/\_\_\_/1882; d. 6/\_\_\_/1889
- 2) son b. 11/5/1887
- 3) Benjamin H. b. 9/7/1890
- 4) Walter Raymond b. 10/27/1896; d. 2/27/1897

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV**

Children:

- 1) George of Schenectady and Durham, NY; d. 9/20/1955; bur. Castleton, NY; m. Marie
- 2) Walter
- 3) daughter m. E. W. Ehricke of Kansas City, MO

**Lawrence Falk m. Hester Fiero**

Children:

- 1) Hiram b. 7/22/\_\_\_\_; bp. 4/21/1810 (?) Durham, NY
- 2) Lawrence b. 3/21/1805; bp. 6/15/1805, Durham, NY; sp. Philip Frans; Hannah Frans

**Jacob VV m. Samantha C. Edwards, 1/28/1804, Cairo, NY**

Children:

- 1) William Francis b. 1865, Durham, NY; m. (1) \_\_\_\_; (2) Anna May Goff, dau. of Robert Goff and Anna E. Caires, 11/5/1919, Roxbury, NY Anna b. 1881, Stamford, NY



C. VV of Jewett (1880), NY; b. c 1808; m. Phebe \_\_\_\_\_. Phebe b. c 1818  
Note: C. was a farmer

Elnora VV of Jewett, NY m. Loren Beach

**Children:**

1) John S. d. 12/27/1885

\_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

1) John A. b. 1789; m. Katty Hisert; (2) Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_

**SECOND GENERATION**

\_\_\_\_\_ VV of Jewett (1850) and Lexington (1860), NY; b. 1789; d. 10/30/1866; m. (1) Katty Hisert from Andes, NY; (2) Dorothy (Dolly, Doriathy) \_\_\_\_\_. Katty b. 1/4/1802 or 1/19/1802; d. 12/18/1829. Dorothy b. 1795; d. 7/4/1868

*Children by first wife:*

11) Catherine m. John Dunlap

12) Cynthia of Fly, NY; b. 1828; d. 3/16/1894; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Blakeslee

*Children by second wife:*

13) Abram b. c 1834

**THIRD GENERATION**

11) Catherine VV m. John Dunlap

*Children:*

111) Caroline b. 1856; m. Salem Waterman, 12/24/1898

Newton R. Valkenburgh m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

1) < Edwin > < Phinney > b. 1879, Tannersville, NY; m. Myrtie May Chambers

2) Mari

3) Harry

4) Carrie

5) Marjory

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Edwin Phinney Valkenburgh b. 1879, Tannersville, NY; m. Myrtie May Chambers, dau. of William H. Chambers and Susie Miller. Myrtie b. 1891, Middletown, NY

*Children:*

11) < Roger > R. b. 1914, Middletown, NY; m. Alice Schultz

**THIRD GENERATION**

11) Roger R. Valkenburgh of Wilton, CT; b. 1914, Middletown, NY; m. Alice Schultz, dau. of Andrew Schultz and Ada De Haven. Alice b. 1915, Harrisburg, PA

*Children:*

111) < Ann > < De > < Haven > b. 1942, Boston MA; m. John MacGregor (McGregor) Kindred

112) < Roger R. Jr > b. 1947, Boston MA; m. Virginia Hutchins

**FOURTH GENERATION**

111) Ann De Haven Valkenburgh b. 1942, Boston MA; m. John MacGregor (McGregor) Kindred

*Children:*

111,1) Victoria Stronach

111,2) Amanda De Haven

112) Roger R. Valkenburgh, Jr. b. 1947, Boston MA; m. Virginia Hutchins

*Children:*

112,1) Sarah Bahn b. 1978, Norwalk, MA

Jacob A. VV d. 1841 Note: Record in Prattsville, NY Church

Iretus L. VV m. Polly \_\_\_\_\_. Polly b. 1779; d. 2/29/1835(sic.); bur. Westkill, NY. Note: Supplement says to delete this entry.

Ann Johen VV b. 1861, Wallkill, NY; m. Ed. Decker. Ed. b. 1843, Wallkill, NY

**Children:**

1) Freda Gertrude b. 5/7/1893

Beulah VV of Westkill, NY; b. 1890, Hunter, NY

**Children:**

1) daughter b. 8/30/1918

Note: Beulah was a housewife

Christina VV b. 1850; d. 7/11/1946; bur. Westkill, NY; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gossoo

Sandford VV b. 1815, CT; m. Amy Jenkins. Amy b. 1820, Greene Co., NY

**Children:**

- 1) Phoebe b. 1845; m. Charles Negus (?)
- 2) Electa b. 1847
- 3) < Abigail > b. 1854-5, Greene Co., NY; m. George Uttridge

**SECOND GENERATION**

3) Abigail VV b. 1854-5, Greene Co., NY; d. 3/28/1910, Colesville, NY; bur. Sanitaria Springs, NY; m. George Uttridge

*Children:*

- 31) Grace b. 1884, Colesville, NY; d. 1961; m. George Conklin

George VV

**Children:**

- 1) Frank of Fleischmans, NY

Henry VV of Ashland (1850), NY; b. c 1797; m. Maria \_\_\_\_\_. Maria b. c 1790

**Children:**

- 1) Henry b. 1835
- Note: Henry was a farmer

Margaret VV b. 1878; d. 1/7/1964; bur. Ashland, NY

Angelina VV of Hunter, NY m. William E. Decker

**Children:**

- 1) William E. b. 1891; m. (2) Grace Benjamin

**END GREENE COUNTY**

**ULSTER COUNTY:**

**KINGSTON:**

**Abraham L. VV b. 1813; m. Eliza Van Etten. Eliza b. 1811**

**Children:**

- 1) Millie b. c 1838

- 2) Leah C. b. c 1841
- 3) Jane b. 6/28/1847; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY
- 4) Sara Elizabeth b. 3/7/1850; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY
- 5) Ella b. 3/31/1855; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY

Notes: Abraham was a liveryman. Millie was a school teacher. Leah was a tailoress.

## **David VV m. Catharine Freese**

### **Children:**

- 1) Eva Anna b. 11/24/1841; bp. 5/5/1842, Kingston, NY (?)

## **(311,66) Isaac T. VV b. 11/8/1807; d. 5/17/1882, Kingston, NY; m. Mariah Court**

### **Children:**

- 1) William Henry b. 6/28/1853, Kingston, NY; m. Catherine Ann Kain
- 2) Eugenia of Kingston, NY m. Edward Meeker
- 3) Louisa b. 1856 or 1859, Kingston, NY; m. William B. Martin

## **SECOND GENERATION**

*1) William Henry (Henry William) VV b. 6/28/1853, Kingston, NY; d. 5/9/1934; m. Catherine Ann Kain, dau. of Schuyler Kain and Catherine Terbush. Catherine b. 1853, Kingston, NY*

### **Children:**

- 11) William Archibald b. 2/4/1886, Kingston, NY; m. Mary E. Thomas
- Note: William was a machinist and marine engineer

*3) Louisa VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1856 or 1859, Kingston, NY; d. 1907; bur. Lexington, NY; m. William B. Martin. William b. 1856, Rondout, NY; d. 1933; bur. Lexington, NY*

### **Children:**

- 31) George Winfield b. 1878, Lexington, NY; m. Ella May Mose, 9/10/1904
- 32) Robert Scott b. 8/17/1884
- 33) Mary Louisa b. 12/1/1896, Phoenicia, NY
- 34) Elizabeth b. 1/12/1900, Phoenicia, NY

## **THIRD GENERATION**

*11) William Archibald VV of Kingston, NY; b. 2/4/1886, Kingston, NY; m. Mary E. Thomas, dau. of Henry W. Thomas and Elizabeth Hornbeck, 8/21/1904*

### **Children:**

- 111) Kathryn May of Kingston, NY m. V. V. Fitzgerald
- Note: William was in the insurance business

**Millie VV of Kingston, NY m. Theodore H. Smith, of Kingston, NY,  
5/17/1871, Kingston, NY**

Children:

- 1) Frank Clark b. 9/18/1872; bp. 7/13/1873, Kingston, NY
- 2) Fred Sands b. 10/2/1873; bp. 7/7/1876, Kingston, NY

**Sarah VV of Hurley, NY m. Nicholas Britt of Hurley, NY, 2/20/1818,  
Kingston, NY**

**Susan VV of Kingston, NY m. Francis Long of Kingston, NY, 6/1/1846,  
Kingston, NY**

**Abraham VV**

Children:

- 1) < Abraham > < Louw > b. 10/28/1760; m. Geertje Elmendorf

**SECOND GENERATION:**

*1) Abraham Louw (Lowre) VV of Kingston, NY; b. 10/28/1760; d. 9/14/1826; bur. Woodstock, NY (Ashokan, NY; Ashokan Removals); m. Geertje Elmendorf, dau. of Conrad Elmendorf, Jr. and Sara DuBois (Blandina Kiersted). Geertje b. 7/29/1753*

Children:

- 11) < Abraham > b. 2/21/1785; bp. 3/28/1785, Kingston, NY; m. Millison Holmes.
- 12) Gerretjie bp. 2/19/1787, Kingston, NY; m. Jacob Elmendorf
- 13) < Cathrienta > bp. 6/14/1789, Kingston, NY; m. Henry Semon
- 14) Blondina bp. 7/28/1791, Kingston, NY; m. Teunis Hoogteeling, 1/25/1804-9
- 15) Sarah bp. 11/17/1793, Kingston, NY

**THIRD GENERATION**

*11) Abraham VV b. 2/21/1785; bp. 3/28/1785, Kingston, NY; m. Millison Holmes (Homes). Millison b. 3/9/1788-9; d. 4/3/1860-9.*

Children:

- 111) Gerriche b. 5/22/1809; d. 4/9/1885, Woodstock, NY; m. Gehi Eli Van Etten, 1/19/1832. Gehi b. 1808; d. 1843.
- 112) Phebe b. 8/14/1811
- 113) < Abraham > < Low > bp. 4/18/1813; m. Eliza Van Etten
- 114) Sally b. 6/8/1815; m. Charles Devine
- 115) Catherine A. b. 8/28/1817
- 116) Stephen H. b. 9/3/1819
- 117) Blandina b. 11/9/1821; d. 1/13/1847
- 118) Permelia b. 2/1/1824
- 119) Eliza b. 10/8/1825
- 11A) Nathaniel H. b. 10/6/1829; d. 5/30/1836

*13) Catherine (Cathrientia) VV bp. 6/14/1789, Kingston, NY; m. Henry Semon (Seman), s. of Andrew Semon*

Children:

131) Andrew b. 2/11/1809; bp. 4/11/1809, Kingston, NY

132) Abraham b. 2/20/1811; bp. 5/7/1811, Kingston, NY

#### FOURTH GENERATION

*113) Abraham Low VV b. 4/11/1813; bp. 4/18/1813; d. 11/15/1873; m. Eliza Van Etten*

Children:

113,1) Millie b. 1838

113,2) Leah C. b. 1841

113,3) Jane b. 6/8/1847; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY

113,4) Sara Elizabeth b. 3/7/1850; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY

113,5) Ella b. 3/31/1855; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY

#### END KINGSTON

#### SHANDAKEN:

**Albert VV of Shandaken (1903), NY; b. 1879; m. Marguerite \_\_\_\_\_.  
Marguerite b. 1875**

Children:

1) Anna b. 1900

**George VV of Shandaken (1880), NY**

Children:

1) George m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_

#### END SHANDAKEN

Viola (Ola) VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson

**Children:**

1) Hilda b. 6/25/1903, Chichester, NY; m. Covert

Charles E. VV b. 4/4/1864; d. 6/29/1866; bur. Ulster Co., NY

Charles VV d. 1933; m. Sarah Schoonmaker, dau. of John Henry Schoonmaker and Millie May Dearing, 1903. Sarah b. 6/23/1880, Quarryville, NY; d. c 4/20/1974

**Children:**

- 1) Charles William m. Edna Wolven
- 2) Nellie m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ball
- 3) William
- 4) Ruth m. William Meiswinkle of Saugerties, NY
- 5) Grace m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hommel of Saugerties, NY
- 6) Minnie m. Charles Doyle of Quarryville, NY
- 7) Lillian m. \_\_\_\_\_ Valk of Palenville, NY
- 8) Anne m. Donald Hommel of Miami, Florida
- 9) Jesse of Asbury, NY

**SECOND GENERATION**

- 1) Charles William VV of Saugerties (before 1974), NY; m. Edna Wolven

*Children:*

- 1) William of Brooklyn, NY; b. 7/26/1926, Saugerties, NY

Ephraim VV b. 8/8/1808, Saugerties, NY; d. 6/21/1891; bur. Red Creek, NY; m. Dorothy Eliza McLean, 10/12/1833. Dorothy b. 2/2/1814

**Children:**

- 1) James C. b. 5/10/1836
- 2) Mary H. b. 2/22/1838; d. 9/14/1841
- 3) Cynthia b. 9/9/1839; bur. Red Creek, NY
- 4) Helen b. 9/14/1841; d. 5/16/1844
- 5) Maria b. 7/12/1846; d. 7/25/1865
- 6) Charles Francis b. 11/6/1848
- 7) Minerva b. 4/4/1854
- 8) John b. 5/28/1856
- 9) Eliza J. b. 5/6/1861

**SECOND GENERATION**

- 6) Charles Francis VV b. 11/6/1848; d. 10/\_\_\_/1936; bur. Walcott, NY

*Children:*

- 61) Lee b. 7/19/1875
- 62) Genevieve b. 7/2/1878; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Greene

### THIRD GENERATION

62) Genevieve VV b. 7/2/1878; d. 11/14/1941; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Greene

*Children:*

621) Frances b. 4/4/1898; m. R. Hays Catchpole of North Rose, NY

622) Florence b. 11/5/1902; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Keeler

Glenford VV of Saugerties, NY; b. 12/2/1943; m. Patricia van Steenburg.  
Patricia b. 3/6/1945

**Children:**

- 1) Glenford William b. 8 or 10/30/1967
- 2) James Michael b. 10/30/1970

Jerome VV (?)

**Children:**

- 1) Maria b. 1738; d. 10/15/1757; bur. Saugerties, NY

Jesse VV m. Anna M. \_\_\_\_\_. Anna d. 10/21/\_\_\_\_\_ aged 55; bur. Barclay Hts., NY

**Children:**

- 1) Shiela of Saugerties, NY; m. Karl Sjursen
- 2) Sharon of Catskill, NY; m. George Hazelton
- 3) Catrina
- 4) John Rada of Saugerties. NY

John VV b. 7/4/1745; d. 9/24/1827; bur. Unionville, NY. Note: John was a Revolutionary soldier from town of Saugerties, NY

Julius VV m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

- 1) Arthur of Saugerties (1855), NY

William VV m. Emma \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

- 1) George Wilson b. 12/8/1875; d. 10/4/1879; bur. Saugerties, NY

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

**Children:**

- 1) John Peter b. 1832; d. 2/28/1852
- 2) Aaron d. 1900, Saugerties, NY; m. Hannah M. Mower. Hannah b. 1834; d. 3/31/1906



Note: \_\_\_\_\_ might be Lambert

James William VV b. 1840; d. 1923; m. Emma E. O'Bryon. Emma b. 1852; d. 1925; bur. Saugerties, NY

### Children:

1) George Wilson b. 1876; d. 10/4/1879

2) Louis Theodore b. 1884, Quarryville, NY; m. Lulu E. Schoonmaker

Note: This family related to Josua VV m. D. Emeline Hill, a probable German family

## SECOND GENERATION

2) Louis Theodore VV of Haines Falls, NY; b. 1883, Quarryville, NY; d. 1917; bur. Saugerties, NY; m. Lulu E. Schoonmaker, dau. of Lawrence Schoonmaker and Emma Van Steenburgh. Lulu b. 1888, Haines Falls, NY

### *Children:*

21) Emma Olive b. 7/16/1910, Haines Falls, NY; m. Roland Osborne

22) Leo Lawrence b. 5/3/1916, Haines Falls, NY; m. Dorothy Ethlyl Wolven

## THIRD GENERATION

21) Emma Olive VV of Haines Falls, NY; b. 7/16/1910, Haines Falls, NY; m. Roland Osborne

### *Children:*

211) Estella b. 2/28/1930; d. 3/13/1930

212) Louis Oliver b. 4/19/1934

Note: Father of Louis may be George Emerson Files of St. Regis Falls, NY

22) Leo Lawrence VV of Haines Falls, NY; b. 5/3/1916, Haines Falls, NY; m. Dorothy Ethlyl Wolven, dau. of Ellsworth Wolven and Ethel Crum. Dorothy b. 1917, Saugerties, NY

### *Children: .*

221) Delores Ethyl b. 6/1/1938; m. Paul Carmen Chimato of Rockville Centre, NY, s. of Nicholas Chimato and Eleanor Riccoppo

222) Dorothy Carole b. 1941, Catskill, NY; m. Earl Louis Gressman, s. of John Gressman and Lillian Marie Kindred of Levittown, NY, 6/22/1963. Earl b. 1943. Note: Compare with "1) Dorothy, dau. of Milton VV" see page 34 of VIIS

223) Leo of Washington, D.C.

Note: Dorothy Ethlyl Wolven later m. Alfred James VV (136,62A,7).

Rebecca VV b. 1894, Big Indian, NY; m. Joseph \_\_\_\_\_. Joseph b. 1884

### Children:

1) Lettie Elizabeth VV b. 4/10/1912, Big Indian, NY

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

**Children:**

- 1) Frank of Ulster Co., NY
- 2) James

Mary VV of Frost Valley, NY m. George Barkman

**Children:**

- 1) Clarence b. 1891; m. Myrtle May Graham, 9/16/1926

Jonas Valk m. Catharina Mackentie

**Children:**

- 1) Jan b. 5/7/1798; bp. 5/27/1798, Katsbaan, NY; sp. Johannes Valk; Marytje Fiero

**END ULSTER COUNTY**

**SULLIVAN COUNTY:**

Polly VV of "The Manor" m. Samuel Quin of Livingston Manor, NY, 7/27/1807, Red Hook, NY

**END SULLIVAN COUNTY**

**ORANGE COUNTY:**

William VV of IN (1840-68), AR (1869-74), OR (1874-93); b. 1/16/1813, Orange Co., NY; d. 8/31/1893; bur. Fish Hawk, OR; m. Caroline Sauers, 5/17/1840, Wabash Co., IN. Caroline b. 1/28/1824; d. 2/1/1902; bur. Fish Hawk, OR.

**Children:**

- 1) George T. b. 9/8/1841; d. 4/3/1863 in Civil War; m. Mary Gerrod, 9/14/1862
- 2) Harriet b. 9/25/1843; d. 7/3/1852
- 3) Mary Jane b. 11/10/1845; m. Isaac \_\_\_\_\_, 2/4/1862
- 4) Melissa Viola b. 3/25/1848
- 5) Caroline b. 10/1/1850; d. 7/27/1851
- 6) Margaret J. b. 12/25/1852; m. David W. Freeman
- 7) F. L. b. 12/14/1853
- 8) Alonzo Joseph b. 12/14/1855; m. Angie \_\_\_\_\_
- 9) Elizabeth E. b. 2/14/1858; d. 10/28/1860
- A) William E. b. 9/20/1860; m. Mary Haroey
- B) James E. b. 3/18/1863; m. Annie Nichols
- C) Benjamin Franklin b. 9/12/1866; m. Araminta Hann
- D) Sarah Elizabeth b. 4/4/1870; m. (1) Frank Lonkey; (2) Jack Wege

## SECOND GENERATION

6) Margaret J. VV b. 12/25/1852; d. 1939; bur. Clatskanie, OR; m. David W. Freeman, 6/4/1871

*Children:*

- 61) Lewis
- 62) Warren m. Ethlene Tweedle
- 63) Jane m. Al. Harvey

8) Alonzo Joseph (Joseph Alonzo) VV b. 12/14/1855; d. 6/15/1924; bur. Chatskanie, OR; m. Angie \_\_\_\_\_, 1871

*Children:*

- 81) Melissa
- 82) Mary (Jubbie) m. John Foster

A) William E. VV b. 9/20/1860; d. 1920; bur. Chatskanie, OR; m. Mary Haroey

*Children:*

- A1) Martin
- A2) George d. 1977; m. Sue Steele

B) James E. VV b. 3/18/1863; d. 5/11/1926; bur. Chatskanie, OR; m. Annie Nichols

*Children:*

- B1) Elisee m. Jess Bryant
- B2) George Dewey m. (1) Marie Allen; (2) Florence \_\_\_\_\_
- B3) Ellen m. Cory Pitney
- B4) Harry m. Beatrice Bristol
- B5) Nathan m. Wilma Allen

C) Benjamin Franklin VV b. 9/12/1866; d. 5/1/1953; bur. Warrenton, OR; m. Arminta Hann, 10/3/1893. Arminta b. 2/4/1868; d. 10/14/1936

*Children:*

- C1) Howard b. 1/18/1900; m. (1) Lessie Loomis; (2) Myrtle Snider
- C2) Perry b. 1902; d. 1912
- C3) Arnold b. 6/20/1904; d. 6/13/1939
- C4) Earl Elroy b. 12/05/1908; m. Genevieve Bartlett

D) Sarah Elizabeth VV b. 4/4/1870; d. 1948; bur. Junction City, OR; m. (1) Frank Lonkey; (2) Jack Wege

*Children by first husband:*

- D1) Oliver
- D2) Beatrice m. Ed. Clark
- D3) Annie
- D4) William

D5) Alonzo m. Pearl Holbrook  
D6) Elgin m. \_\_\_\_ Lousignot  
D7) Frank  
D8) Fred

### THIRD GENERATION

82) Mary VV (Jubbie) m. John Foster

*Children:*

821) Viola m. \_\_\_\_ Bunker  
822) Fred m. Frieda Jeppeson

B2) George Dewey VV m. (1) Marie Allen; (2) Florence \_\_\_\_

*Children by first wife:*

B21) Willard

B3) Ellen m. Cory Pitney

*Children:*

B31) daughter  
B32) daughter

B4) Harry m. Beatrice Bristol

*Children:*

B41) June

B5) Nathan m. Wilma Allen

*Children:*

B51) Shirley m. Morris Lillick  
B52) Allen m. \_\_\_\_ Loumijaroi

C1) Howard VV b. 1/18/1900; m. (1) Lessie Loomis; (2) Myrtle Snider

*Children:*

C11) Glenn m. Ingabard \_\_\_\_  
C12) Jack of Fair Oaks, CA; m. Phyllis Smethers  
C13) Benjamin L. m. (1) Jeanne Wahn; (2) Helen \_\_\_\_  
C14) Gerald m. Valerie \_\_\_\_

C4) Earl Elroy VV b. 12/05/1908; m. Genevieve Bartlett, 2/20/1936, Astoria, OR.  
Genevieve b. 2/17/1914

*Children:*

C41) Jane Helen b. 3/10/1941; m. William Stuller

C42) Mary Jean b. 9/1/1943; m. Michael Norman

C43) Earl Jon b. 7/18/1945; m. Pamela See

## **FOURTH GENERATION**

C41) Jane Helen VV of San Jose, CA; b. 3/10/1941; m. William Stuller, 9/7/1955,  
South Bend

### *Children:*

C41,1) Craig Allen b. 4/25/1956

C41,2) Vincent Lee b. 12/4/1960

C42) Mary Jean VV of Bakersfield, CA; b. 9/1/1943; m. Michael Norman, 3/13/1971,  
Warrenton, OR

### *Children:*

C42,1) Michele Jean b. 8/28/1973

C42,2) Jennifer Marie b. 10/5/1975

C43) Earl Jon VV of Salem, OR; b. 7/18/1945; m. Pamela See, 6/16/1967,  
Warrenton, OR

### *Children:*

C43,1) Dawn Marie b. 7/16/1966

C43,2) Derian Jean b. 5/3/1970

C43,3) Joel Andrew b. 11/27/1974

Irving D. VV b. 1854; d. 1915; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Ida D \_\_\_\_\_

Isaac VV

### **Children:**

- 1) John b. 1771; d. 7/23/1855; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. 10/16/1776; d. 6/14/1860;  
bur. Slate Hill, NY

Maria VV m. Wilhelm Schell (Schelleman)

### **Children:**

1) Johannes b. 9/28/1785; bp. 10/\_\_\_/1785, Beaver Dam, NY

2) Maria b. 8/24/1787; bp. 9/28/1787, Beaver Dam, NY

3) William b. 1/11/1789; bp. 2/1/1789, Beaver Dam, NY

Isaac VV d. before 1/10/1771; m. Marytje \_\_\_\_\_

### **Children:**

- 1) Sara b. \_\_\_/19/1770; bp. 11/25/1770, Beaver Dam, NY

Mary VV of Brooklyn, NY; b. 1833, Newburgh, NY; m. Albert Burr of Bristol, CT, 10/2/1872, Torrington, CT. Albert b. 1822, Haddam, CT.

## **END ORANGE COUNTY**

### **DUTCHESS COUNTY:**

(454??)Jannetje VV m. Leonard Van Kleek

#### **Children:**

- 1) Sarah b. 7/5/1775; bp. 8/6/1775, Poughkeepsie, NY
- 2) Geertje b. 8/14/1777; bp. 9/6/1777, Poughkeepsie, NY
- 3) Lawrence b. 5/3/1780; bp. 6/1/1780, Poughkeepsie, NY
- 4) Leonard b. 9/16/1781; bp. 10/21/1781, Poughkeepsie, NY

John C. VV b. 4/3/1772; d. 2/9/1843; m. (1) Sarah Owens of Poughkeepsie, NY, 1/24/1811, Poughkeepsie, NY; (2) Sarah Good (Mitchell), 2/3/1830, Poughkeepsie, NY. Sarah Owens b. 3/29/1784; d. 5/3/1828. Sarah Good b. 3/7/1799; d. 7/1/1834

#### **Children by first wife:**

- 1) Edwin b. 5/10/1812; bp. 5/9/1824, Poughkeepsie, NY
- 2) David Carpenter b. 4/8/1815; d. 9/21/1815; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
- 3) Owen W. b. 4/26/1816; d. 6/7/1817; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
- 4) Maria b. 5/8/1819; bp. 5/9/1824, Poughkeepsie, NY
- 5) John W. b. 10/25/1821; d. 8/12/1822; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
- 6) Henry W. b. 8/3/1823; d. 8/31/1823; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY

#### **Children by second wife:**

- 7) Sarah b. 2/18/1832; bp. 9/13/1832, Poughkeepsie, NY; d. 12/18/1836; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
  - 8) Mary b. 6/25/1834; d. 8/13/1834; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
- Note: Church records mother of Sarah as Sarah Mitchell, perhaps her maiden name, Anah Mitchell being witness to Sarah's wedding

Lydia Ann VV of Poughkeepsie, NY m. Levi Morrel of Lagrange, NY, 7/1/1830, Poughkeepsie, NY

E. VV of Poughkeepsie (1850), NY; b. c 1812; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. c 1822.

John VV m. Miriam \_\_\_\_\_

#### **Children:**

- 1) William b. 1865, North East, NY; d. 11/16/1884, Sheffield, MA; bur. Sheffield, MA

Frans VV (?)

**Children:**

- 1) Mary B. b. 8/28/1885; d. 1939; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY

Frances L. VV b. 7/31/1875; d. 11/6/1934; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY

James Martin VV

**Children:**

- 1) Anna of Poughkeepsie, NY

**END DUTCHESS COUNTY**

**NYC:**

Henry VV b. 2/\_\_\_/1822; d. 8/22/1874; m. Ellen Henrietta Phelps, 6/19/1841.  
Ellen b. 2/1/1823; d. 1/7/1845, West Indies

**Children:**

- 1) Ellen Phelps b. 1/7/1845, West Indies; m. Edmund Owen Greenwood

**SECOND GENERATION:**

1) Ellen Phelps VV of New York City, NY; b. 1/7/1845, West Indies; m. Edmund Owen Greenwood, s. of Miles Greenwood of Cincinnati, OH

*Children:*

- 11) Louise m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson
- 12) Charles Phelps d. c 1930

Edwin VV m. Mary Teller, 11/8/1848, New York City, NY

Jacob A. b. 1848-9; d. 3/8/1917; bur. Woodlawn Cem., NYC, NY; m. Katherine Buggee. Katherine b. 1854; d. 12/20/1930, NYC, NY; bur. Woodlawn Cem., The Bronx, NYC, NY

**Children:**

- 1) Grace
- 2) Raymond b. 1877
- 3) Katherine A. b. 1881; d. 9/17/1947
- 4) Vincent Arthur b. 1/2/1883, NYC, NY; d. 11/7/1951; m. Mary Alicia Fischer
- 5) Eugene Elmer
- 6) Lucinda b. 1888; d. 11/9/1966; m. John G. Kehoe, 12/4/1921. John b. 1886
  - 7) George M. b. 4/17/1890, NYC, NY; m. (1) Marguerite \_\_\_\_\_; (2) Catherine Ryan
- 8) Edgar A. b. 1893; d. 11/16/1966

## SECOND GENERATION

2) Raymond VV b. 1877; d. 5/27/1937

*Children:*

21) Raymond

4) Vincent Arthur VV b. 1/2/1883, NYC, NY; d. 11/7/1951; m. Mary Alicia Fischer (Fisher), dau. of Thomas Fischer and Katherine \_\_\_\_\_

*Children:*

41) Vincent Edward b. 7/5/1910

42) Katherine Agnes b. 9/22/1911; m. Charles Van Wagoner

43) Mary Alicia b. 10/27/1913; d. 11/2/1966; m. Harvey Sliecher

44) Francis Raymond of Westwood, NJ b. 10/4/1915, The Bronx, NY; m. Fulvia Valerie Lodato, dau. of Joseph Lodato and Frances \_\_\_\_\_, 5/9/1942, Westwood, NJ Fulvia b. 11/11/1914, The Bronx, NY

Note: Francis was a salesman

7) George M. VV of Mamaroneck, NY; b. 4/17/1890, NYC, NY; d. 6/17/1968; bur. Larchmont, NY; m. (1) Marguerite \_\_\_\_\_; (2) Catherine Ryan, dau. of John J. Ryan and Mary Ann Murphy, 6/12/1930. Marguerite b. 1896; d. 8/19/1926. Catherine b. 5/10/1903, NYC, NY; d. 4/25/1978, Skaneateles, NY

*Children by first wife:*

71) Marguerite b. 8/19/1926; d. 8/19/1926

*Children by second wife:*

72) George Bernard of Larchmont, NY, and Bonita, CA; b. 4/25/1931

73) Joan of Charlestown, WV; b. 4/27/1933; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Platz

74) Anne b. 1/20/1935; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fletcher

75) Arlene of NYC, NY; b. 7/25/1938, NYC, NY

76) John b. 12/18/1939

Note: George was an American College Student Leader in 1952 and later was a Commander in U.S. Navy

Suzanne VV m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Hamilton; (2) Edward Ziegler. Edward b. 1870; d. 10/25/1947

### Children by first husband:

1) Hamish

### Children by second husband:

2) daughter m. Charles L. Greaves

Note: Edward was Assistant Manager of New York Metropolitan Opera Society



Frederick VV m. Ethel Earle. Ethel b. 10/29/1879, Spring Valley, NY; d. 7/15/1961; bur. East Providence, RI

**Children:**

- 1) Fred E. of Bedford, MA
- 2) daughter of Stamford, NY m. William C. Reilly

William E. VV of Laurelton, NY d. 12/\_\_\_/1936

**Children:**

- 1) Eva
- 2) William

Note: William was Sergeant of Radical Squad, NYC Police Dept.

Edward Charles VV of Clarksville, NY; b. 1905, New York City, NY; d. 4/22/1963; bur. Troy, NY; m. Margarette Waters

George VV m. Catherine U. or V.

**Children:**

- 1) George Bernard of Larchmont (1952), NY

Virginia VV of Manhattan, NY m. William Hite, 5/\_\_\_/1967

J. H. VV of NYC, NY; m. \_\_\_\_\_, dau. of C. P. Newman

**END NYC**

**END SOUTHEAST NY**

**SOUTHERN NY:**

**DELAWARE COUNTY:**

\_\_\_\_\_ VV b. 1762, NY; d. 8/5/1827; m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. Margaret b. 1765, NY; d. 2/15/1854, Racine, WI

**Children:**

- 1) John b. 1/29/1806, Lexington, NY; m. Mary Cole
- 2) Isaac C. b. 1/29/1806, Lexington, NY; m. Esther Margaret Martin
- 3) Abraham b. Lexington, NY; moved to IN, died there
- 4) Jacob of Racine, WI
- 5) Kate b. 1805, Lexington, NY; d. 1834; m. Haines Denton of Racine, WI
- 6) Dollie of Racine, WI

## SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV of Michigan City (1836), IN and Racine (1842), WI b. 1/29/1806, Lexington, NY; d. 3/17/1897, Delavan, WI; m. Mary Cole, 1834, Lexington, NY Mary b. 4/23/1818; d. 5/30/1888, Racine, WI; bur. Racine, WI

### *Children:*

- 11) Sarah b. c 1837, Racine, WI; d. 1902; m. Myron Dewey of Ahnapee, WI
  - 12) Catherine b. c 1840; m. Oscar Rose, Racine, WI
  - 13) Andrew of Racine, WI; b. c 1843
  - 14) Clarissa m. Joseph Wright, Delavan, WI
  - 15) Frank b. c 1844-46 m. Maggie Nelson
  - 16) Mary b. c 1853-5, Racine, WI; m. John Harris
- Notes: John was a ship carpenter. Frank was a carpenter

2) Isaac C. VV b. 1/29/1806, Lexington, NY; d. 1/11/1892, Chetek, WI; m. Esther Margaret Martin, 11/13/1834, Milford, NY Esther b. 11/26/1814, Milford, NY; d. 10/6/1894, Chetek, WI

### *Children:*

- 21) Jourdan b. 2/17/1837, Michigan City, IN; d. 11/21/1917, Chetek, WI; m. Clementine Rabb, 11/27/1861. Clementine d. 10/5/1893, Baraboo, WI
  - 22) Leroy b. 1/2/1838, Lake Co., IN; d. 8/31/1844, Harrison, IL
  - 23) Elliot b. 9/27/1841, Bridgeport, IL; m. Jennie Caldwell
  - 24) Mathilda b. 11/17/1843, Bridgeport, IL; m. Julius Castle
  - 25) Louisa b. 3/12/1847, Baraboo, WI; m. Francis Edgar Harrington
  - 26) Cyrus b. 2/19/1849, Baraboo, WI; m. Clarissa Brown Langdon
  - 27) Drusilla Margaret b. 5/28/1851, Baraboo, WI; m. (1) John Carmichael; (2) Elliott B. Calkin; (3) Thomas
  - 28) LeRoy b. 12/11/1854, Baraboo, WI; m. Laura May Cox
  - 29) Oscar b. 6/29/1858, Baraboo or Sumter, WI; m. (1) Sarah Karlsletter; (2) Edna Fidelia Barker
- Note: Jourdan was a painter and paper hanger

## THIRD GENERATION

12) Catherine VV b. c 1840; m. Oscar Rose, s. of Elisha Rose, 12/31/1857, Racine, WI

### *Children:*

- 121) Nellie May Leona b. 4/26/1878, Racine, WI; d. 5/11/1944, WI; m. Allie Hansen, s. of Thorsten Hansen and \_\_\_\_ Iverson, 5/12/1895
- 122) Lewis Howard m. Emma Taber

23) Elliot (Elliot) VV b. 9/27/1841, Bridgeport, IL; d. 6/4/1916, Chetek, WI; m. Jennie Caldwell of Galesville, WI, 11/18/1866. Jennie b. 7/17/1843, New Sweden, NY; d. 8/23/1926

### *Children (adopted):*

- 231) Stella b. 12/25/1872, Whitehall, WI; m. Frank Worth

Note: Elliot was a farmer

24) Mathilda (Matilda) VV b. 11/17/1843, Bridgeport, IL; d. 10/6/1918, Dallas, WI; bur. Chetek, WI; m. Julius Castle, 11/25/1866, Baraboo, WI Julius b. 11/18/1843; d. 2/22/1926, Phillips, WI; bur. Chetek, WI

*Children:*

241) Frank Howard b. 12/28/1871, Baraboo, WI; d. 1/1/1944, Superior, WI

242) Edna Alta b. 7/14/1880, Dallas, WI; d. 4/29/1956, Superior, WI; bur. Phillips, WI

25) Louisa VV b. 3/12/1847, Baraboo, WI; d. 4/27/1926, Hudson, WI; m. Francis Edgar Harrington, 7/22/1874, Eau Claire, WI Francis b. 4/6/1856, Boston, MA; d. 10/16/1925

*Children:*

251) Edith Louise b. 1/21/1876, Minneapolis, MN; d. 1/28/1881, Hudson, WI

252) Myrtle Iva b. 12/7/1880-1, Hudson, WI

253) Guy Francis b. 4/16/1882, Hudson, WI; d. 6/14/1887, Hudson, WI

26) Cyrus VV b. 2/19/1849, Baraboo, WI; d. 11/17/1925, Chetek, WI; m. Clarissa Brown Langdon, 1/20/1874, Baraboo, WI Clarissa b. 5/13/1852, Baraboo, WI; d. 12/15/1929, Chetek, WI

*Children:*

261) Elsie Belle b. 8/20/1876, Baraboo, WI; m. Charles I. Schofield

262) Edith May b. 4/9/1881, Dallas, WI; m. Albert Henry Schofield

263) Chancy b. 4/27/1883, Dallas, WI; m. Ethel May Schofield

Note: Cyrus was a farmer in Dallas (1874), WI

27) Drusilla Margaret VV b. 5/28/1851, Baraboo, WI; d. 7/1/1927, Merrilan, WI; bur. Chetek, WI; m. (1) John Carmichael, 9/26/1869, Baraboo, WI; (2) Elliott B. Calkin, 12/19/1875; (3) \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas, 1906-7. Elliott d. 10/25/1893

*Children by first husband:*

271) Ida May b. 8/25/1870, Baraboo, WI; d. 2/13/1937, Los Angeles, CA; m. Isaac Henry Archer, 1/12/1892, Baraboo, WI

28) Leroy VV b. 12/11/1854, Baraboo, WI; d. 11/15/1932, Portland, OR; m. Laura May Cox, 7/10/1880, Dallas, WI Laura b. 6/17/1863; d. 1/27/1938, Portland, OR

*Children:*

281) Grace May b. 3/17/1882, Dallas, WI; m. Michael Klinger \_\_\_\_\_.

282) Blanche Elizabeth b. 12/31/1884, Dallas, WI; m. William Pelletier

283) Guy Earle b. 1/19/1888, Dallas, WI; d. 4/7/1916, Portland, OR

29) Oscar VV b. 6/29/1858, Baraboo or Sumter, WI; d. 8/15/1924, Chippewa Falls, WI; m. (1) Sarah Karlsletter, dau. of Samuel Karlsletter and Anna Felbur, 7/4/1882, Prairie du Sac, WI; (2) Edna Fidelia Barker, 6/30/1898. Edna b. 7/18/1876, Delton, WI; d. 5/2/1937, Chippewa Falls, WI

*Children by second wife:*

291) Irma (Erma, Edna) Marion b. 5/23/1906, Chippewa Falls, WI; m. Frank E. Jones

Note: Oscar was a farmer (1902) then optometrist, Chippewa Falls, WI

## **FOURTH GENERATION**

231) Stella VV b. 12/25/1872, Whitehall, WI; d. 9/12/1940, Burlingame, CA; m. Frank Worth, 12/24/1892. Frank b. 8/5/1865, Sheboygan, WI; d. 1/28/1900

*Children:*

231,1) Ruby Irene b. 2/14/1894; d. 3/18/1900

231,2) Erling Perry b. 3/31/1895; d. 8/18/1895

231,3) Paul Clifford b. 1897; d. 1897

231,4) Violet Ione b. 1899; d. 1899

261) Elsie Belle VV b. 8/20/1876, Baraboo, WI; d. 6/2/1930, Chetek, WI; m. Charles I. Schofield, 12/25/1897, Dallas, WI Charles b. 2/16/1877; d. 3/14/1941, Chetek, WI

*Children:*

261,1) Lucy Ruth b. 8/18/1898, Dallas, WI; m. Charles R. Ganske, 12/6/1919

261,2) Ira Perry b. 7/27/1900, Dallas, WI; m. Lolita C. Malcolm, 12/29/1923

262) Edith May VV b. 4/9/1881, Dallas, WI; d. 3/24/1972, Eau Claire, WI; m. Albert Henry Schofield (Schofield), 3/5/1904. Albert b. 5/27/1872, Lincoln, WI; d. 5/17/1954, West Bend, WI

*Children:*

262,1) Irma (Erma) Clarice b. 2/2/1905, Chetek, WI; m. Ralph Williams, 6/6/1929

262,2) Elsie May b. 6/25/1907, Chetek, WI; m. Leonard Thorson, 6/25/1928

263) Chancy VV b. 4/27/1883, Dallas, WI; d. 11/20/1952, Chetek, WI; m. Ethel May Schofield, 11/27/1902, Dallas, WI Ethel b. 5/2/1882; d. 7/3/1942, Chetek, WI

*Children:*

263,1) Floyd Cyrus b. 7/18/1904, Chetek, WI; m. (1) Goldie Irene Williams; (2) Anne Marie Reed

263,2) Harley Joseph b. 3/23/1906, Chetek, WI; m. Charlotte Raymond Everett

263,3) Lois Ruth b. 5/2/1913, Chetek, WI; m. Lois Alfred Bohy, 6/1/1957, Fond du Lac, WI Lois (husband) b. 11/7/1906, Chicago, IL

Note: Chancy was a mailcarrier and insurance agent

281) Grace May VV b. 3/17/1882, Dallas, WI; d. 8/18/1971, Portland, OR; m. Michael Klinger of Chetek, WI , 6/16/1899. Michael d. 7/31/1917, Chetek, WI

*Children:*

281,1) Evelyn b. 1/27/1900, Superior, WI; m. Wallace G. Potter, 9/13/1919

282) Blanche Elizabeth VV b. 12/31/1884, Dallas, WI; d. 1/2/1973, Portland, OR; m. William E. Pelletier of Superior, WI, 6/23/1903. William b. 4/2/1877, Quebec, Can.; d. 1/30/1967, Portland, OR

*Children:*

282,1) Aileen May Isabella b. 3/30/1904, Superior, WI; d. 9/12/1967; m. Clayton S. Dougherty, 1/28/1928

282,2) Lenore Angeline b. 10/6/1905, Superior, WI; d. 3/10/1971; m. Wallace J. Dennis, 8/24/1929

291) Edna Marion VV b. 5/23/1906, Chippewa Falls, WI; m. Frank E. Jones, 10/16/1929, St. Paul, MN. Frank b. 4/27/1906, Charter Oak, IA

*Children:*

291,1) Rollin (Roland) Frank b. 4/1/1936, Chippewa Falls, WI

291,2) Carolyn Edna b. 8/5/1938, Chippewa Falls, WI

291,3) Allan George b. 10/10/1941, Chippewa Falls, WI

291,4) Barbara Louise b. 8/7/1945, Mitchell, SD

## **FIFTH GENERATION**

263,1) Floyd Cyrus VV b. 7/18/1904, Chetek, WI; m. (1) Goldie Irene Williams, 6/10/1925, Taylors Falls, MN; (2) Anne Marie Reed, dau. of Nels Reed and Gunda \_\_\_\_\_, 6/14/1931. Goldie b. 9/23/1904, Owen, WI; d. 6/1/1927, Rice Lake, WI  
Anne b. 11/24/1907, Menomonie, WI

*Children by first wife:*

263,11) Doris Goldie b. 6/1/1927, Rice Lake, WI, m. Donald Greenwood Berryhill

*Children by second wife:*

263,12) John Floyd b. 8/28/1935, Menomonie, WI; m. Sharon Jean Henneman

Note: Floyd was a Farmers' Store Manager and Director

263,2) Harley Joseph VV b. 3/23/1906, Chetek, WI; m. Charlotte Raymond Everett, 8/22/1938, Fredrickton, N.B., Can. Charlotte b. 6/18/1909, Jacksonville, N.B., Can.

*Children:*

263,21) David Joe b. 6/21/1939, Fond du Lac, WI; m. Patricia Griffin

263,22) James Irving b. 6/10/1942, Fond du Lac, WI; m. Patricia O'Neil, Waco, TX

Note: Harley was an educator

## **SIXTH GENERATION**

263,11) Doris Goldie VV b. 6/1/1927, Rice Lake, WI; m. Donald Greenwood Berryhill, 12/27/1954, Bloomer, WI Donald b. 9/15/1926, Livermore, IA; d. 9/23/1970, Duluth, MN

*Children:*

263,111) Ann Gail b. 9/16/1955, Duluth, MN

263,112) Dennis Donald b. 6/ 11/ 1958 , Duluth, MN

263,113) Douglas Alan b. 1/10/1961, Duluth, MN

263,12) John Floyd VV b. 8/28/1935, Menomonie, WI; m. Sharon Jean Henneman of Bloomer, WI, 1953. Sharon b. 2/6/1935

*Children:*

263,121) Michael John b. 9/9/1953, Chippewa Falls, WI

263,122) Mary Clare b. 2/8/1955, Chippewa Falls, WI

263,21) David Joe VV b. 6/21/1939 , Fond du Lac, WI; m. Patricia Griffin, 1967.  
Patricia b. 5/1/

*Children:*

263, 211) Christina b. 12/18/1967

John H. VV of Franklin (1860), NY; b. c 1822; m. Adaline Gann. Adaline b. c 1828

**Children:**

1) Emma J. b. c 1854

2) George b. c 1856

3) Mary E. b. c 1858

4) Alma b. 1865, Midway, NY; m. Charles Ayres of Jewett, NY, s. of James E. Ayres and Anna Ford, 6/10/1886. Charles b. 1851

Note: John was a blacksmith

Theodore VV of Middletown (1860), NY; b. c 1824, Delaware Co., NY; m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_. Jane b. c 1830, Ulster Co., NY

**Children:**

1) Adelbert b. c 1847

2) Irenus or Jeremiah b. c 1849

3) Emily b. c 1853

4) Hiram b. c 1859

Note: Theodore was a carpenter

Margaret E. VV b. 1839; d. 6/1/1925, Roxbury, NY

Daniel Arthur VV of Syracuse, NY; b. 1933, Middletown, NY

Raymond VV of Davenport, NY

**Children:**

1) Donald engaged to Judith Marie Grant, dau. of Robert Eichler and Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Grant, 8/20/1975

Note: Raymond partner in the Ray Logging Company

## END DELAWARE COUNTY

### BROOME COUNTY:

Morgan Spencer VV of Binghamton, NY, IA, and WI; b. 12/26/1826; m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_, 1849, Binghamton, NY. Catherine b. 1826.

#### Children:

- 1) Peter
- 2-4) three others

### SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Peter VV

*Grandson:*

- 1??) Garth Spencer

Benjamin VV m. Margaret Cowl

#### Children:

- 1) Lavina b. 8/31/1853; m. William Randal

### SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Lavina VV (Van Voltenburg) b. 8/31/1853; m. William Randal, 3/11/1869. William b. 12/9/1831, Lisle, NY; d. 10/11/1896, Sterling Center, MN

*Children:*

- 11) Olive b. 8/23/1870; m. John E. Drews, 1/1/1890
- 12) Allan George b. 8/11/1872, Sterling, MN; m. Lora Belle Vrooman, 1/23/1900

John VV m. Mary Etta Farrow (Farrough)

#### Children:

- 1) John Franklin b. Broome Co., NY

### SECOND GENERATION

- 1) John Franklin VV b. Broome Co., NY

*Children:*

- 11) Mills of Cadillac, MI and Lakeland, FL

## **END BROOME COUNTY**

## **CORTLAND COUNTY:**

Roselia VV of Marathon, NY; b. c 1830; m. William Rooks of Virgil, NY, 9/25/1849. William b. 1825

## **END CORTLAND COUNTY**

## **TIOGA COUNTY:**

Catherine VV m. John G. Brougham, Jr.

### **Children:**

- 1) Sally Ann b. 11/2/1828
- 2) Salome Catherine b. 10/15/1831, Oswego, NY; m. (1) Alvin Doney of Newark Valley, NY; (2) William Thomas Williams of Newark Valley, NY, 1/22/1873, Newark Valley, NY

## **END TIOGA COUNTY**

## **CHENANGO COUNTY:**

James VV of Bainbridge (1841), NY m. Maria \_\_\_\_\_

### **Children:**

- 1) Elizabeth b. 8/22/1848
- 2) Charles b. 9/28/1851

## **END CHENANGO COUNTY**

## **OTSEGO COUNTY:**

Cherry Valley:

**Hannah VV m. Henry Herver, 1/22/1824, Cherry Valley, NY**

**Sarah VV of Cherry Valley, NY; b. 1866; m. George A. Van Alstine, 7/27/1884, Fort Plain, NY George b. 1852, Cherry Valley, NY**

James VV m. Sally \_\_\_\_\_

### **Children:**

- 1) John d. 1824; bur. Otsego Center, NY
- 2) daughter d. 11/10/1827; bur. Otsego Center, NY



Cyrus VV b. 1848, Otsego Co., NY

Cornelius VV m. Catherine Christman

**Children:**

- 1) Frank b. 10/19/1843, Morris, NY; m. (1) Hasty Dixson; (2) Belle Gage
- 2) M. C. of Binghamton, NY
- 3) Ezra of Spring Valley, WI

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Frank VV b. 10/19/1843, Morris, NY; d. 10/31/1923; m. (1) Hasty Dixson, 12/2/1865; (2) Belle Gage, 9/10/1885. Hasty d. 9/29/1884. Belle d. 4/22/1910

*Children by first wife:*

- 11) Robert m. Dell Gage
- 12) Jennie m. Dan B. Gardner
- 13) Lettie
- 14) Elsie m. Linn Isbel

*Children by second wife:*

- 15) Mabel m. (1) Lester Chapen; (2) Fred Coss

**THIRD GENERATION**

11) Robert VV of Mt. Upton, NY m. Dell Gage

*Children:*

- 111) Irene m. Charles Lennon of Mt. Upton, NY

12) Jennie VV m. Dan B. Gardner

*Children:*

- 121) Ethea

14) Elsie VV m. Linn Isbel. Linn d. 11/1/1913, Livingston, MT

*Children:*

- 141) Scott
- 142) Frank of Inglewood, CA

15) Mabel VV m. (1) Lester Chapen, s. of William Chapen; (2) Fred Coss

*Children by first husband:*

- 151) Bertha Bell

*Children by second husband:*

152) Hazel

Frederick VV of Fly Creek, NY; b. 1862; d. 1937, Fly Creek, NY; m. Minerva Waffle of Saltspringsville, NY at Ft. Plain, NY. Minerva b. 1855; d. 1939; bur. Fly Creek, NY

### **Children:**

1) Homer Levi b. 1/15/1896, Springfield, NY; d. 1/29/1969; m. Mrs. Winifred Stuart Lane

2) Lena d. 5/9/1963; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mc Rorie

Note: Frederick was a farmer

### **Second Generation**

1) Homer Levi VV of Cooperstown, NY; b. 1/15/1896, Springfield, NY; d. 1/29/1969, Cooperstown, NY; bur. Fly Creek, NY; m. Mrs. Winifred Stuart Lane, dau. of Joshua Stuart and Amelia Peacock, 1936, Easton, PA. Winifred b. 2/24/1895, London, England

#### *Children:*

11) Frederick Homer b. 2/27/1936, Mineola, NY; m. Judith Bernadette Michalak

Note: Homer was manager of a shoe store in Cooperstown, NY

### **THIRD GENERATION**

11) Frederick Homer of Windsor Locks, CT; b. 2/27/1936, Mineola, NY; m. Judith Bernadette Michalak, dau. of William Michalak and Madeline Corriveau. Judith b. 10/28/1939, Witherbee, NY

#### *Children:*

111) William Frederick b. 1/15/1963, Hartford, CT

112) James Joseph b. 2/28/1964, Hartford, CT

113) Karen Lynn b. 4/19/1968, Hartford, CT

Peter VV b. 1801; d. 8/1/1887; bur. Fly Creek, NY; m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_. Catherine d. 11/10/188-; bur. Fly Creek, NY

### **Children:**

1) Louisa bur. near Fly Creek, NY

## **END OTSEGO COUNTY**

## **END SOUTHERN**

## **ST LAWRENCE AREA:**

### **LEWIS COUNTY:**

Lorenzo VV m. Frances Taft

#### **Children:**

1) Clark Taft b. 10/8/1846, Lee, NY; m. Louise Danka

### **SECOND GENERATION**

1) Clark Taft VV b. 10/8/1846, Lee, NY; m. Louise Danka. Louise b. Gregg, NY

#### *Children:*

11) Albert L. b. 9/12/1865, Lowville, NY; m. An Etta Wormwood

12) daughter m. Francis Stevens

### **THIRD GENERATION**

11) Albert L. VV b. 9/12/1865, Lowville, NY; d. 10/12/1962, Rome, NY; m. An Etta Wormwood, 9/12/1900, Lowville, NY An Etta d. 9/12/1949, Rome, NY

#### *Children:*

111) Lee Orriele b. 7/25/1901; m. Ruth Mary Bonley

112) Mary b. c 6/10/1909; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fike

113) Dorothy b. c 4/19/1915; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Russell

Note: Albert was a guide in the Adirondack Mts., NY

### **FOURTH GENERATION**

111) Lee Orriele VV of Hamburg, NY; b. 7/25/1901, Lowville, NY; d. 11/20/1968; m. Ruth Mary Bonley, dau. of George Bonley and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, 6/20/1932, Buffalo, NY  
Ruth b. 4/1/1908, Buffalo, NY

#### *Children:*

111,1) Leo Donald b. 6/20/1933; m. Shirley Mae Klinkman

111,2) Richard Orriele b. 8/1/1937, Buffalo, NY

## FIFTH GENERATION

111,1) Leo Donald VV of Lancaster, NY; b. 6/20/1933, Buffalo, NY; m. Shirley Mae Klinkman, dau. of Fred Klinkman and Ruth \_\_\_\_\_. Shirley b. 3/30/1934, Lancaster, NY

### *Children:*

- 111) Kevin Michael b. 1/4/1965, Buffalo, NY
- 112) Karen Lynn b. 5/4/1967, Buffalo, NY

111,2) Richard Orriele VV b. 8/1/1937, Buffalo, NY

### *Children:*

- 111,21) Heidi Ann
- 111,22) Mark

## END LEWIS COUNTY

## ST LAWRENCE COUNTY:

George VV of Gouverneur, NY; d. c 1955. m. Vinneve Lacy, dau. of William Lacy and Maria Thomas. Vinnie b. c 1879, Trout Lake, NY

### **Children:**

- 1) Ida b. c 1898
- 2) Ruth b. c 1900
- 3) Laura b. c 1902
- 4) Mabel b. c 1904
- 5) Glenn b. c 1911; m. Mildred Edith

## SECOND GENERATION

5) Glenn VV of Gouverneur, NY; b. c 1911; d. 1955; m. Mildred Edith \_\_\_\_\_

### *Children:*

- 1) Lois Jean m. \_\_\_\_\_ Scharoun
  - 2) Joyce Jean m. \_\_\_\_\_ Insalaco
  - 3) Glen Elliot
  - 4) Carol Ann m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wasdin
  - 5) George Allen
- Notes: Glenn was a millwright

## THIRD GENERATION

1) Lois Jean VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Scharoun

### *Children:*

- 11) Christine
- 12) Michael
- 13) David

2) Joyce Jean VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Insalaco

*Children:*

- 21) David
- 22) Faith
- 23) Michael
- 24) Lynn

3) Glen Elliott of TX

*Children:*

- 31) Natalie
- 32) Wendy

4) Carol Ann VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wasdin

*Children:*

- 41) Andrew
- 42) A. Glenn
- 43) Tammy

**END ST LAWRENCE COUNTY:**

**OSWEGO COUNTY:**

Frank VV m. Sarah Hancock

**Children:**

- 1) Nettie b. 1/3/1848; d. 11/26/1912, Fulton, NY; m. Manley B. Clark. Manley b. 5/3/ 1838; d. 7/10/1902, Fulton, NY

P. S. VV of Fulton (1850), NY; b. c 1821; m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_. Jane b. c 1829

**Children:**

- 1) Antonet
- Note: P. S. was a shoemaker

Peter F. or J. m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

- 1) Sarah of Fulton, NY; b. 7/6/1847; d. 10/23/1848
- 2) Henrette b. 6/2/1849

Sylvanus VV b. 7/9/1828; d. 8/11/1902; bur. Fulton, NY; m. Maria Warner.  
Maria b. 12/3/1855

\_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Sarah Hancock. Sarah b. 5/6/1828, Ft. Plain, NY

### **Children:**

- 1) Frank Manley b. 1/19/1853, Clay, NY; m. Orilla Nichols

## **SECOND GENERATION**

- 1) Frank Manley b. 1/19/1853, Clay, NY; m. Orilla Nichols, dau. of Charles Nichols and Rosella \_\_\_\_\_

### *Children:*

- 11) Maude
- 12) Ethel
- 13) Frank Manley b. 3/36 or 3/27/1883, Fulton, NY; m. Nina Belle Bracy
- 14) Ernest
- 15) Edward Christianson

## **THIRD GENERATION**

- 13) Frank Manley VV of Fulton, NY; b. 3/26 or 3/27/1883, Fulton, NY; d. 10/29/1964, Syracuse or Fulton, NY; m. Nina Belle Bracy, dau. of George Bracey and Flora \_\_\_\_\_, 6/16/1904, Fulton, NY Nina b. 6/16/1885, Paterno or Clifford, NY; d. 11/29/1948; bur. Fulton, NY.

### *Children:*

- 131) Doris of Fulton, NY; b. 12/25/1901, Fulton, NY; m. J. Russell Fadden of Scranton, PA, s. of George Fadden and Josephine \_\_\_\_\_, 8/31/1940. Russell b. 6/25/1906
  - 132) Richard Manley (Jeptha) b. 1/2/1907, Fulton, NY; m. Olive Rae Browning, dau. of James Browning and Emma Jane \_\_\_\_\_. Olive b. 12/14/1900, Mapleton, WV
  - 133) Francis Robert b. 12/22/1922, Fulton, NY; m. Mary Stokes
- Note: Frank was a farmer

## **FOURTH GENERATION**

- 133) Francis Robert VV of Clay, NY; b. 12/22/1922, Fulton, NY; m. Mary Stokes, dau. of Arthur Henry Stokes and Marion Hutchings, 6/10/1950, Ilion, NY

### *Children:*

- 133,1) Diane Louise b. 3/21/1953, Syracuse, NY; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dupries, 4/14/1978
  - 133,2) Jon Eric b. 2/24/1955, Syracuse, NY
- Note: Francis was an electrician

Samuel VV of Oswego Co., NY; b. 1809; m. Clarinda \_\_\_\_\_. Clarinda b. 1818, Chenango Co., NY

**Children:**

- 1) Charles B. b. 1852

Hattie VV from Oswego area, NY m. \_\_\_\_\_ Beale

**Children:**

- 1) son d. in Spanish-American War

Alice VV of Oswego, NY m. Luther Darling

**Children:**

- 1) Elisha
- 2) Emery
- 3) Erven
- 4) Frank
- 5) Henry
- 6) Edith
- 7) Etta
- 8) Libbie
- 9) Jennie

Jacob VV of Stillwater (1860), NY; b. c 1826; m. Charlotte \_\_\_\_\_. Charlotte b. c 1831

**Children:**

- 1) Mary A. b. c 1850
- 2) Theodore b. c 1859
- 3) Louisa b. c 1861

C. H. VV of Stillwater (1860), NY, age 44; m. Percilla \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

- 1) Willard b. c 1845
- 2) Alice b. c 1850

**George VV of Fulton (1850) and Blenheim (1860), NY; m. (1) Leah \_\_\_\_\_; (2) Julia \_\_\_\_\_. Leah b. c1823. Julia b. c 1834**

Children by first wife:

- 1) Sarah b. c 1845
- 2) William b. c 1850
- 3) Walter b. c 1859

Note: George was a cooper. He may be the s. of a John VV and brother of a William C. VV . See census of 1850 for Fulton NY Others also listed

**Jane VV of Fulton, NY m. Enoc S. Tickner, 10/5/1831, Middlebury, NY**

**END OSWEGO COUNTY**

**JEFFERSON COUNTY:**

**J. B. VV of Jefferson Co., NY; b. c 1815; m. Lany A. \_\_\_\_\_. Lany b. c 1815**

**Children:**

- 1) Pricilla A. b. c 1839
- 2) Alfred H. b. c 1841
- 3) Jacob R. b. c 1843
- 4) John H. b. c 1845
- 5) William W. b. c 1846
- 6) girl

**Eliza VV of Watertown, NY m. Marvin York, s. of Stephen York and Urtemesia Fletcher. Marvin b. 12/19/1820**

**Children:**

- 1) Walter A.
- 2) Adelbert M. b. 1/21/1885



**END JEFFERSON COUNTY**

**END ST LAWRENCE AREA**

**FINGER LAKES:**

**TOMPKINS COUNTY:**

**DRYDEN:**

**Eugen VV of Dryden, NY; b. c 1843**

**John VV of Dryden (1860), NY; b. c 1824; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. c 1828**

**Mills VV of Dryden (1860), NY; b. c 1830. He was a lawyer.**

**Jane Van Valconberg of Dryden (1850), NY; b. c 1796**

**END DRYDEN**

**John VV of Caroline (1850), NY; b. c 1802; m. Sally A. \_\_\_\_\_. Sally b. c 1809**

**Children:**

- 1) Anne b. c 1836
- 2) Henry A. b. c 1838
- 3) Charles G. b. c 1840
- 4) James W. b. c 1847

**William VV of Ithaca (1860-70), NY; b. c 1816; m. Harriet \_\_\_\_\_. Harriet b. c 1819.**

**Children:**

- 1) Eugene (Emmet) b. c 1848-9
- 2) Harriet b. c 1855
- 3) Willis b. c 1857
- 4) Lee b. c 1861

Note: William was a papermaker (1860) and grocer (1870).

**Oscar VV of Ithaca (1870), NY; b. c 1841; m. Carrie \_\_\_\_\_. Carrie b. c 1848.**

**Children**

- 1) Charles b. c 1867
- 2) Maria b. c 1869

## END TOMPKINS COUNTY

### SCHUYLER COUNTY:

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

#### Children:

- 1) Sarah m. \_\_\_\_\_ Phelps of Yale, MI
- 2) Charles A. b. 1835; m. Sarah A. Cronk

## SECOND GENERATION

2) Charles A. VV of Hector and Valvin, NY; b. 1835; d. 2/21/1911, Hector, NY; bur. Valois, NY; m. Sarah A. Cronk. Sarah b. 1840; d. 11/17/1911, Summerville, NJ

#### *Children (Adopted):*

- 1) Susie m. Louis Lamoreax

#### *Step-children:*

- 1) Jonas Cronk

### SCHUYLER COUNTY:

### YATES COUNTY:

Andrew VV b. 8/11/1810, NY State; d. 3/25/1865, Yates Co., NY; m. Polly Freer. Polly b. 9/27/1797

#### Children:

- 1) George b. 2/20/1836; m. (1) Marilla Hammond; (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- Note: Andrew was a farmer

## SECOND GENERATION

1) George VV b. 2/20/1836, Yates Co., NY; d. 1904, Kaneville, IL; m. (1) Marilla Hammond, 1/\_\_\_/1854, Tioga Co., PA; (2) \_\_\_\_\_. Second wife d. 5/19/1872, Kaneville, IL

#### *Children by first wife:*

- 1) Andrew b. 2/8/1857; d. 1/16/1862
  - 2) Charles b. 10/27/1861; m. Elizabeth Murphy
  - 13) Herbert b. 9/23/1866, Big Rock, IL; m. Kathryn Koons
- Note: George was a farmer

### THIRD GENERATION

12) Charles VV of Kaneville, IL b. 10/27/1861; d. 3/6/1941, Kane Co., IL; m. Elizabeth Murphy, dau. of Hans Murphy and Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_, 2/24/1892, Kane Co., IL. Elizabeth b. 3/24/1873, Kane Co., IL

*Children:*

121) Hazel b. 12/4/1900, Kane Co., IL; m. Earl Penmas Chapman  
Note: Charles was a farmer

13) Herbert VV b. 9/23/1866, Big Rock, IL; d. 5/7/1930, Aurora, IL; m. Kathryn Koons. Kathryn b. 7/12/1866, Henderson, IL

*Children:*

131) Florence Mae b. 11/19/1889; m. Richard Frederick Schultz  
132) Margaret Marilla b. 11/10/1891; d. 4/7/1968, Kaneville, IL; bur. Kendall Co., IL; m. Bennie E. Biesemier, s. of Ernest Biesmier and Mannie \_\_\_\_\_. Bennie b. 4/14/1887, Palatie, IL; d. 1/9/1955  
133) George Harold b. 10/3/1903, Elkton, SD; m. Alyce Mae Lowe

### FOURTH GENERATION

121) Hazel VV of Maple Park, IL; b. 12/4/1900, Kane Co., IL; m. Earl Penmas Chapman, s. of Edgar Chapman and Ema \_\_\_\_\_, 10/2/1920, Naperville, IL. Earl b. 5/3/1898, Aurora, IL; d. 4/1/1961

*Children:*

121,1) Erma Irene b. 12/25/1921, Kaneville, IL  
121,2) Lois Isabel b. 12/19/1922, Kaneville, IL  
121,3) Alice Elizabeth b. 5/20/1924, Kaneville, IL  
121,4) Emma Hazel b. 9/1/1925, Kaneville, IL  
121,5) George Earl b. 6/10/1927, Kaneville, IL

131) Florence Mae VV b. 11/19/1889; m. Richard Frederick Schultz, s. of Herman Schultz and Minnie \_\_\_\_\_, 6/14/1911, Aurora, IL

*Children:*

131,1) Lee Verne Richard, b. 7/22/1912, Oswego, IL

133) George Harold VV of Aurora, IL; b. 10/13/1903, Elkton, SD; m. Alyce Mae Lowe, dau. of Frank Lowe and Alvira \_\_\_\_\_, 1/29/1938, Aurora, IL. Alyce b. 1/1/1912, Aurora, IL

*Children:*

133,1) David Lee b. 12/12/1939, Aurora, IL; m. Susan Eleanor Snyder  
133,2) Barry Dale b. 9/8/1944, Aurora, IL; m. Karyne Pamela Brown Crawford  
133,3) Sandra Kay b. 1/3/1948, Aurora, IL  
133,4) Ricky Jay b. 5/24/1953, Aurora, IL  
Note: George was a butcher

## **FIFTH GENERATION**

133,1) David Lee VV of Aurora, IL; b. 12/12/1939, Aurora, IL; m. Susan Eleanor Snyder, dau. of Hobert Snyder and Gwendolyn \_\_\_\_\_. Susan b. 9/16/1942, St. Albans, WV

### *Children:*

133,11) Kathleen Renee b. 2/16/1962, Aurora, IL

133,12) David Wayne b. 3/6/1963, Aurora, IL

133,2) Barry Dale VV of Green Bay, WI; b. 9/8/1944, Aurora, IL; m. Karyne Pamela Barbara Crawford, dau. of Irma Spitz, 3/16/1968. Karyne b. 12/5/1944, Papieta, Tahiti

### *Step-Children:*

133,21) Michelle b. 9/5/1953, Honolulu, HI

## **END YATES COUNTY**

## **ONANDAGA COUNTY:**

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

### **Children:**

1) William b. 1804; d. 1882; bur. Jordan, NY; m. Mary Goff. Mary b. 1808; d. 1884; bur. Jordan, NY

2) Catherine

Catherine VV b. 1798; d. 1882; bur. Jordan, NY

Peter VV b. 5/28/1808; d. 3/22/1892; bur. Baldwinsville, NY; m. Minerva Chaffee. Minerva b. 1823; d. 10/8/1882; bur. Baldwinsville, NY

SAME

**Lawrence VV of Lycander, NY; b. 5/5/1818; d. 3/9/1901; m. Sarah Haynes, dau. of William Sterling Haynes and Eliza Maria Smith. Sarah b. 1824, Pawling, NY**

### Children:

1) Hayden b. c 1848, IL

2) Eliza b. c 1852, IL; m. Garrison Haynes, 8/3/1869

**Lawrence VV of Durland (1860), IL b. c 1813, New York; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. Sarah b. c 1822, New York**

### Children:

1) Hane Y. (male) b. c 1845, IL

2) Eliza b. c 1847, IL

Note: In same household, Franklin Fuller, aged 70, b. New York

Lawrence VV m. Sally Wheeler

**Children:**

1) John b. 8/25/1850, Dewitt, NY; m. Wilhelmina Michels

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) John VV b. 8/25/1850, Dewitt, NY; bur. Blue Rapids, KS; m. Wilhelmina Michels, 10/30/1873. Wilhelmina b. 2/13/1851

*Children:*

11) Florence E. b. 8/5/1874

12) Rose E. b. 4/29/1876; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Estes

13) Lawrence H. b. 2/22/1878, Ypsilanti, MI; m. Emma Jemima Stollenwerck

14) Frank R. b. 2/19/1881

15) William J. b. 2/22/1883

16) Josephine M. b. 2/17/1885; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Eychauer

17) Arba J. b. 1/27/1888; d. 2/27/1888

18) Nettie b. 1/27/1888; d. 3/2/1893

19) Arba D. b. 5/18/1890

1A) Lloyd Herman b. 6/23/1895; m. Grace Wilkinson

**THIRD GENERATION**

12) Rose E. VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Estes

*Children:*

121) Raymond

122) Berle

123) Geraldine

13) Lawrence H. VV of Michigan, New York and Blue Rapids, KS b. 8/22/1878, Ypsilanti, MI; m. Emma Jemima Stollenwerck of Kansas, dau. of Anthony Wuester and Mrs. Louise \_\_\_\_\_ Stollenwerck. Emma b. 11/14/1881, Beattie, KS; d. 1957

*Children:*

131) Loren Howard b. 12/7/1905; m. Floy Louise Donaldson

132) Dorothy M. b. 3/29/1911; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Finley of Topeka, KS

14) Frank R. VV b. 2/19/1881

*Children:*

141) Roscoe C.

142) Nettie of Chicago, IL

143) Alberta of Glendale, CA; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Rupp

16) Josephine M. VV m. Eychauer

*Children:*

161) Eben b. Goodland, KS

162) Foster b. Garden Grove, CA

1A) Lloyd Herman or Herman Lloyd VV of Denver and Lakewood, CO; and Tacoma, WA; b. 6/23/1895; m. d. 1/5/1979; bur. Blue Rapids, KS; m. Grace Ethel Wilkinson, dau. of George Wilkinson and Amanda \_\_\_\_\_, 12/24/1917, Blue Rapids, KS. Grace b. 10/14/1897, Hanover, KS; d. 11/18/1956, Denver, CO; bur. Denver, CO

*Children:*

1A1) Arba Keith of Tacoma, WA; b. 12/18/1918, Blue Rapids, KS; m. Elizabeth Jane Custer

1A2) George Max of Orlando, FL

1A3) Ruth Evelyn of Denver, CO; m. Leonard R. Smith

Note: Lloyd was a farmer and miner

## **FOURTH GENERATION**

131) Loren Howard of Rosemead, CA b. 12/7/1905; m. Floy Louise Donaldson, dau. of Wilson G. Donaldson and Mary Blanche Rondebush. Floy b. 11/20/1911, Lost Springs, KS

*Children:*

131,1) Lee Howard b. 9/21/1940; m. Judith Brown Zellner

131,2) Gay Louise b. 1/26/1943; m. William Leonard Nolte

1A1) Arba Keith VV of Elsworth Air Force Base, SD; b. 12/18/1918, Blue Rapids, KS; m. Elizabeth Jane Custer

*Children:*

1A1,1) Judith (Judi) Kay of College, AK b. 10/19/1946, Denver, CO

1A1,2) Patricia Sue of Kent; b. 10/21/1948, Denver, CO; m. Gary J. Engelhart, s. of Lawrence Engelhart, just prior to 12/3/1978

## **FIFTH GENERATION**

131,1) Lee Howard VV of Princeton, NJ b. 9/21/1940; m. Judith Brown Zellner, dau. of Robert Earl Zellner, Orlando, FL

*Children:*

131,11) Jeannie Gray

131,12) Mark Loren

131,13) Mary Lee

131,2) Gay Louise VV of Rosemead, CA b. 1/26/1943; m. William Leonard Nolte

*Children:*

131,21) Carla Jean  
131,22) Darlene Theresa  
131,23) Lesa

Joseph VV of Lysander (1860), IL(NY?); b. c 1821, New York; m. Leander \_\_\_\_\_. Leander b. c 1825, New York

**Children:**

- 1) Helen b. c 1844, IL
- 2) Lydia A. b. c 1850, IL
- 3) Eliz. b. c 1852, IL
- 4) Caley (Polly) b. c 1855, IL

Henry VV b. 1833; d. 1876; bur. Baldwinsville, NY; m. Mary Pelton, dau. of John Pelton and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. 1833; d. 1894

**Children:**

- 1) John b. 1872; d. 1917

John VV m. Margaret Pellon

**Children:**

- 1) Mary of Van Buren, NY d. 2/27/1894
- Note: It could be that she was Mary Pellon, wife of a VV

David VV of Collamer, NY; m. Mary J. \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

- 1) Emma
- 2) Charlotte

**END ONANDAGA COUNTY:**

**END FINGER LAKES**

**WESTERN NY:**

**GENESEE COUNTY (Pavilion, LeRoy, Batavia, Lyons):**

Abraham Henry VV of Holland and Kinderhook, NY m. Katherine \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

- 1) Nicholas m. Catherine Maraquat
- 2) Lewis b. c 1822; m. Catherine Near

Notes: Abraham was a farmer and Hudson River boatman. An Abraham Henry VV s. of Hendrick VV and Betsy Burns m. Deborah Craft. See "4) Abraham Henry VV" on page 80, Vol. II

## SECOND GENERATION

1) Nicholas H. VV of Stuyvesant (1850) and Pavilion (1860-70), NY; b. c 1804; m. Catherine Maraquat, 10/22/1825. Catharine b. c 1804; d. before 1870

### *Children:*

11) Mary Ann b. c 1827 or c 1830

12) John b. c 1830; m. Mary \_\_\_\_

13) George b. c 1832

Notes: Nicholas, John and George were boatmen. George was a carpenter in 1870 at Pavilion, NY

2) Lewis VV of Pavilion, NY; b. c 1822; m. Catherine Near. Catherine b. c 1823

### *Children:*

21) John H. b. c 1847; m. Alice Wilkins (Williams)

22) Elida M. b. c 1856 m. (1) James Wood; (2) Emery Whitman of Spencerport, NY

23) Willard Teunis b. c 1866; m. (1) \_\_\_\_; (2) \_\_\_\_; (3) Mrs. Hubbell

Note: Lewis was a farmer and forest agent



## THIRD GENERATION

**John VV of Pavilion (1850-1880), NY; b. c 1830; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. c 1835**

*Children:*

- 1) Frances b. c 1855
- 2) Edgar b. 11/\_\_\_/1860

12) John VV b. c 1830; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_

*Children:*

- 121) Edgar Walter b. 10/4/1859, Leroy, NY; m. Caroline Ann Hilliard
  - 122) George
  - 123) Ann
- 124) Elsie

21) John H. VV of Pavilion, NY; b. c 1847; m. Alice Wilkins (Williams). Alice b. 1853

*Children:*

- 211) boy d. in Civil War
- 212) Lila (Liele) b. c 1879
- 213) Blanche

## FOURTH GENERATION

### Edgar VV of Genessee Co. (1960), NY

*Children:*

- 1) Ralph

**Note: See Edgar Walter who m. Caroline Ann Hilliard**

121) Edgar Walter VV b. 10/4/1859, Leroy, NY; d. 11/9/1923, San Diego, CA; bur. San Diego, CA; m. Caroline Ann Hilliard, dau. of James Hilliard and Mary Elizabeth Swift, 9/24/1888, Detroit, MI. Caroline b. 3/25/1862, Bath, England; d. 1/1/1853; bur. Ontario, OR

*Children:*

- 121,1) Ethel Winifred b. 5/8/1889, Pontiac, MI; m. William Marsden Walker
- 121,2) Howard Earl b. 12/28/1891; m. Mary Elizabeth Slater (Stalter, Statler)
- 121,3) Florence Ruby b. 4/28/1894; m. Elbert Charles Johnson
- 121,4) Ralph Hilliard of Port Ludlow, WA (?); b. 1/25/1896, Orchard Lake, MI; m. Mary Margaret Sodja

**Note:** Edgar is related to Hendrick VV

## FIFTH GENERATION

121,1) Ethel Winifred VV b. 5/8/1889, Pontiac, MI; m. William Marsden Walker. William b. 5/1/1883; d. 11/29/1954, Ontario, OR; bur. Ontario, OR

*Children:*

- 121,11) Robert Marsden b. 8/5/1913; m. Margaret Belle McDonald, 6/20/1954
- 121,12) Ralph Edgar b. 12/21/1914; m. Betty Kennedy, 11/30/1946

121,13) Stanley DeLap b. 6/18/1916; m. Charlene Farley, 4/27/1941  
121,14) Muriel Margaret b. 3/25/1918; m. John Lee Caldwell, Jr., 8/18/1946  
121,15) Shirley b. 3/4/1922; m. Frank Sterling McGarvey, 2/12/1950

121,2) Howard Earl VV b. 12/28/1891; d. 6/17/1933, Portland, OR; m. Mary Elizabeth Slater (Stalter, Statler)

*Children:*

121,21) Amy Frances b. 9/18/1913; d. 4/12/1922; bur. Hepner, OR  
121,22) Dorothy Ann b. 6/4/1915; m. Kenneth Eugene Be Lieu  
• 121,23) Ethel (or H) Louise of Redondo Beach, and Torrance, CA; b. 11/18/1917

121,3) Florence Ruby VV b. 4/28/1894; m. Elbert Charles Johnson. Elbert d. 10/3/1918, France

*Children:*

121,31) Florence Marjorie b. 5/27/1917; m. Hary Lou Diets, 11/25/1942

121,4) Ralph Hilliard VV of Port Ludlow, WA; b. 1/25/1896, Orchard Lake, MI; d. 3/2/1974; bur. Seattle, WA; m. Mary Margaret Sodja, 11/25/1917, Payette, ID

*Children:*

121,41) Barbara Caroline b. 3/9/1919; m. Will J. Lewis  
121,42) Mary Eleanor b. 2/8/1922; m. Charles A. Russell  
121,43) Edgar Walter b. 5/20/1924; m. Margaret \_\_\_\_  
121,44) Dorothy Jean of Durango, CO; b. 4/23/1928; m. William E. Holt  
121,45) Ralph Hilliard, Jr. b. 9/17/1932; m. Leone Balzan

## **SIXTH GENERATION**

121,22) Dorothy Ann VV b. 6/4/1915; m. Kenneth Eugene Be Lieu, 2/20 or 2/22/1937

*Children:*

121,221) Kenneth Eugene b. 7/18/1940

121,41) Barbara Caroline VV of Olympia, WA; b. 3/9/1919; m. Will J. Lewis, 9/28/1942

*Children:*

121,411) Barbara Caroline b. 1/29/1944  
121,412) Will B. b. 12/16/1947  
121,413) Douglas C. b. 8/15/1949  
121,414) Mary b. 8/11/1954  
121,415) Mark b. 2/5/1958

121,42) Mary Eleanor (Bette) VV of Spokane, WA; b. 2/8/1922; m. Charles A. Russell, 5/8/1942

*Children:*

121,421) Charles b. 6/4/1943  
121,422) Richard b. 9/16/1944  
121,423) James b. 3/25/1955 (?)

121,43) Edgar Walter VV b. 5/20/1924; m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_

*Children:*

121,431) Edgar Walter b. 1/8/1953  
121,432) Paul b. 7/5/1954  
121,433) Margaret b. 5/6/1956

121,44) Dorothy Jean VV of Durango, CO; b. 4/23/1928; m. William D. or E. Holt,  
4/18/1948

*Children:*

121,441) Dennis S. b. 1/31/1950  
121,442) Leslie J. b. 3/18/1952  
121,443) Ralph Van b. 6/3/1953  
121,444) Paula Marie b. 7/16/1962

121,45) Ralph Hilliard VV, Jr. of Bellevue, WA; b. 9/17/1932; m. Leone Balzan

*Children:*

121,451) John b. 10/30/1959

**BATAVIA:**

**Joseph VV of Batavia, NY**

**Children:**

1) Robert J. of Linden, NJ; m. Jean Ellen Webb of East Meadow, NY, dau. of Alfred Webb

**Wesley Harold VV b. 6/1/1887; d. 1960; bur. Batavia, NY; m. Julia \_\_\_\_\_.  
Julia d. 2/\_\_\_/1963, Batavia, NY; bur. Batavia, NY.**

**Children:**

1) Claude Burton b. 9/24/1912; m. Madeline E. May  
2) Laura of Batavia, NY  
3) Thelma d. before 1980  
4) Ellsworth

**SECOND GENERATION**

*1) Claude Burton VV b. 9/24/1912; d. 9/5/1944, France; m. Madeline E. May, dau. of Jake May and Elizabeth Ecker, 10/18/1942, Clarendon, NY. Madeline b. 7/3/1922, Detroit, MI*

**Children:**

11) Claude Burton, Jr. b. 7/8/1944

K. Katie VV d. 1956; bur. Batavia (?), NY; m. Jesse Smart

## END GENESEE COUNTY

## WAYNE COUNTY:

Jacob VV of Walworth (1850), NY, and Bellvue, MI; b. 6/19/1806; d. 4/05/1870; bur. Bellvue, MI; m. Mary Dills, daughter of John Dills and Rhoda \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. 8/04/1815, NY; d. 5/18/1903; bur. Bellvue, MI

### Children:

- 1) Amelia b. c 1833
- 2) Emily b. 6/24/1836
- 3) Harriet b. c 1848

Note: Jacob was a shoemaker. Info added by RLV from cemetery & courthouse records, Eaton County, MI.

## Second Generation

2) Emily VV b. 6/24/1836; d. 3/07/1905; bur. Bellvue, MI. Not married???

### *Children:*

- 21) Fred VV b. 9/23/1858; d. 3/05/1916; bur. Bellvue, MI

## NEWARK:

**Jehoiakim VV m. Cynthia \_\_\_\_\_. Cynthia b. 1747; d. 8/11/1819; bur. East Newark, NY**

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

### Children:

- 1) Glen
- 2) Elizabeth m. Daniel Kemper

## SECOND GENERATION

*2) Elizabeth VV b. 1800; d. 8/14/1861; bur. East Newark, NY; m. Daniel Kemper. Daniel b. 8/26/1802, Chatham, NY; d. 10/26/1895; bur. East Newark, NY*

### Children:

- 21) Major John b. 5/\_\_\_/1834; d. 9/18/1896

**Jehoiakim VV d. 4/6/1857, age 55-7; bur. East Newark, NY**

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

Children:

- 1) \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) William d. 9/19/1882; bur. East Newark, NY
- 3) Isaac

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) \_\_\_\_\_ VV

Children:

- 11) Jacob

**Glenn VV b. 1806; d. 1/22/1887; bur. East Newark, NY**

**William VV of Arcadia (1860), NY; b. c 1828; bur. East Newark, NY; m.  
Adeline \_\_\_\_\_. Adeline b. c 1830; bur. East Newark, NY**

Children:

- 1) Nancy b. c 1844
- 2) Joseph b. c 1848
- 3) Elizabeth (Ellen) F. b. 4/14/1851; d. 9/29/1851; bur. East Newark, NY
- 4) Alice b. c 1853
- 5) Charles b. c 1857
- 6) Cynthia b. c 1859

Note: William was a canal boatman

**Margaret VV of Newark, NY; b. 1834; d. c 8/29/1896; bur. East Newark, NY**

**Edward Lauren VV of Newark, NY; b. 1865-6; d. c 3/9/1923; bur. Zurich, NY; m. Flora Hatfield, perhaps dau. of Robert Hatfield and Emily \_\_\_\_\_. Flora b. 1871; d. 1950**

**William VV of Newark, NY; b. 1872; d. 5/12/1909; bur. East Newark, NY**

**Chester E. VV of Newark, NY; b. 1874; d. c 4/15/1896; bur. Newark, NY**

Wolcott:

**John VV m. Mary Jane \_\_\_\_\_, dau. of John Jones and Naomi \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. c 1839; d. 5/3/1865, Lyons, NY**

**Corey VV of Wolcott (1860), NY; b. c 1837; m. Lydia A. \_\_\_\_\_. Lydia b. c 1839**

Children:

1) Charles F. b. c 1849 (?)

Note: Corey was a farmer

**J. VV m. Margaret J. \_\_\_\_\_. Margaret b. 9/9/1824; d. 3/13/1874; bur. Wolcott, NY**

Children:

1) Charles Francis b. 1848; d. 1937; bur. Wolcott, NY; m. Alice Esther \_\_\_\_\_. Alice b. 1858; d. 1937; bur. Wolcott, NY

## **SECOND GENERATION**

1) C. Frank VV of Wolcott (1880), NY; b. c 1849; m. Lida \_\_\_\_\_. Lida b. c 1856

*Children:*

1) Lee b. c 1876

2) Genevive b. c 1879

Note: C. Frank was a jeweler



**John VV of Wolcott (1880), NY; b. c 1822; m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_. Catherine b. c 1824. Note: John was a laborer**

SODUS:

**Bartley VV m. Mary VV**

Children:

- 1) Jane Elizabeth b. 7/23/1850, Sodus, NY

**Simeon VV of Sodus (1870), NY; b. c 1812. Simeon was a shoemaker.**

ARCADIA:

**Isaac VV of Arcadia (1850-60) and Newark (1880), NY; b. c 1808; m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_. Jane b. c 1809**

Children:

- 1) Muriette b. c 1835
- 2) Catherine C. b. c 1842 or 1848
- 3) Ambrose b. c 1848
- 4) Loretta Eaton b. c 1850

Note: Isaac was a laborer

**Glen VV of Arcadia (1870), NY; b. c 1806; m. Theodosia \_\_\_\_\_. Theodosia b. c 1808.**

Children:

- 1) William H. b. c 1846; m. Chartlotte \_\_\_\_

THIRD GENERATION

*1) William H. VV of Arcadia (1870), NY; b. c 1846; m. Chartlotte \_\_\_\_\_. Chartlotte b. c 1847*

Children:

- 11) Mary b. c 1863
- 12) Maggie b. c 1866

**William VV of Arcadia (1870-80), NY; b. c 1813-1820; m. Margaret Bloom, c 1835 (?)**

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. c 1844
- 2) Cynthia b. c 1859; m. Vosburgh
- 3) James b. c 1862
- 4) Edwin b. c 1864
- 5) William b. c 1871

6) Chester b. c 1875

7) Margaret b. c 1878

Note: Note discrepancy in dates. They are from censuses of 1870 and 1880

**John VV of Arcadia (1870), NY; b. c 1824, Holland; m. Vinna \_\_\_\_\_. Vinna b. c 1825, Holland.**

Children:

1) Fanny b. c 1856, NY

2) John b. c 1859, NY

3) David b. c 1861, NY

4) Caroline b. c 1865, NY

5) Cornelius b. c 1867, NY

**Elizabeth VV of Arcadia (1870), NY; b. c 1838**

Children:

1) Ella b. c 1867

LYONS:

**John VV of Lyons (1855), NY; b. c 1832. Note: John was a harness maker and brother-in-law of Milo Turbush**

**Philip VV m. Ester (?) Williams, dau. of Charles Williams and Carmela \_\_\_\_\_ of Lyons, NY**

**William VV of Lyons (1870), NY. He was a farm laborer.**

OTHER:

**Abram VV of Butler (1850), NY; b. c 1779; m. Clarissa \_\_\_\_\_. Clarissa b. c 1794**

Children:

1) May J.

2) Julia A.

Note: Abram was a farmer

**I. VV m. M. G.**

Children:

1) James d. 1/1/1846, age 6-4-10; bur.; Loch Berlin, NY

**Elizabeth A. VV of Palmyra, NY m. Peter Van Deusen, s. of John Van Deusen and Elizabeth Huyck, 4/\_\_\_/1856. Peter b. 3/14/1824. Note: Peter was a brother of John Van Deusen, father of Catherine who m. Andrew VV**

**David A. VV of Clyde (1880), NY; b. c 1828; m. Amelia \_\_\_\_\_. Amelia b. c 1832**

Children:

- 1) Ella b. c 1862
- 2) Frank b. c 1866

Note: David was a hotelkeeper

**James VV of Butler (1880), NY; b. c 1847; m. Helen \_\_\_\_\_. Helen b. c 1860**

Children:

- 1) Gracie b. 8/\_\_\_/1879

Note: James was a laborer

**Frank E. VV of Savannah, NY**

Children:

- 1) Frank

**END WAYNE COUNTY**

**ERIE COUNTY:**

Esther VV of Buffalo area, NY; b. c 1808, Western New York; m. Parker L. Connor, 1/1/1828

**Children:**

- 1) Hannah of St. Charles (1847), IL b. 12/7/1832

Hiram VV of Buffalo, NY m. May Ann. Note: Hiram lived with Nelson VV and May

Nelson VV of Buffalo, NY; b. 1812; d. 10/15/1884, Buffalo, NY; m. Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. 1821; d. 2/4/1903, Buffalo, NY; bur. Buffalo, NY

**Children:**

- 1) Harriet
- 2) George
- 3) Mary
- 4) Charles
- 5) June

6) Edward b. 1852 or 1857; m. Mary Hourigan

Note: Hiram VV lived with Nelson VV and Mary in Buffalo, NY

## SECOND GENERATION

6) Edward VV b. 1852 or 1857; d. 1/14/1905; m. Mary Hourigan

### *Children:*

61) Laura b. 1/18/1883; d. 10/15/1957

62) Charles J. b. 7/10/1884 or 1894, Buffalo, NY; m. Elizabeth Bisch

63) George

64) Roy

65) Fred d. 2/21/1941

Note: Edward was in the livery business

## THIRD GENERATION

62) Charles J. b. 7/10/1884 or 1894, Buffalo, NY; d. 4/3/1956, Buffalo, NY; m. Elizabeth Bisch, 1920, Buffalo, NY Elizabeth b. 6/28/1899, Buffalo, NY

### *Children:*

621) Edward Paul b. 6/30/1922, Buffalo, NY; m. Mary Jane Noelter

622) Charles F. b. 8/16/1925

623) Daniel b. 4/24/1934

624) Robert b. 12/30/1937

Note: Charles was Superintendent of Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo, NY

## FOURTH GENERATION

621) Edward Paul VV of Tonawanda, NY; b. 6/30/1922, Buffalo, NY; m. Mary Jane Noelter, dau. of Edward Noelter and Catherine \_\_\_\_\_, 6/29/1946, Buffalo, NY Mary b. 8/15/ , Buffalo, NY

### *Children:*

621,1) Thomas Edward b. 12/17/1947, Buffalo, NY; m. Elera Giarduna

621,2) Michael Gerard b. 7/5/1950, Buffalo, NY; m. Patricia Hanna

621,3) Mark Noel b. 7/29/1956; m. Josephine Villa

## FIFTH GENERATION

621,1) Thomas Edward VV of Rochester, NY; b. 12/17/1947, Buffalo, NY; m. Elera Giarduna, 3/29/1973

### *Children:*

621,11) Niko b. 10/24/1974

621,2) Michael Gerard VV of Tonawanda, NY; b. 7/5/1950, Buffalo, NY; m. Patricia Hanna, 8/18/1972

*Children:*

621,21) Jared b. 11/2/1973

621,22) Sean Patrick b. 4/1/1975

621,3) Mark Noel VV of Tonawanda, NY; b. 7/29/1956; m. Josephine Villa, 11/20/1975

*Children:*

621,31) Nicole b. 11/26/1976

William S. VV of New York m. Harriet Van Valkenburgh (?), 10/16/1846, Buffalo, NY

Sara VV m. Elmer Annis, 11/2/1863, Buffalo, NY

Cornelius VV of Sardenia, NY; b. 1854; d. 1925; bur. Sardenia, NY; m. Dolly Blood, dau. of Upham Blood and Betsy \_\_\_\_\_. Dolly d. 6/1/1937

Charles VV of Buffalo, NY d. New York City, NY; m. Mary Quinlan. Mary d. 12/31/1937, Buffalo, NY; bur. Buffalo, NY

**Children:**

1) William J. of Buffalo, NY; b. 11/29/1891, Buffalo, NY; m. Mabel N. Lyall, dau. of Alexander Lyall and Nellie \_\_\_\_, 7/5/\_\_\_\_, Buffalo, NY Mabel b. 9/30/1892, Scotland

2) Walter

3) Genevieve

4) Clarence

5) Raymond

**WALES:**

**Abraham VV of Wales, NY aged 65; m. Eliza \_\_\_\_, aged 68**

**Children:**

1) Henry J. aged 26

2) Herman J. aged 3

3) Mary Ann aged 8 mo.

Notes: Data from census of unknown date. Last two children obviously of different family, grandchildren (?)

**Sarah Maria VV of Walton, NY; b. 1850; d. 1918, Walton, NY; m. Thomas H. Cole. Thomas b. 1847, Wales (NY ?)**

**Children:**

1) Cornelius b. 1876; d. 1936

2) Joseph b. 1880; d. 1917

3) Jennie b. 1884; d. 1969; m. Samuel E. Robinson, 1902

- 4) William H. b. 1887; d. 1937
- 5) Mary C. b. 1892

## **END ERIE COUNTY:**

## **MONROE COUNTY:**

Peter VV of Webster, NY m. Louise \_\_\_\_\_

### **Children:**

- 1) Mariah of Canada d. 7/6/1901; m. Stokes

## **SECOND GENERATION**

- 3) Joseph VV b. 10/22/1872; m. Ellen Stalsworth, St. Joseph, MS

### *Children:*

- 31) Earl
- 32) Chester Leon m. Rose May Phillips
- 33) Evelyn
- 34) Frank
- 35) Benjamine Floyd d. 9/\_\_\_/1968; m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_
- 36) Omma
- 37) Marie

## **THIRD GENERATION**

- 32) Chester Leon VV of Portland, OR; m. Rose May Phillips, 8/26/1916, St. Joseph, MO

### *Children:*

- 321) Chester Leroy b. 9/7/1920, St. Joseph, MO; m. Olga Klym
- 322) Darlyn Deloris b. 8/16/1922, St. Joseph, MO; m. Benjamin Keller

## **FOURTH GENERATION**

- 321) Chester Leroy b. 9/7/1920, St. Joseph, MO; m. Olga Klym, dau. of Chester Klym and Olga \_\_\_\_\_, 1/30/\_\_\_\_\_.

### *Children:*

- 321,1) Darlyn Kay b. 5/5/1954
- 322) Darlyn Deloris VV of Stockton, CA b. 8/16/1922, St. Joseph, MS; m. Benjamin Keller, s. of Chris Keller and Katherine, 5/22/1939, Olathe, KS. Benjamin b. 2/11/1915, Keif, ND

### *Children:*

322,1) Gary Lee b. 6/6/1941, Portland, OR; m. Betty Jane Spencer, 9/3/1962  
322,2) Randy Cris b. 10/23/1945, Portland, OR  
322,3) Bonita Kae b. 5/30/1947, Portland, OR; m. Stephen Rogers Barlow, 4/21/1968

Lemon VV m. Nancy \_\_\_\_\_. Nancy b. c 1815; d. 5/2/1836; bur. Menden, NY

Milbury VV of Portage (1850) and Mendon (1860), NY; b. c 1808; m. (1) Mary D. Brookers (Brookins) of W. Mendon, NY, 12/2/1830, W. Mendon, NY; (2) Dorcas Boyles (Broyles). Dorcas b. 10/20/1804.

### **Children by first wife:**

- 1) Volney b. 1839, Pittsford, N Y.; m. Elnora Hood
- 2) William Wallace b. 6/7/1843, Pittsford, NY; m. Marianna Gillam

### **Children by second wife:**

- 3) Lucretia b. c 1861
- Note: Milbury may have had a brother Andrew

## **SECOND GENERATION**

1) Volney VV b. 1839, Pittsford, NY; d. 11/26/1875, Pittsford, NY; m. Elnora Hood, dau. of John Hood and Martha Brown, 10/22/1863, Pittsford, NY. Elnora b. 1846; d. 8/4/1912, Rochester, NY; bur. Pittsford, NY

#### *Children:*

- 11) Lewis b. 8/28/1864; m. Margaret Johnson
- 12) Hobert b. 3/25/1872, Pittsford, NY; m. Frances E. Henion

2) William Wallace b. 6/7/1843, Pittsford, NY; d. 5/1/1869, Pittsford, NY; m. Marianna Gillam. Marianna b. 9/30/1844; d. 5/1/1869, Pittsford, NY

#### *Children:*

- 21) Milbury b. 5/16/1864; d. c 1920
  - 22) Celia d. 11/29/1884; m. Cora VV. Cora d. 3/20/1871, Pittsford, NY (?)
  - 23) Cora b. c 1867
- Notes: William was a wagon maker. Milbury was postmaster, Rochester, NY.

## **THIRD GENERATION**

11) Lewis VV b. 8/28/1864; d. 5/15/1932; m. Margaret Johnson

#### *Children:*

- 111) Dorothy b. 3/29/1906, Rochester, NY; m. Paul Emerson

12) Hobert VV of Pittsford, NY; b. 3/25/1872, Pittsford, NY; d. 10/23/1957, Rochester, NY; m. Frances E. Henion, dau. of Louis Henion and Carrie Graves, 2/19/1908, Rochester, NY Frances b. 5/26/1887, Medina, NY; d. 3/15/1949, Rochester, NY; bur. Pittsford, NY

*Children:*

- 121) Marie b. 11/17/1908; m. Robert Foreman
  - 122) Harold b. 7/28/1910, Rochester, NY; m. Jeanette Leight
  - 123) \_\_\_\_\_ m. Maynard L. Atwater
- Note: Hobert was an accountant

**FOURTH GENERATION**

- 121) Marie VV b. 11/17/1908; m. Robert Foreman, 9/7/1929

*Children:*

- 121,1) Donald Hobart b. 5/22/1930; m. Delphine Dennison
- 121,2) Kay Charlotte b. 6/15/1935; m. John Holzworth
- 121,3) Martha Elizabeth b. 12/19/1940
- 121,4) Caroline Ann b. 12/19/1940; d. 12/24/1940

- 122) Harold VV of Rochester, NY; b. 7/28/1910, Rochester, NY; m. Jeanette Leight, dau. of John J. Leight and Antoinette Tompkins, 6/28/1934. Jeanette b. 3/13/1908, Rochester, NY

*Children:*

- 122,1) John b. 3/4/1942; m. Joan Webb, 1966
- 122,2) James b. 6/20/1945
- 122,3) Mary b. 1/17/1947

**END MONROE COUNTY**

**CATTARAUGUS COUNTY:**

- Francis VV of Portville, NY; b. c 1779, Washington; m. Nelly \_\_\_\_\_. Nelly b. c 1794

- Laura VV b. 10/9/1808, NY; d. 2/18/1861; m. Alonzo Coon, 12/30/1826. Alonzo b. 11/15/1805, VT; d. 7/21/1877

**Children:**

- 1) Mary (J. F. or T.) b. 12/12/1827, NY
- 2) Alonzo B. b. 10/1/1829, Olean, NY (?)
- 3) Laura G. b. 3/10/1831, Olean, NY (?)
- 4) Marquis D. b. 9/23/1833, Olean, NY (?)
- 5) John Frances b. 4/10/1836, NY; d. 12/30/1836
- 6) William Henry b. 11/10/1837, NY; d. 4/11/1865
- 7) Nellie Ann b. 4/21/1840, NY
- 8) George Washington b. 5/18/1842, NY
- 9) Olive Maria b. 6/6/1844, NY; d. 8/27/1845
- A) Ralph M. b. 4/14/1846, NY; d. 5/28/1862 at Battle of Corinth, MS (?)
- B) Olive Fedelia b. 9/27/1849, NY
- C) Francis Sewert b. 7/26/1852; d. 1/17/1934



John VV d. 1854 or 1858; m. Julia \_\_\_\_\_. Julia d. 1878

**Children:**

- 1) Sarah Elizabeth b. 5/22/1841; m. John Barlett Parker

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Sarah Elizabeth VV of Olean (Oleon), NY; b. 5/22/1841; d. 2/7/1917, Olean, NY; m. John Barlett Parker, 1/25/1859

*Children:*

- 11) Fred E.
- 12) Orin B.
- 13) Cora M.
- 14) Erastus Grant
- 15) Allen A
- 16) Edgar
- 17) May
- 18) John Wallace
- 19) Electa (Electra) B.

Francis H. VV of Portville, NY; b. c 1828; m. Prudence \_\_\_\_\_. Prudence b. 1829, Alleghany Co., NY

**Children:**

- 1) John A. b. c 1849, Cattaraugus Co., NY
- 1) Hulda J. b. c 1850, Cattaraugus Co., NY
- 1) Eliza J. b. c 1855, Cattaraugus Co., NY

James VV (Vollenburg) of Monticello, IA, m. Sarah Cleveland, dau. of Thomas Cleveland and Hannah Wells, 12/8/1850, Yorks, NY Sarah b. 8/31/1833, Freedom, NY

**Children:**

- 1) William Henry
  - 2) Mary
  - 3) Anna
  - 4) Franklin
- Note: James was a farmer, 1883

James VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Schermerhorn

**Children:**

- (533,555)1) Abraham m. Lois Blixton

## SECOND GENERATION

1) Abraham m. Lois Blixton

### *Children:*

11) Charles J. of Hawthorne, CA b. 3/3/1938

Note: Compare with "533,555) Abraham VV" and 462,671,422) Charles in Vol. I

## END CATTARAUGUS COUNTY

## LIVINGSTON COUNTY:

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

### **Children:**

1) John b. 1799; m. Sara A.

2) Peter assassinated near Ogden, UT

3) Charles of Detroit, MI; b. Detroit, MI

4) Herman of Michigan

5) \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1871; m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. Margaret d. 7/\_\_\_/1886, Hyde Park, IL

## SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV b. 1799; d. 1873; m. Sara A. \_\_\_\_\_. Sara b. 1809; d. 1880, Wellsboro, PA

### *Children:*

11) Charles Goodrich m. Mary Jane Harkin

12) Henry b. 8/15/1838; Slaterville, NY; m. Harriet Wilson

13) James William b. 8/24/1845; m. Harriet Abbey Truman

3) Charles VV of Detroit, MI b. Detroit, MI

### *Children:*

31) Charles of Royal Oak, MI

32) Ada m. \_\_\_\_\_ Burns

33) Gertrude

5) \_\_\_\_\_ VV d. 1871; m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. Margaret d. 7/\_\_\_/1886, Hyde Park (?), IL.

### *Children:*

51) John

52) James S. b. c 1840; m. Eliza \_\_\_\_\_

53) Catherine m. Judge Waite

### THIRD GENERATION

11) Charles Goodrich VV m. Mary Jane Harkin

*Children:*

- 111) Margaret b. 1867; m. William Lincoln Shearer
- 112) Edwin Augustus b. 1869; m. (1) Fannie Spalding; (2) Louise Johnson
- 113) Frederick A. b. 1871; m. Margaret Mavis
- 114) Mary Baldwin b. 1884 or 1886; m. Charles (Hugh) Darrin. Charles b. before 1932
- 115) Harriet of Lawrenceville, PA b. 1884 or 1886; m. Frank Ryan
- 116) Ruth of Wellsboro, PA b. 1891; m. William Horam of Wellsboro, PA William d. before 1956

12) Henry VV of Wellsboro, PA b. 8/15/1838, Slaterville, NY; m. Harriet Wilson, dau. of Luman Wilson and Zeruiah Sayre, 9/10/1866. Harriet b. 5/7/1845, Wellsboro, PA

*Children:*

- 121) Louis b. 7/20/1867
- 122) Kate Sayre b. 1/25/1871; m. Arthur H. Dartt, 8/22/1894
- 123) Anna Zeruiah b. 9/23/1874
- 124) Helen b. 10/23/1877
- 125) Harriet b. 3/22/1886

13) James William VV b. 8/24/1845; d. 12/1/1908, Philadelphia, PA; m. Harriet Abbey Truman, of Oswego, NY, dau. of Lucius Truman and Mary P. Leach, 5/30/1872, Wellsboro, PA Harriet b. 10/22/1843, Oswego, NY; d. 12/22/1932, Milwaukee, WI; bur. Wellsboro, PA

*Children:*

- 131) Herman Leach of Wauwatosa, WI; b. 8/13/1874, Wellsboro, PA
- 132) Asa Truman b. 2/25/1879, Wellsboro, PA; m. Margaret Ruth Sheetz
- 133) Grace
- 134) Irving L.

Notes: James was in insurance business. Herman was V.P. of Square D Company.

51) John VV of Ft. Madison (1884 or 1889), IA

*Children:*

- 511) Edward b. 6/8/1865
- 512) Clem b. c 1873
- 513) Joe b. 1/12/1878

52) James S. VV of Chicago, IL b. c 1840; d.9/\_\_\_/1871; m. Eliza \_\_\_\_\_

*Children:*

- 521) Mary
- 522) Margaret

53) Catherine VV of Hyde Park, IL m. Judge Waite

*Children:*

531) Lucy

532) Margaret b. c 1868

533) Charles b. c 1866 or c 1871

534) Joe b. c 1874

Notes: Catherine was publisher of Chicago Law Time. Lucy was a doctor. Charles was a real estate agent in Chicago, IL

## **FOURTH GENERATION**

112) Edwin Augustus of Wellsboro, PA b. 1869; d. 11/22/1932, Wellsboro, PA; m. (1) Fannie Spalding; (2) Louise Johnson

*Children:*

112,1) Florence m. Claude F. Bennett

Note: Edwin was President of North American (Newspaper), Philadelphia, PA; Founder of Pilgrimage to T. Roosevelt's Tomb at Oyster Bay, NY; Confidential Advisor to President Theodore Roosevelt; Helped to organize Christmas Seals

113) Frederick A. VV b. 1871; m. Margaret Mavis

*Children:*

113,1) Anna d. before 12/2/1956

113,2) Louise d. before 12/2/1956

113,3) daughter m. Andrew Brady

132) Asa Truman VV of Wellsboro, PA b. 2/25/1879, Wellsboro, PA; d. 10/18/1949 (?), Collingdale, PA; m. Margaret Ruth Sheetz, dau. of Levi Sheetz and Margaret Wilders

*Children:*

132,1) James Frederick b. 8/14/1917, Philadelphia, PA; m. Helen Mildred Mannal

Note: Asa was an electrical engineer

## **FIFTH GENERATION**

132,1) James Frederick VV of Primos, PA b. 8/14/1917, Philadelphia, PA; m. Helen Mildred Mannal, dau. of William Mannal and Elizabeth Webber, 1/26/1952, Philadelphia, PA Helen b. 9/16/1916

*Children:*

132,11) Christa Ellen b. 8/26/1954, Philadelphia, PA

132,12) Tina Beth b. 7/4/1957, Philadelphia, PA

William VV probably d. before 1830; m. Ann (Anna) Beebe, from CT. Ann b. c 1773

### Children:

- 1) Peter b. 4/12/1812, Schaghticoke, NY; m. (1) Margaret Predmore; (2) Caroline Freeman; (3) Eliza Ann Boggess Turpin
  - 2) Heman of Orange, NY; b. 1817
  - 3) Elizabeth of Orange, NY; b. 1822
- Note: Heman was a boatman on Finger Lakes

## SECOND GENERATION

1) Peter VV of Union, UT; b. 4/12/1812, Schaghticoke, NY; d. 2/18/1874, Union, UT; bur. Union, UT; m. (1) Margaret Predmore, dau. of Benjamine Predmore and Hannah Jackson, c 1832; (2) Caroline Freeman; (3) Eliza Ann Boggess Turpin, dau. of Augustus March Boggess and Lydia Ann Stringer, 2/7/1856. Margaret b. 3/10/1810, Frankfort or Lessex, NJ, or Fort Scott, KS; d. 7/25 or 7/28/1897, Fairview, UT. Eliza b. 8/28/1824 or 8/28/1824, Clarksburg, W. VA; d. 3/ /1891, Union, UT Notes: Peter crossed the plains and mountains in the Mormon trek to UT; he practiced law and farming.

### *Children by first wife:*

- 11) Ruth Ann b. 10/15/1833, Starkie, NY; d. 8/11/1913; m. Andrew Lafayette Siles, 5/18/ 1851
- 12) Maria b. 6/23/1835, Starkie, NY; m. Norton Jacob
- 13) Alonzo b. 6/9/1837, Hornby, NY; m. Mary Buckley
- 14) Martha Jane b. 12/7/1839, Hornby, NY; m. Otis Lysander Terry
- 15) Charles b. 3/10/1842, Hornby, NY
- 16) Joseph b. 1/20/1845, Hornby, NY; m. Patience Dalley
- 17) Catherine b. 9/27/1848, IA
- 18) Josephine b. 9/14/1852, Salt Lake City, UT; d. 11/\_\_\_/1936; m. Peter Nordstrom
- 19) Margaret b. 10/22/1855, Union Fort, UT; m. Orson Hyde Mower

### *Children by third wife:*

- 1A) Mary Louisa b. 6/5/1856, Union, UT; m. Alva Amasa Tanner
- 1B) Lydia Alice (Ann) b. 12/25/1857, Union, UT; d. 8/24/1932; m. (1) Charles H. Davis; (2) Joseph Vance
- 1C) Julia b. 6/30/1861, Union, UT; m. David Alma Proctor
- 1D) Peter Boggess b. 6/30/1864, Unlon, UT; m. Mary Amelia McGary Smith
- 1E) Melissa b. 10/8/1867, Union, UT; m. DeMorand Moroni Griffin (Griffen)

## THIRD GENERATION

14) Martha Jane VV b. 12/7/1839, Hornby, NY; d. 4/26/1919; m. Otis Lysander Terry, s. of Otis Terry and Cynthia Ruggles, 11/30/1856, UT

### *Children:*

- 141) Parley Pratt b. 4/16/1858, Union, UT; d. 9/9/1866
- 142) Margaret Ann b. 8/31/1859, Little Cottonwood, UT; d. 1/19/1929; m. Heber Willard Harker, s. of Joseph Harker and Susannah Sneath, 6/27/1878

- 143) Martha Maria b. 3/24/1861, Fairview, UT; d. 3/24/1861  
144) Eugenia Gertrude b. 1/27/1862, Fairview, UT; d. 10/24/1937; m. Isaac Alma Allred, s. of William Alma Allred and Almira White Aldrich, 3/1/1878  
145) Henry William b. 1/13/1864, Fairview, UT; d. 5/10/1947, Fairview, UT; m. (1) Anna Selena Beswick, dau. of Joseph Beswick and Annie Sorensen, 11/15/1883; (2) Mrs. Orana Lillie Searle Barker, dau. of John Courtland Searle and Jerusha Morrison, 11/15/1883; (3) Mrs. Rosatta Barbara Jensen Crane, 4/6/1939  
146) Andrew Berdell b. 11/13/1867; d. 9/16/1947; m. Phebe Burnetta Taylor, dau. of William Singleton Taylor and Phebe Jane Stewart, 11/7/1894  
147) Wilford Alonzo b. 4/8/1869; d. 6/3/1837; m. (1) Emma Hansen, dau. of Peder Niels Hansen and Marie Jensen, 11/6/1889; (2) Annie Larsen Greco, 6/16/1920

15) Charles VV b. 3/10/1842, Hornby, NY; m. Martha Jane Rigby, dau. of James Rigby and Jane Lovinia Littlewood. Martha b. 2/12/1843, Augusta, IL; d. 7/20/1878, Fairview, UT

*Children:*

- 151) James Edwin b. 12/25/1874, Springville,  
152) Phillip b. Fairview, UT

Notes: James Edwin VV moved to LaPoint, UT and became known as Ed Van. Phillip VV moved to LaPoint, UT and became known as Phil Van

16) Joseph VV b. 1/20/1845, Hornby, NY; m. Patience Dalley

*Children:*

- 161) Maggie b. 4/19/1887  
162) Estella Rosetta b. 7/8/1890  
163) Orson b. 8/15/1892  
164) Amasa Arnold b. 2/7/1897, Indianola, UT

18) Josephine VV b. 9/14/1852, UT; m. Peter Nordstrom, s. of Johaanes Peterson Nordstrom and Kjerstine Anderson, 1/13/1873, Salt Lake City, UT. Peter b. 3/1/1851; d. 11/23/1890, Fairview, UT

*Children:*

- 181) Gertrude VV b. 3/20/1870, Fairview, UT; d. 7/25 or 7/27/1927; m. Thomas Wilford Cox, 11/25/1886  
182) Peter Laron b. 10/17/1873, Fairview, UT; d. 12/26/1930; m. Annette Sophia Tucker, 11/4/1899  
183) Ida Pauline b. 1/8/1876, Fairview, UT; d. 5/11/1913; m. Alma Elliot Roylance, 11/29/1899  
184) John Curtis b. 8/14/1879, Fairview, UT; d. 8/19/1962, Fairview, UT; m. Arrilla Sophie Bohne  
185) Roselphia b. 3/26/1882, Fairview, UT; d. 9/16/1961; m. Peter Betts  
186) Charles b. 8/29/1884, Fairview, UT; d. 1/23/1927; m. Jennie Allred, 12/26/1919  
187) Hannah Marie b. 12/19/1886, Fairview, UT; d. 5/29/1945; m. Royal Bertie Stone, 11/2/1910  
188) Edward Leroy b. 4/14/1889, Fairview, UT; d. 7/21/1906  
189) William Nordstrom b. 4/28/1897, Fairview, UT; d. 8/16/1931; m. Thelma Rose Brailford, 8/3/1928

19) Margaret VV b. 10/22/1855, Union Fort, UT; d. 1/17/1921, Fairview, UT; m. Orson Hyde Mower, Sr., s. of Henry Mower and Lucretia Hupper, 1/8/1878. Orson d. 12/23/1931, Springville, UT

*Children:*

191) Clara May b. Springville, UT; d. 6/24/1973, Salt Lake City, UT; m. (1) Alma Eugene Winn, 11/20/1900; (2) Raymond Thomas, 10/5/1926; (3) \_\_\_\_\_  
192) Fannie Bell b. 3/10/1882, Springville, UT; d. 4/6/1974, Salt Lake City, UT; bur. American Fork, UT; m. Thomas Dellano Singleton, s. of Thomas Singleton and Eliza Jane Summers, 2/1/1905. Thomas b. 4/6/1884  
193) Jerald Lavelle b. 1/13/1885, Springville, UT; d. 3/6/1964; bur. American Fork, UT  
194) Clarence Leroy b. 4/9/1887; m. Lillie S. Anthon  
195) Percy Arnold b. 3/29/1889; d. UT County, UT; m. Martha Leyshon, 4/12/1910  
196) Pearl b. 4/8/1893; d. 12/4/1968, UT County, UT; m.(1) \_\_\_\_\_ Butler; (2) Earl Hanff, 11/4/1910  
197) Orson Hyde, Jr. b. 11/5/1895; d. Los Angeles, CA; bur. Los Angeles, CA; m. Martha Reeder, 12/30/1919

1A) Mary Louisa VV b. 6/5/1856, Union, UT; d. 9/2/1919, Oakley, ID; bur. Oakley, ID; m. Alva Amasa Tanner, s. of Nathan Tanner and Pansy (Persis) Tippets, 3/20/1870-1, South Cottonwood, UT. Alva b. 12/26/1849, South Cottonwood, UT; d. 12/29/1929, Delco, ID; bur. Oakley, ID

*Children:*

1A1) Mary Argenta b. 9/12/1872, South Cottonwood, UT; d. 3/8/1935; m. John F. Mills, 2/22/1891  
1A2) Rachel Alva b. 12/21/1875, South Cottonwood, UT; d. 6/4/1940; m. Etta McClaws, 1/8/1896  
1A3) Peter Aker b. 2/13/1877, Union, UT; d. 4/25/1940; m. Susie Bell Slate, 6/22/1926  
1A4) Persis Luella b. 9/4/1879, Union, UT; d. 8/14/1965; m. William John Cramer, 6/9/1896  
1A5) Nathan Henry b. 7/23/1883, Oakley, ID; d. 1/13/1963; m. Caroline Elizabeth Haynes, 9/22/1906  
1A6) Eliza Ann b. 3/9/1886, Oakley, ID; d. 12/28/1946; m. John Charles Stapley, 6/6/1908  
1A7) William Clarence b. 3/11/1889, Oakley, ID; d. 1/4/1956-7; m. Annie Jay Daley, 9/3/1908  
1A8) Helen Urilda b. 1/1/1892, Oakley, ID; d. 5/9/1967; m. Walter Morgan Moose, 2/8/1911  
1A9) Eva Elaine b. 3/10/1895, Oakley, ID; d. 1/10/1912  
1AA) Francis Lyman b. 11/16/1898, Oakley, ID; d. 11/25/1898  
1B) Lydia Alice (Ann) b. 12/25/1857, Union, UT; d. 8/24/1932; m. (1) Charles H. Davis; (2) Joseph Vance

*Children:*

1B1) Alfred bur. Murray, UT  
1B2) Amos bur. Idaho  
1B3) Joseph, Jr. m. Myrtle \_\_\_\_  
1B4) Jennie  
1B5) Alice  
1B6) Laura b. and d. Idaho  
1B7) Louis bur. CA  
1B8) Archie bur. CA

1C) Julia VV b. 6/30/1861, Union, UT; d. 10/16/1938, Union, UT; bur. Murray City, UT; m. David Alma Proctor, s. of David Proctor and Martha Graham, 11/23/1881. David b. 2/9/1860, South Cottonwood, UT; d. 4/10/1937, Union, UT; bur. Murray City, UT

*Children:*

1C1) David Albert b. 8/24/1882, Union, UT; d. 1/12/1943; m. Sarah Wright  
1C2) Martha b. 12/7/1883, Union, UT; d. 12/8/1896  
1C3) Ethel b. 7/23/1886, Union, UT; d. 7/23/1886  
1C4) Clarence b. 9/8/1887, Union, UT; d. 2/7/1920; m. Mary Maude Smith 3/28/1911

1C5) Ira b. 7/30/1890, Union, UT; m. Lucy Ellen Walker, 11/21/1917, Salt Lake City, UT  
 1C6) Melvin b. 1/3/1898, Union, UT; d. 10/18/1965; m. Vola Tripp, 7/6/1925  
 1C7) Ruby b. 3/6/1903, Union, UT; m. Irel Woodhouse, 6/17/1933  
 1D) Peter Boggess VV of Union, UT b. 6/3/1864, Union, UT; d. 1/27/1925, Union, UT; m. Mary Amelia McGary Smith, dau. of Charles McGary and Sarah Melvina Adams, 4/\_\_\_/1891, Union, UT.  
 Mary b. 7/15/1868, Ogden, UT; d. 6/20/1944, Salt Lake City, UT; bur. Murray City, UT  
 Children:  
 1D1) Peter b. 9/28/1892 or 1893, Union, UT; m. Edith Mary Carlisle  
 1D2) Ira b. 3/31/1895, Union, UT; m. Leah Robinson, Salt Lake City, UT  
 1D3) Charles Mc b. 5/26/1898, Union, UT; m. Nora Louise Walker  
 1D4) Clifford b. 3/8/1899, Union, UT; m. (1) Beatrice Mary Eustance; C2) Melvina Bennion  
 1D5) Luella b. 11/12/1901, Union, UT; m. David Ray Herbst  
 1D6) Wells B. b. 3/26/1905, Union, UT; m. Wilma Larena Wellington  
 1D7) Ivy Mae b. 8/14/1909, Union, UT; m. Leo Clifton Hallett Note: Peter was a dairy farmer

1E) Melissa VV b. 10/8/1867, Union, UT; d. 4/3/1940; m. DeMorand Moroni Griffin (Griffen)

*Children:*

1E1) Bertha b. 12/23/1885, Union, UT; d. 1/7/1947, Salt Lake City, UT; bur. Salt Lake City, UT; m. William Handley, 1903  
 1E2) Vera b. 4/14/1892, Union, UT; d. 11/\_\_\_/1962, Rolling Hills, CA; m. (1) Clyde Kugler, 9/24/1913; (2) John R. Miller, 1926  
 1E3) Clyde Morand b. 5/29/1894, Union, UT; d. 11/5/1936; m. Vera Maxfield  
 1E4) Nina b. 6/27/1896, Union, UT; m. (1) Charles J. Coughlan, 3/30/1918; (2) Gordon, Miller, c 1952  
 1E5) Irma Eileen b. 3/29/1897, Salt Lake City, UT; d. 3/16/1978, New Castle, PA; m. (1) Veron Ralph Evans, 10/3/1925; (2) Calvert Bement Giltner, 8/26/1950

## FOURTH GENERATION

1D1) Peter VV b. 9/28/1892 or 1893, Union, UT; d. 2/21/1952; bur. Murray City, UT; m. Edith Mary Carlisle, dau. of John Charles Hoquard Carlisle and Harriet Mellors, 8/21/1918, Salt Lake City, UT. Edith b. 1/30/1895, Mill Creek, UT; d. 3/30/1976, Salt Lake City, UT; bur. Murray City, UT

*Children:*

1D1,1) Richard Peter b. 1/21/1920, Midvale, UT  
 1D1,2) Mary Edith b. 9/6/1921, Midvale, UT; m. Seymour Godfrey  
 1D1,3) Orin Carlisle b. 9/5/1923; m. Dorothy Sorenson  
 1D1,4) Wayne Vernal b. 4/1/1926, Union, UT; m. Patricia Claire Angell  
 1D1,5) Beth LaRue b. 12/24/1927, Union, UT; m. Vernon Joseph Hurst  
 1D1,6) Charles LeRoy b. 8/14/1931, Union, UT; m. Sarah Jane Van Krimpen  
 1D1,7) Leland Carlisle b. 6/25/1933, Union, UT; m. Thelma Lucille Jorgensen  
 1D1,8) Afton Fern b. 10/31/1938, Union, UT; m. Lawrence W. Harper

1D2) Ira VV b. 3/31/1895, Union, UT; d. 11/27/1945; bur. Murray City, UT; m. Leah Robinson, 11/27/1917, Salt Lake City, UT

*Children:*

1D2,1) Frederick b. 12/2/1919; d. 12/\_\_\_/1919



1D2,2) Hazel b. 12/5/1920; m. Ernest Cowdell  
1D2,3) Florence b. 8/29/1924; m. Glen McCarthy  
1D2,4) Newel Dean b. 4/30/1928, Union, UT; m. Ila Mae Nalder

1D3) Charles Mc VV of Union, UT b. 5/26/1898, Union, UT; d. 2/18/1928, Union, UT;  
m. Nora Louise Walker, dau. of John Henry Walker, Jr. and Mary Alice Graham,  
2/15/1921, Salt Lake City, UT. Nora b. 1/19/1898, Union, UT. Note: Charles was a  
farmer and dairyman

*Children:*

1D3,1) Mac Elwyn b. 10/5/1921, Union, UT; m. Evelyn June Pate  
1D3,2) Donna b. 3/29/1923, Union, UT; m. Eugene Acel Gregory  
1D3,3) Lois Irene b. 12/10/1924, Union, UT; m. Gene Hawkes Goaslind  
1D3,4) Alene Louise b. 10/25/1926, Union, UT; m. Wesley Richard Fish  
1D3,5) Jean C. b. 3/2/1928, Union, UT; m. John Pete Pappas  
Note: Alene Louise was raised by Ira Proctor (1C5) and Lucy Ellen Walker

1D4) Clifford VV b. 3/8/1899, Union, UT; d. 9/16/1946; m. (1) Beatrice Mary Eustance,  
dau. of John Eustance and Emily Chedgy, 8/12 or 8/20/1919, Salt Lake City, UT; (2)  
Melvina Bennion, dau. of Arthur Bennion and Rebecca Pehrson, 4/1/1926,  
Farmington, UT. Beatrice b. 3/12/1902. Melvina b. 12/3/1904, Taylorsville, UT

*Children by first wife:*

1D4,1) Kenneth Leroy b. 5/22/1923, Murray, UT; m. Marilyn Tervort

*Children by second wife:*

1D4,2) Virginia b. 4/18/1927; d. 3/3/1928  
1D4,3) Marlene b. 11/4/1930; m. Wilford Griffiths  
1D4,4) Sharon Joy b. 10/19/1933; m. Clyde Eugene Mast

1D5) Luella VV of Blackfoot, ID b. 11/12/1901, Union, UT; d. 6/24/1955, Blackfoot, ID;  
m. David Ray Herbst, s. of William Herbst and Sarah Ann Casper, 4/20/1921, Salt  
Lake City, UT. David b. 9/22/1896, Holladay, UT; d. 7/31/1966

*Children:*

1D5,1) David LaVere b. 4/9/1922, Groveland, ID; m. Naomi Maria Farnsworth, 7/5/1945  
1D5,2) Vern Ray b. 12/6/1924, Union, UT; m. Eva Louise Mechum, 11/6/1948, Firth, ID  
1D5,3) Eldon Encel b. 2/9/1927, Blackfoot, ID; m. Emma Lucille Doig, 2/4/1950, Ames, ID  
1D5,4) Virgil b. 1/16/1929, Blackfoot, ID; m. Gail Nora Allen, 1/30/1954, Pocatello, ID  
1D5,5) Mary Darlene b. 5/16/1931, Blackfoot, ID; m. LaVoy Walker, s. of George Clifford Walker  
and Rosella Ann Sharp, 2/22/1950, Blackfoot, ID

1D6) Wells B. VV b. 3/26/1905, Union, UT; d. 12/14/1962, Kearns, UT; bur. Murray  
City, UT; m. Wilma Larena Wellington, dau. of William Richard Wellington and Lydia  
Matilda Lunnen, 5/27/1925. Wilma b. 4/27/1903

*Children:*

1D6,1) Lydia Larena b. 4/21/1926, Union, UT; m. Bert Olyn Beckstead  
1D6,2) Floyd Wesley b. 7/1/1928, Union, UT; m. Murrel Darlene Pederson  
1D6,3) Ila Mae b. 10/31/1929, Union, UT; m. Louis Edward Granger, Jr.

1D6,4) Rayola Joyce b. 10/28/1930, Union, UT; m. Clairmont Neff  
1D6,5) Belva Rae b. 8/30/1934, Union, UT; m. Edward W. Smith  
1D6,6) Neil Ralph b. 6/27/1937, Union, UT; m. Bonnie Jean Parker  
1D6,7) Karen Ann b. 4/2/1942; d. 4/2/1942, Union, UT; bur. Union, UT

1D7) Ivy Mae VV b. 8/14/1909, Union, UT; d. 4/10/1976; m. Leo Clifton Hallett, s. of Harold James Hallett and Nancy E. Tong, 9/24/1927. Leo b. 7/6/1907, Salt Lake City, UT; d. 9/28/1967

*Children:*

1D7,1) Shirley Jean b. 11/2/1929, Salt Lake City, UT; m. J. A. Diamond, 8/3/1947  
1D7,2) Gary Lee b. 12/25/1934, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Fannie May Middleton, 3/15/1952  
1D7,3) Tamera Diane b. 5/9/1943, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Ralph Colledge, 6/14/1961  
1D7,4) Janet b. 11/27/1946, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Gary Boyer, 1/30/1965

## FIFTH GENERATION

1D1,2) Mary Edith VV b. 9/6/1921, Midvale, UT; m. Seymour Godfrey, s. of Horace Godfrey and Lucy Banghurst, 9/17/1943, Salt Lake City, UT

*Children:*

1D1,21) John Seymour b. 2/7/1950

1D1,3) Orin Carlisle VV b. 9/5/1923; m. Dorothy Sorenson, dau. of Roscoe D. Sorenson and Ruby Freeman, 7/5/1946. Dorothy b. 1/21/1923, Riverton, UT

*Children:*

1D1,31) Janet b. 3/7/1947; m. Michael Stroud  
1D1,32) Judy b. 3/7/1947; m. Dennis Curtis  
1D1,33) Peter b. 5/19/1951; m. Rachel Elaine Pack, dau. of Lloyd Carlyle Pack, 1/11/1973, Van Nuys, CA  
1D1,34) Dan E. b. 2/10/1955  
1D1,35) Orin Carlisle b. 1/30/1960  
Note: Orin was a dairyman, farrer, butcher, water commissioner

1D1,4) Wayne Vernal VV b. 4/1/1926, Union, UT; m. Patricia Claire Angell, dau. of Charles Edgar Angell, II and Mabel Gardner, 6/8/1950, Ely, NV. Patricia b. 5/5/1924

*Children:*

1D1,41) Claire b. 3/27/1951, Salt Lake City, UT  
1D1,42) Gayle b. 5/10/1952, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Paul J. Middelstadt, 11/27/1970  
1D1,43) Debra b. 2/23/1954, Salt Lake City, UT  
1D1,44) John Wayne b. 7/17/1955, Salt Lake City, UT  
1D1,45) William Angell b. 8/17/1958  
1D1,46) Bryan Gardner b. 5/8/1960  
1D1,47) Richard Carlisle b. 7/17/1962  
1D1,48) Joseph Peter b. 10/14/1965  
1D1,49) Scott David b. 4/28/1971

Notes: Wayne is a brick mason, designer and building contractor. Gayle is a Registered Nurse. John is a missionary.

1D1,5) Beth LaRue VV b. 12/24/1927, Union, UT; m. Vernon Joseph Hurst, 1/30/1947, ID

*Children:*

1D1,51) Dian b. 10/3/1947, Murray, UT; m. Lyndon Jess Robb, 12/17/1965

1D1,52) Allen Vernon b. 5/12/1948, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Billie June Erikson, 11/5/1971

1D1,53) Marilyn b. 12/20/1951, Salt Lake City, UT; m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Smith; (2) William Farley, Las Vegas, NV

1D1,54) Karen b. 8/30/1952, Roosevelt, UT; m. Danny Duanne Buck

1D1,55) Glen Carlisle b. 1/26/1954, Murray, UT

1D1,56) James Van b. 2/4/1956, Murray, UT

1D1,57) Gary Joseph b. 7/4/1957, Murray, UT

1D1,58) Spencer William b. 4/28/1964, Murray, UT; d. 4/28/1964; bur. Murray City, UT

Note: Beth is an Accountant and Bookkeeper

1D1,6) Charles Leroy VV b. 8/14/1931, Union, UT; m. (1) Sarah Jane Van Krimpen, dau. of Cornelius Van Krimpen and Cornella Byrd, 6/10/1955; (2) Margaret Jones, 5/4/1975. Sarah b. 2/2/1936, Rotterdam, Holland

*Children:*

1D1,61) Ronald Charles b. 5/8/1956, Murray, UT

1D1,62) David Leroy b. 7/27/1958, Murray, UT

1D1,63) Michael J. b. 5/10/1965

Note: Charles is a brick mason

1D1,7) Leland Carlisle VV b. 6/25/1933, Union, UT; m. Thelma Lucille Jorgensen, 9/14/1956

*Children:*

1D1,71) Steven Leland b. 5/1/1958

1D1,72) Paul Richard b. 6/16/1961

1D1,73) Dale b. 4/24/1962

1D1,8) Afton Fern VV b. 10/31/1938, Union, UT; m. Lawrence W. Harper, 8/3/1958

*Children:*

1D1,81) Robert Stanford b. 6/18/1960

1D1,82) Peter Ray b. 10/21/1962

Note: Afton was a beautician and later a school teacher

1D2,2) Hazel VV b. 12/5/1920, Midvale, UT; m. Ernest Cowdell, 3/18/1939. Ernest d. 5/2/1974, Salt Lake City, UT

*Children:*

1D2,21) Rebecca Dawn b. 7/10/1941; m. Carl M. Rosenkrantz, 11/2/1961, Salt Lake City, UT

1D2,22) Nancy Kathleen b. 4/2/1945; m. (1) Guy Matthews; (2) Roger Mowers, 4/29/1967

1D2,23) Randall E. b. 4/14/1946; m. Susan Martin, 6/18/1970, Salt Lake City, UT

1D2,24) Joann b. 6/2/1952; m. Kenneth Jackson, 6/4/1971, Salt Lake City, UT

1D2,3) Florence VV b. 8/29/1924; m. Glen McCarthy, s. of Merl McCarthy and Elizabeth Thorpe, 12/24/1945

*Children:*

1D2,31) Michael Ira b. 1/23/1948; m. Sharyl Ann Robertson, 3/18/1967  
1D2,32) Corrine b. 3/29/1953; m. Darrell Ray Erickson, 10/22/1971  
1D2,33) Jeffry L. b. 8/26/1954, Murray, UT; m. Janet Burgon, 9/24/1975  
1D2,34) Kevin b. 7/29/1958  
1D2,35) Lori Ann b. 6/13/1960  
1D2,36) Sherry b. 8/8/1964

1D2,4) Newel Dean VV b. 4/30/1928, Union, UT; m. Ila Mae Nalder, Logan, UT

*Children:*

1D2,41) Tayna b. 9/23/1958  
1D2,42) Denise b. 3/24/1960  
1D2,43) Talurena b. 5/11/1964, Garland, UT  
1D2,44) Ira Kit b. 12/12/1965, Garland, UT  
1D2,45) Shanette b. 9/6/1969

1D3,1) Mac Elwyn VV of Princeton, NJ and Urbana, IL; b. 10/5/1921, Union, UT; m. Evelyn June Pate, dau. of Ezra Greenwood Pate and Ada Rosella Sharp, 8/27/1943, Salt Lake City, UT. Evelyn b. 6/6/1921, Sage, WY

*Children:*

1D3,11) Charles Mac of Memphis, TN; b. 3/12/1946, Boston, MA; m. Daisy Ruth Wanamaker, 10/9/1976  
1D3,12) JoLynne of Salt Lake City, UT; b. 2/21/1947, Salt Lake City, UT  
1D3,13) Kaye of Stony Brook, NY; b. 4/2/1951, Palo Alto, CA  
1D3,14) David Randall of Managua, Nicaragua; b. 5/25/1954, Salt Lake City, UT  
1D3,15) Nancy Jane of Champaign, IL and Salt Lake City, UT; b. 1/17/1958, Champaign, IL  
1D3,16) Susan Louise b. 2/10/1961, Champaign, IL  
Notes: Mac is an electrical engineer and professor Charles is a physician. JoLynne is a journalist and copy editor

1D3,2) Donna VV of Bellevue, WA and Fairborn, OH; b. 3/29/1923, Union, UT; m. Eugene Acel Gregory, s. of Henry Gregory and Evelyn Hofling, 6/16/1945, Merced, CA Eugene b. 4/16/1922, Murray, UT

*Children:*

1D3,21) Lamont Eugene b. 7/29/1947, Salt Lake City, UT; m. DeEsta Fairchild, 2/8/1969  
1D3,22) Gary Van b. 4/12/1952, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Irene Fairchild  
1D3,23) Ralph Lorin b. 8/12/1953, Seattle, WA  
1D3,24) Ronald Wayne b. 2/27/1958, Seattle, WA  
1D3,25) Curtis Lynn b. 2/20/1962, Seattle, WA  
Note: Donna is a registered nurse

1D3,3) Lois Irene VV b. 12/10/1924, Union, UT; m. Gene Hawkes Goaslind, s. of Charles Earl Goaslind and Lois Hawkes, 12/10/1947, Salt Lake City, UT. Gene b. 4/11/1918, Preston, ID

*Children:*

1D3,31) Viki b. 1/31/1954, Auburn, WA  
1D3,32) Martin Van b. 11/4/1954, Salt Lake City, UT  
1D3,33) Luan b. 6/27/1956, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Darrel Lael Spencer  
1D3,34) Lori b. 6/3/1960, Salt Lake City, UT  
Note: Lois is a registered nurse

1D3,4) Alene Louise VV b. 10/25/1926, Union, UT; m. Wesley Richard Fish, s. of Murland Walter Fish and Edith Harriet Williams, 5/24/1947. Wesley b. 11/30/1925, Logan, UT

*Children:*

1D3,41) Murland Richard b. 11/29/1947, Park City, UT; m. Diane Marie Lange, 7/31/1970, Los Angeles, CA  
1D3,42) Jerold David b. 1/20/1952, Pxyallop, WA  
1D3,43) Timothy Charles b. 12/20/1962, Auburn, WA  
1D3,44) Mary Louise b. 8/13/1964, Auburn, WA  
Note: Alene Louise is a registered nurse

1D3,5) Jean C. VV b. 3/2/1928, Union, UT; m. John Pete Pappas, s. of Pete Pappas and Constantia Metrakes

*Children:*

1D3,51) John Pete b. 7/8/1951, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Teri Lynn Pili, 12/30/1974  
1D3,52) Michael Allen b. 2/17/1954, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Leslie Pierce, 9/13/1971  
1D3,53) Steven Leigh b. 10/14/1955, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Katherine King, 5/15/1976  
1D3,54) Kathleen b. 6/3/1960, Salt Lake City, UT  
1D3,55) Christopher Jay b. 1/22/1964, Salt Lake City, UT

1D4,1) Kenneth Leroy VV b. 5/22/1923, Murray, UT; m. Marilyn Tervort, dau. of Clyde Franklin Tervortand Hattie Welch, 6/1/1945. Marilyn b. 4/27/1926, Payson, UT

*Children:*

1D4,11) Vickie Linn b. 9/18/1948  
1D4,12) Julene b. 4/26/1950; m. Richard M. Combie, 12/28/1972, Provo, UT  
1D4,13) Sandra b. 4/7/1952; m. Michael W. Wynn, s. of Edward S. Wynn, 6/11/1975  
1D4,14) Patti Jo b. 12/8/1955  
1D4,15) Michael Cary b. 7/27/1958

1D4,3) Marlene VV b. 11/4/1930; m. Wilford Griffiths. Wilford b. 11/1/1927

*Children:*

1D4,31) William Patel b. 8/3/1953  
1D4,32) Rebecca b. 9/14/1957

1D4,4) Sharon Joy VV b. 10/19/1933; m. Clyde Eugene Mast. Clyde b. 3/21/1931

*Children:*

1D4,41) Clyde Stevens b. 8/1/1951

1D4,42) Susan Joy b. 6/8/1953  
1D4,43) Michael Lee b. 11/23/1954  
1D4,44) Carrie Lynn b. 2/23/1957  
1D4,45) Pamela Marie b. 9/10/1960

1D6,1) Lydia Larena VV b. 4/21/1926, Vnion, UT; m. Bert Olyn Beckstead, s. of  
Sylvester Beckstead and Florence Rose Egbert, 6/18/1944. Bert b. 6/10/1924

*Children:*

1D6,11) Bert Olyn b. 2/21/1945  
1D6,12) Bruce b. 7/27/1946

1D6,2) Floyd Wesley VV b. 7/1/1928, Union, UT; m. Murrel Darlene Pederson, dau. of  
Alvin Pederson and Dora Osborne, 11/19/1954, Crescent, UT

*Children:*

1D6,21) Wesley Floyd b. 6/24/1955  
1D6,22) Lesley b. 1/8/1957; m. Cindy Sharpies  
1D6,23) Arlene b. 5/20/1958  
1D6,24) Clifford Wells b. 5/6/1959

1D6,3) Ila Mae VV b. 10/31/1929, Union, UT; m. Louis Edward Granger, Jr., s. of  
Louis Edward Granger and Phoebe Amy Vincent, 11/16/1947

*Children:*

1D6,31) Ronald Edward b. 3/15/1948  
1D6,32) Bonnie Lou b. 12/14/1953  
1D6,33) Brent Walter b. 6/30/1955  
1D6,34) Barbara Sue b. 4/25/1958  
1D6,35) Sherry Lynne b. 6/7/1959  
1D6,36) Laurie Ann b. 7/31/1960

1D6,4) Rayola Joyce VV b. 10/28/1930, Union, UT; m. Clairmont Neff, 5/7/1950.  
Clairmont b. 7/12/1925

*Children:*

1D6,41) Rayola Ann b. 3/23/1951, Salt Lake City, UT  
1D6,42) Vickie Lynn b. 6/18/1952, Salt Lake City, UT  
1D6,43) Stanley C. b. 7/23/1953, Salt Lake City, UT  
1D6,44) Clairmont, Jr. b. 2/1/1955  
1D6,45) Steven Craig b. 2/27/1959  
1D6,46) Robert Martin b. 4/4/1960

1D6,5) Belva Rae VV b. 8/30/1934, Union, UT; m. Edward W. Smith, s. of William L.  
Smith and Rela \_\_\_\_\_, 12/14/1950. Edward b. 10/13/1924, Salt Lake City, UT

*Children:*

1D6,51) Eddie Ray b. 3/24/1952, Salt Lake City, UT  
1D6,52) Billie Kim b. 11/21/1953, Astoria, OR  
1D6,53) Michael W. b. 12/20/1954, Salt Lake City, UT

1D6,54) Craig Allen b. 3/4/1956, Salt Lake City, UT  
1D6,55) Vickie Ann b. 4/26/1957, Salt Lake City, UT  
1D6,56) Tommy Douglas b. 3/18/1958, Salt Lake City, UT

1D6,6) Neil Ralph VV b. 6/27/1937, Union, UT; m. Bonnie Jean Parker of Murray, UT,  
6/\_\_\_/1963

*Children:*

1D6,61) daughter b. 4/\_\_\_/1964, Salt Lake City, UT

**SIXTH GENERATION**

1D1,31) Janet VV b. 3/7/1947; m. Michael Stroud, s. of Walter Stroud and Donna  
Eileen Page, Salt Lake City, UT

*Children:*

1D1,311) Heidi b. 4/4/1967  
1D1,312) Michael Scott b. 2/17/1970  
1D1,313) Michael Orin b. 9/20/1972; d. 9/20/1972, Farmington, NM  
1D1,314) Heather Eileen b. 9/4/1974, Farmington, NM

1D1,32) Judy VV b. 3/7/1947; m. Dennis Curtis, s. of Cloyd Thomas Curtis and  
Beulah Thomson, 6/23/1966, Salt Lake City, UT

*Children:*

1D1,321) Dennis Wade b. 11/20/1967  
1D1,322) Rashelle b. 8/20/1971  
1D1,323) Kimberly b. 4/24/1976

1D1,42) Gayle VV b. 5/10/1952, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Paul J. Middelstadt,  
11/27/1970

*Children:*

1D1,421) Stacey ReNae b. 9/6/1972  
1D1,422) Craig Paul b. 1/18/1975  
1D1,423) Kimberly Jo b. 1/6/1976

1D3,11) Charles Mac VV of Memphis, TN; b. 3/12/1946, Boston, MA; m. Daisy Ruth  
Wanamaker, 10/9/1976

*Children:*

1D3,111) Charles Mac III b. 5/6/1981

1D6,22) Lesley VV b. 1/8/1957; m. Cindy Sharpies

*Children:*

1D6,221) Millisia b. 8/12/1975; d. 8/12/1975, Murray, UT

(426,1?) Heiman VV of Valkenburg, NY

**Children:**

- 1) Conrad b. 1801, near Lake Ontario, NY; m. Mariah VV , 12/16/1821, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Bart
- 3) John
- 4) Heiman

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Conrad VV b. 1801, near Lake Ontario, NY; m. Mariah VV, 12/16/1821. Maria b. 1800-03

*Children:*

- 11) Lambert
- 12) Daniel m. Mary A.
- 13) Edward
- 14) William Henry b. 2/24/1836; m. Rodine Rowe
- 15) Oren b. 1852; m. (1) Susan Rowe; (2) Grace Bryant

3) John VV d. 1864; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Mary d. 1894

*OR*

4) Heiman VV of Valkenburg, NY

*Children:*

- 3/41) Edward b. 1836, Conesus, NY; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_
- 3/42) Henry Herbert b. 5/22/1843 or 1845, Conesus, NY; m. Sarah Fowler
- 3/43) Lucinda b. Conesus, NY; m. \_\_\_\_ Predmore
- 3/44) Heiman b. Conesus, NY
- 3/45) John b. Conesus, NY

Notes: Heiman founded the town of Valkenburg on Conesus Lake, NY. Children of hls son, Heiman, lived in Owasso, MI

**THIRD GENERATION**

11) Lambert VV

*Children:*

- 111) Ruth Amanda m. \_\_\_\_\_ Roberts
- 112) Emma Mariah b. 1852, Conesus Lake, NY
- 113) George Henry b. 1854, Conesus Lake, NY

12) Daniel VV of Groveland (1880), NY m. Mary A. \_\_\_\_\_

*Children:*

- 121) Jennie



- 122) Minnie  
123) Rosetta

14) William Henry VV of North Dansville, NY; b. 2/24/1836; d. 12/24/1915; bur. Greenmount, NY; m. Rodine (Rodina, Rodena) Rowe, 7/5/1860. Rodine b. 12/17/1839; d. 3/15/1920; bur. Greenmount, NY

*Children:*

- 141) Alfred (Leslie) b. 4/25/1861; m. Cora S. Johnston  
142) Charles R. b. 1870

15) Oren (Orrin, Orren, Orin) VV of Conesus, NY; b. 1852; m. (1) Susan Rowe; (2) Grace Bryant. Susan b. 1854

*Children by first wife:*

- 151) Grant b. 1871; m. Luella Kennedy  
152) George

3/41) Edward VV of Livingston Co. (1880), NY; b. 1836, Conesus, NY; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. Sarah b. 1835

*Children:*

- 3/411) Ida of Livingston Co. (1880), NY  
3/412) Sarah of Livingston Co. (1880), NY  
3/413) Julia of Livingston Co. (1880), NY

3/42) Henry Herbert VV of Groveland (1880) and Conesus, NY; b. 5/22/1843 or 1845, Conesus, NY; d. 12/23/1922, Perry, NY; m. Sarah Fowler, dau. of Thomas Fowler and Amelia \_\_\_\_, 4/10/1866. Sarah b. 8/15/1841 or 1849, Stanton, Gloucestershire, England; d. 10/14/1925, Perry, NY

*Children:*

- 3/421) William b. 6/8/1859 (?), Conesus, NY; d. 11/\_\_\_/1954; m. Lottie Gould  
3/422) Frances b. 5/17/1871, Conesus, NY; m. William Voss  
3/423) Thomas b. 6/7/1873, Conesus, NY; m. Celia Macauley  
3/424) Helen (Nellie)b. 5/24/1878, Conesus, NY; d. 10/12/1938; m.(1) Ernest Henry; (2) William Harding  
3/425) Mary E. b. 5/21/1880, Conesus, NY; m. Alexander Macauley  
3/426) Harry Herbert b. 6/28/1882, Conesus, NY; d. 1/26/1957  
3/427) Grover Cleveland b. 6/18/1884 , Conesus, NY; m. Lillian Mae Parnell  
3/428) Sarah G. b. 9/13/1884 (?), Conesus, NY; m. Walter Allen  
Note: Henry had cousins Orin, William H., Albert, Charles and Daniel VV

3/45) John VV of Sublette, IL and Sioux City, IA b. 5/8/1850, Albany, NY; d. 2/1/1905, Worthington, MN; m. Margaret Ellen Spencer, dau. of Samuel Henderson and Mary Ann Bee Murlin. Margaret b. 10/7/1857, Franklin City, PA; d. 7/1/1943; bur. Sioux City, IA

*Children:*

3/451) Claudious Murl b. 8/15/1877; m. Katherine Clemens  
3/452) Earl Lamont b. 7/25/1879, Sublet, Ill.; m. Madge Dunham  
3/453) Clarence Herbert b. 10/4/1882  
3/454) Sadie May b. 7/23/1884; m. Philip Eugene De Griselles  
3/455) Beulah Maud b. 10/7/1889  
3/456) Leo Max b. 11/3/1890 or 11/5/1890, Sioux City, IA; m. Rose Eva Holm  
Note: John was a Railroad Conductor

## FOURTH GENERATION

141) Alfred (Leslie) VV of North Dansville, NY; b. 4/25/1861; m. Cora S. Johnston, 12/5/1883

### *Children:*

141,1) Maizie Rowe d. 1918  
141,2) Earl b. 4/27/1890; m. (1) Margaret Landers; (2) Marsan \_\_\_\_\_  
141,3) Ralph E.

Notes: Alfred had a music store. Maizie was a teacher in New York City, NY and later in New Paltz, NY Normal School

151) Grant VV of Long Point, Conesus Lake, NY and West Palm Beach, FL b. 1871; d. 6/\_\_\_/1967; m. Luella (Ella) Kennedy. Luella b. 1876

### *Children:*

151,1) Orren m. Dorothy Long  
151,2) Elizabeth m. William Newton

3/422) Frances (Fannie) VV b. 5/17/1871, Conesus, NY; m. William Voss

### *Children:*

3/422,1) daughter m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wardell of IA

3/423) Thomas VV b. 6/7/1873, Conesus, NY; d. 10/28/1928; m. Celia Macauley

### *Children:*

3/423,1) Herbert  
3/423,2) Mabel

3/425) Mary E. VV b. 5/21/1880, Conesus, NY; d. 6/20/1939; m. Alexander Macauley

### *Children:*

3/425,1) Harold  
3/425,2) Glen

3/427) Grover Cleveland VV b. 6/18/1884, Conesus or Groveland, NY; d. 11/18/1937; m. Lillian Mae Parnell, dau. of John Parnell and Anna Speed, 11/03/1909

### *Children:*

3/427,1) Marion b. 1912; m. Clarence E. Popp

3/427,2) Howard C. m. Berneida Waite  
3/427,3) Alice Evelyn M. m. Claude Edward VV (462,671,44)  
3/427,4) Neil A. m. Evelyn Acker  
Note: For children of Alice see under father, in Vol. I

3/428) Sarah G. VV b. 9/13/1884 (?), Conesus, NY; m. Walter Allen

*Children:*

3/428,1) John  
3/428,2) Ruth  
3/428,3) Jean

3/451) Claudious Murl VV b. 8/15/1877; d. 1945; m. Katherine Clemens, 8/27/1899.  
Katherine b. 1872

*Children:*

3/451,1) Walter Earl b. 7/27/1899

3/452) Earl Lamont VV b. 7/25/1879, Sublet, Ill.; d. before 1969; bur. Waterloo, IA;  
m. Madge Dunham, dau. of Oscar Dunham and Addie Finch, 1901, Leon, IA. Madge  
b. 10/28/1880, Rock Valley, IA

*Children:*

3/452,1) Jack Lamont b. 12/9/1904, Sioux City, IA; m. Kathryn Whitehurst Hurst  
3/452,2) Margaret Joyce b. 10/14/1905, St. James, MN; m. James Ronald Holmes  
Note: Earl was a Railroad Conductor

3/454) Sadie May VV of Worthington, MN b. 7/23/1884; m. Philip Eugene De  
Griselles, 8/12/1908. Philip b. 12/22/1879; d. 6/10/1965

*Children:*

3/454,1) Genevieve Almyra b. 2/14/1909; m. Anson Scott, 4/5/1930  
3/454,2) Leo Van b. 6/3/1911; d. 7/22/1955; m. Myrtle Boock, 3/30/1937  
3/454,3) Eugene Valin b. 6/28/1913; m. Eva Cockran, 12/3/1935  
3/454,4) Margaret Elizabeth b. 12/21/1915; m. Clarence Beck, 9/30/1940  
3/454,5) Velma Pearle b. 7/8/1918; m. Emery Sanders, 1/30/1959  
3/454,6) John Dean b. 7/12/1922; m. Donna Burnside, 9/12/1944  
3/454,7) Una Lorraine b. 10/22/1924; m. (1) Thomas Corrigan, 11/13/1943; (2) Vincent Menke,  
6/11/1960  
3/454,8) William Clifford b. 11/21/1927; m. Beverly Renaker, 1/28/1950

3/456) Leo Max VV of Minneapolis, MN b. 11/3/1890 or 11/5/1890, Sioux City, IA; m.  
Rose Eva Holn, dau. of Henry Holn and Emelia Kitzman, 9/5/1914, St. Paul, MN  
Rose b. 4/26/1891, St. Paul, MN

*Children:*

3/456,1) Paul Spencer b. 7/12/1915, Ft. Dodge, IA; m. Ardys Ruth Lundmark  
3/456,2) Emily Gretchen b. 2/26/1917, Des Moines, IA; m. Stephen Edward Ridgley  
3/456,3) Robert Eugene b. 9/4/1920, St. Paul, MN; m. Joyce Marie Williams  
3/456,4) James Stewart b. 12/26/1937, Minneapolis, MN; m. Gail Louise Conley

Note: Leo was Railroad Yardmaster

## FIFTH GENERATION

141,2) Earl (Erle William) VV b. 4/27/1890; m. (1) Margaret Landers, 3/2/1911; (2) Marsan \_\_\_\_\_, 3/\_\_\_/1940. Margaret d. 11/18/1937

*Children by first wife:*

141,21) Katherine Margaret b. 3/25/1912; m. Russell Thomas

141,22) Beatrice May b. 8/23/1914

141,23) Jane Esther b. 4/18/1916

151,1) Orren (Orrin) VV m. Dorothy Long

*Children:*

151,11) Doreen m. Richard Carr

3/427,1) Marion VV b. 1912; d. 8/18/1978; m. Clarence E. Popp, 1934. Clarence d. 12/7/1978

*Children:*

3/427,11) Joyce b. 6/18/1935; m. Murray Allen Adaskin, 2/28/1959

3/427,2) Howard C. VV of Perry, NY; m. Berneida Waite, 1938

*Children:*

3/427,21) Howard Jr. b. 11/19/1939

3/427,22) Mary Jane b. 9/9/1941

3/427,23) Wayne John b. 3/31/1944

3/427,24) Ronald Lee b. 12/24/1945

3/427,25) Theodore (Ted) Henry b. 9/25/1948; m. Roxanne Faye Wood, dau. of Johnson Wood of Babylon, NY

3/427,26) Linda Lou b. 7/6/1947

3/427,27) Leoti Mae b. 9/30/1949

3/427,28) Lyla Rae b. 10/12/1950

3/427,29) Wendy Sue b. 1/28/1957

3/427,4) Neil A. VV m. Evelyn Acker

*Children:*

3/427,41) Kenneth Neil b. 6/28/1944

3/427,42) Lloyd Irving

3/427,43) Louis (Lewis) Oliver

3/427,44) Carl Raymond b. 2/12/1949

3/427,45) Barbara Ann

3/427,46) Gerald Edward d. aged 3

3/427,47) Beverly Mae

3/427,48) Paul Patrick d. as infant

3/451.1) Walter Earl VV b. 7/27/1899; d. 10/29/1958

*Children:*

3/451,11) Verner

3/452,1) Jack Lamont VV of Minnesota, MN, Chicago, IL, NYC (1946-1956), NY and Sarasota (1956), FL; b. 12/9/1904, Sioux City, IA; d. 6/11/1963, Brainard, IA; bur. Waterloo, IA; m. Kathryn Whitehurst. Kathryn b. c 1900, Leon, IA; d. 11/25/1965; bur. Waterloo, IA

*Children:*

3/452,11) Margaret b. 1931; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Nicely, Rochester, NY

3/452,12) Jack, Jr. of Dallas (1965), TX b. 1936

Note: Jack with Batten, Barton, Dustin and Osburn, Chicago, IL

3/452,2) Margaret Joyce VV of Waterloo, IA b. 10/14/1905, St. James, MN; m. James Ronald Holmes, s. of Wright Holmes and Laura Barker, 9/28/1929, Doon, IA. James b. 1/24/1900, Doon, IA

*Children:*

3/452,21) June Margaret Walden b. 10/25/1932, Jonesboro, Ark.

3/452,22) Katherine Ann Bartlett b. 11/23/1935, Decatur, IL

3/452,23) Barbara Jean Cross b. 7/10/1937, Pipestone, MN

3/456,1) Paul Spencer VV of Golden Valley, MN b. 7/12/1915, Ft. Dodge, IA; m. Ardys Ruth Lundmark, dau. of Frank Oscar Lundmark and Naomi Ruth Berklund, 2/28/1942, Minneapolis, MN Ardys b. 4/9/1920, Cumberland, WI

*Children:*

3/456,11) Susan Gay b. 11/26/1944, Cumberland, WI; m. Curtis Carlson

3/456,12) Carole Ruth b. 1/28/1951, Minneapolis, MN

3/456,13) Jay Paul b. 8/24/1954 or 7

3/456,2) Emily Gretchen (or Gretchen Emily) VV of Sherman Oaks, CA; b. 2/26/1917, Des Moines, IA; m. Stephen Edward Ridgley, s. of Edward Ridgley and Ida Grace \_\_\_\_\_, 8/26/1951, Los Angeles, CA. Stephen b. 12/\_\_\_/1920, Monrovia, CA

*Children:*

3/456,21) Mark Stanford b. 6/22/1952, Los Angeles, CA

3/456,22) Stephen Darrel b. 9/17/1957, Los Angeles, CA

3/456,23) Scott Van b. 9/17/1957, Los Angeles, CA

3/456,3) Robert Eugene VV of Brooklyn Center, MN b. 9/4/1920, St. Paul, MN; m. (1) Joyce Marie Williams, dau. of Loring Williams and Marie \_\_\_\_\_, 10/31/1943, Minneapolis, MN; (2) Betty Arndt, 6/21/1968. Joyce b. 12/19/1920, Minneapolis, MN; d. 10/1/1967

*Children by first wife:*

3/456,31) Merrily Jan b. 4/22/1944, Watsonville, CA; m. Thomas Barsch  
3/456,32) John Loring b. 8/28/1945, Minneapolis, MN  
3/456,33) Robin Leo b. 11/5/1948, Minneapolis, MN

3/456,4) James Stewart VV of Bloomington, MN b. 12/26/1937, Minneapolis, MN; m.  
Gail Louise Conley, dau. of Bob Conley and Elvera Marie Peterson, 10/17/1959,  
Stillwater, MN Gail b. 10/8/1938, Stillwater, MN

*Children:*

3/456,41) Linda Jean b. 9/13/1960, Arlington Hts.,  
3/456,42) Scott Douglas b. 6/1/1962, Arlington Hts., IL  
3/456,43) Julie Christine b. 9/16/1966, El Paso, TX  
Note: James was a Major, U.S. Army

**SIXTH GENERATION**

141,21) Katherine Margaret VV b. 3/25/1912; m. Russell Thomas, 6/\_\_\_/1940

*Children:*

141,211) Glen Robert b. 9/15/1941

151,11) Doreen VV of Anandale, VA ; m. Richard Carr

*Children:*

151,111) Michael

3/456,11) Susan Gay VV of St. Louis, MO; b. 11/26/1944, Cumberland, WI; m. Curtis  
W. Carlson, s. of Elmer Carlson and Bernice Henry, 1/22/1966, Minneapolis, MN.  
Curtis b. 3/16/1944, Minneapolis, MN

*Children:*

3/456,111) Paige Marie b. 7/29/1966, Minneapolis, MN

3/456,31) Merrily Jan VV of Minneapolis, MN; b. 4/22/1944, Watsonville, CA; m.  
Thomas Chisholm Bartsch, s. of Milton Bartsch and Mary Katherine Chisholm.  
Thomas b. 9/10/1944, Minneapolis, MN

*Children:*

3/456,311) Collin David b. 10/10/1964, Minneapolis, MN  
3/456,312) Christian Jon b. 8/3/1967, Duluth, MN

## END LIVINGSTON COUNTY

### WYOMING COUNTY:

Hazen VV m. Stella Davis

#### Children:

- 1) Frank Ellsworth b. 8/25/1884, Java, NY; m. (1) Bessie Harrison,; (2) Hazel Vallance

### SECOND GENERATION

1) Frank Ellsworth VV b. 8/25/1884, Java, NY; d. 10/12/1967, Machias, NY; bur. Freedom, NY; m. (1) Bessie Harrison, dau. of George Harrison and Julia O'Dell; (2) Hazel Ford Vallance. Bessie b. 5/5/1900; d. 7/4/1954, South Wales, NY; bur. Freedom, NY

#### *Children:*

- 11) George Frank b. 1/6/1942, Arcade, NY; m. Edris Owsley  
12) Nina m. (1) Earl Fuller; (2) Floyd Lovell

### THIRD GENERATION

11) George Frank VV of Machias, NY; b. 1/6/1942, Arcade, NY; m. Edris Owsley, dau. of Edward Owsley and L. Jane \_\_\_\_\_, 1/6/1963, Machias, NY. Edris b. 3/18/1942

#### *Children:*

- 111) Rebecca Lynn b. 11/24/1963, Olean, NY  
112) George Richard b. 7/19/1966, Olean, NY  
113) Edris Jane b. 1/1/1970, Olean, NY  
114) Katherine Anne b. 12/11/1976, Olean, NY

12) Nina VV d. 1/\_\_\_/1968; bur. Freedom, NY; m. (1) Earl Fuller; (2) Floyd Lovell

#### *Children by first husband:*

- 121) Maurice  
122) Clara

#### *Children by second husband:*

- 123) Donald  
124) David  
125) Billy Jo  
126) Bobby Jo

Antje VV m. Jacobus Philip

ARCADE:

Nathaniel VV m. Sue Thomas

*Children:*

1) Delias b. 12/1/1846; m. Louise Rogers

*SECOND GENERATION*

1) Delias(Lyle) VV b. 12/1/1846; m. Louise Rogers (Wagner)

*Children:*

11) Earl Wilford b. 1/31/1874, Arcade, NY; m. Nellie Grace Witherel

12) Frank Lee

Note: Delias had a grandson, William E. VV, a pioneer of Perry, NY

*THIRD GENERATION*

11) Earl Wilford VV b. 1/31/1874, Arcade, NY; d. 5/7/1943, Warsaw, NY; m. Nellie Grace Witherel (Witheral), dau. of Wesley Witherel and Laura Grace. Nellie b. 4/\_\_\_/1876; d. 1933, Warsaw, NY; bur. Warsaw, NY

*Children:*

111) Raymond Max

112) Merle Dewey b. 12/7/1897; m. Kathleen Mary Conroy

113) Ardys

114) George Wilson

115) Wilford Earl

116) Lyle Lee VV b. 5/17/1919, Arcade, NY; m. Fanny Dutton of Warsaw, NY

117) Kenneth Roger

Note: Earl was a Railroad engineer

*FOURTH GENERATION*

111) Raymond Max VV of Depew, NY; b. 1895; m. Lornine \_\_\_\_\_

*Children:*

111,1) Debara

112) Merle (Matthew) Dewey VV of Jackson, CA; b. 12/7/1897, Arcade, NY; m. Kathleen Mary Conroy (Comroy). Kathleen b. 6/23/1900

*Children:*

112,1) Kathaleen May

112,2) Robert Earl of El Monte, CA b. 8/4/1921

112,3) Edward Dewey

Note: Merle was a farmer. (Children also listed in this order: RE, KM, ED)



114) George Wilson VV of Fred, Texas b. 10/28/1910, Arcade, NY; m. Merion Beeman, 1929.  
Merion b. 1/25/1906

*Children:*

114,1) Gary Lyle b. 1/25/1935, Warsaw, NY; d. 1/\_\_\_/1957

Note: George was a mechanic

117) Kenneth Roger VV of Silver Springs, NY; b. 12/7/1920, Warsaw, NY; m. Gladys McClure, dau. of Wilbur McClure and Thelma \_\_\_\_\_. Gladys b. 3/18/1926, Warsaw, NY

*Children:*

117,1) Roger James b. 8/26/1946, Warsaw, NY

117,2) Mona Lee b. 9/23/1951, Warsaw, NY

**Ira VV m. Lena Berwangle**

**Children:**

1) Eleanor of Arcade, NY m. \_\_\_\_\_ Crosby

Note: Lena is sister to Nettie, mother of Viola King, wife of Clare VV (533,555,42)

**END ARCADE**

Peter VV m. Harriet S. \_\_\_\_\_. Harriet b. 6/23/1842; d. 6/9/1862; bur. Attica, NY

**Children:**

1) Debby M. d. 7/8/1861 aged 0-9-3

Ardys Vannie VV b. 3/12/1905, Arcade, NY; m. Lewis Kelsey

**Children:**

1) Irene Louise b. 3/2/1924, Warsaw, NY

2) Lewis Gerald b. 8/4/1925, Warsaw, NY

## **END WYOMING COUNTY**

## **ONTARIO COUNTY:**

Tunis (Anthony) VV of Phelps (1850), NY; b. c 1832

Abigail VV m. Peter Luke, 1/24/1833, Livonia (West Bloomfield), NY

Dorcas VV of West Bloomfield (1850), NY; b. 1788

## **CANANDAIGUA:**

**Alexander VV b. 1842; m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_. Jane b. 1845**

### **Children:**

- 1) John of Canandaigua (1880), NY; b. 1864
- 2) Amily of Canandaigua (1880), NY; b. 1870

**Gary VV of Canandaigua, NY; b. 1/25/1935; d. 1/28/1957**

## **END CANANDAIGUA**

## **END ONTARIO COUNTY**

## **END WESTERN NY**

## **MOHAWK**

**Smith VV of Mohawk Valley, NY and Providence, RI; m. Elsie Elizabeth Chase or Chare**

### **Children:**

- 1) Fred of Arlington, MA
  - 2) Eva Mae b. 1873; d. 1918; bur. Providence, RI
  - 3) Vane b. 12/3/1874, Providence, RI; m. Addie Mabel Hunt
- Note: Smlth was a ship's engineer

## **SECOND GENERATION**

**3) Vane VV b. 12/3/1874, Providence, RI; d. 12/26/1952; m. Addie Mabel Hunt**

### **Children:**

- 31) Elsie Elizabeth b. 4/20/1901
- 32) Atta May

33) Henry Vernon of NYC; b. 6/15/1905, Seaconk, RI; m. Lucy Newell

### THIRD GENERATION

**33) Henry Vernon VV of NYC or Scarsdale, NY; b. 6/15/1905, Seaconk, RI; \*d. 12/1990\*; m. Lucy Newell, dau. of Frank Newell and Lucy \_\_\_\_\_. Lucy b. 1914.**

#### Children:

331) Gilbert Lewis b. 9/25/1941

332) Marlene of White Plains, NY; b. 10/30/1943; m. Robert Douglas Laws, s. of Carl D. Laws and Grace \_\_\_\_ of Scarsdale, NY, 5/4/1968. Robert b. 2/1/1940, White Plains, NY

Note: Henry was vice president of Anaconda Wire and Cable Co., New York, NY

### MONTGOMERY COUNTY:

#### Charleston Township:

**Adam VV of Town (Township) of Charleston-Ryders Corners, Montgomery County, NY. b. 7/16/1799; m. (1) Hannah Springsteen (Springstein), 3/08/1820, Ryders Corners, NY; (2) Cinderella Davis, 11/08/1879; (3) Sarah \_\_\_\_\_; d. 8/06/1891, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; bur. Hicks Cemetery, Calhoun Co, MI. Hannah, daughter of Casparus Springsteen and Catherine (Caty) Van Valkenburg, b. 11/29/1799, Schodack, Rens. County, NY; d. 4/22/1879; bur. Hicks Cemetery.**

#### Children by first wife:

1) Catherine b. 11/07/1821, Charleston, Montgomery Co, NY; m. (1) James Hervey Young, (2) Amos Farrington.

2) Jacob Henry of Pennfield, MI; b. 12/16/1824, Herkimer, NY; m. (1) Cordelia Huldah Gibbs, (2) Margaret I. Hamilton.

3) John Adam b. c. 1828.

4) Jenette A. b. 10/05/1831, NY; m. John Francisco.

5) Mary b. 1/??/1840, NY; m. Charles H. Etson.

### SECOND GENERATION

*1) Catherine VV b. 11/07/1821, Charleston, Montgomery Co, NY; d. 7/13/1895, Pennfield, Calhoun Co, MI; bur. Hicks Cemetery, Calhoun Co, MI; m. (1) James Hervey Young, s. of Damon Young, (2) Amos Farrington, 5/17/1870, Bellvue, MI. James b. 2/28/1820, VT; d. 9/07/1873, Sturgeon Bay, WI. Amos b. Brooklyn, NY.*

#### Children by first husband:

11) Inez Sylvia b. 11/26/1845, Victor, Ontario Co, NY; d. 1/04/1838, Putnam, IL; m. Bolivar Morgan, 6/7/1865.

12) Mary Jane b. c. 1852; m. Frank Frazier (Frasier).

13) Ernest Francis b. 1857, WI.

14) Hervey

2) *Jacob Henry VV b. 12/16/1824, NY; d. 4/11/1908, Pennfield, Calhoun Co, MI; bur. Hicks Cemetery, Calhoun Co, MI; m. (1) Cordelia Huldah Gibbs, 12/16/1850, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, MI, (double wedding with sister Jenette), (2) Margaret I. Hamilton, 7/04/1860; Huldah b. 1827/1830, NY; d. 1860, Pennfield; bur. Hicks Cemetery. Margaret b. 12/23/1840, Ireland; d. 4/30/1922, Pennfield, MI; bur. Hicks Cemetery.*

Children by first wife:

21) Edith b. 9/16/1851, Calhoun Co; m. James H. Merrill.

22) Dwight Adam b. 11/23/1853, Pennfield; m. (1) Hannah E. Bostwick, (2) Abbey Ruth Howe Crandall.

23) Clarabel A. b. 1855, Calhoun Co; m. Henry Davidson/Davison.

24) Arden C. b. 1860; d. 1863; bur. Hicks Cemetery.

Children by second wife:

25) Cora Janette b. 9/05/1862, Pennfield; m. Alfred Bollins.

26) Carrie I. b. 8/03/1867, Pennfield; m. Charles M. Blanchard.

27) Ruby I. b. 12/14/1868, Pennfield, MI; m. (1) Charles M. Davis, (2) Ward Walker.

28) Pearl Katie b. 12/01/1871, Pennfield, MI; m. John H. Badger.

29) Lillian Mabel b. 3/05/1878, Pennfield; m. Earl P. Southard.

4) *Jenette A. VV b. 10/05/1831, NY; m. John Francisco, 12/16/1850, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, MI (double wedding with brother Jacob); d. 2/04/1901, Chehalis, WA; bur. Fern Hill (formerly Urquhart) Cemetery.*

Children:

41) Charlotte (Lottie) b. \_\_\_\_, m. John Wexelburger, Chehalis, WA

42) Infant

43) Infant

44) Irvin b. \_\_\_\_, m. Florence Nightengale Rogers, Hudson/St Croix, WI

45) George Washington b. \_\_\_\_, m. Florence Morgan, Pierce Co, WA

46) Infant

47) Infant

48) Gertrude Rebecca b. \_\_\_\_, m. John Wachob, Midwest

49) Rolfe Raymond b. \_\_\_\_, m. Della Amard TerHune, Chehalis, WI

5) *Mary VV b. 1/??/1840, NY; m. Charles H. Etson, 12/31/1859, Eaton Co, MI. Charles b. 1837/1838, NY.*

Children:

51) Dennis b. 12/??/1865.

52) Genevieve M. b. 5/??/1870.

53) Dorr C. b. 12/??/1872.

54) Fred H. b. 1/??/1873??.

### THIRD GENERATION

*11) Inez Sylvia Young b. 11/26/1845, Victor, Ontario Co, NY; d. 1/04/1838, Putnam, IL; m. Bolivar Morgan.*

Children:

111) Catherine M. b. 3/??/1866, IL; m. Francis Frasier.

112) Ines b. 9/??/1874, IL.

*12) Mary Jane Young b. c. 1852; m. Frank Frazier.*

*22) Dwight Adam VV b. 11/23/1853, Pennfield; m. (1) Hannah E. Bostwick, 10/01/1874; (2) Abbey Ruth Howe Crandall, 7/??/1887, Harrison, MI; d. 3/15/1946, Harrison, MI; bur. Hillcrest Cemetery. Ruth b. 4/02/1862, Sangerville, ME; d. 1/22/1923; bur. Hillcrest Cemetery.*

Children by Second Wife:

221) Edith b. 7/09/1888, Harrison, MI; m. (1) Henry Dexter Carstens, (2) Amasa Darius Clements.

222) Ray b. 12/15/1889, Harrison, MI; d. 5/05/1977; bur. Hillcrest Cem.

223) David b. 5/12/1891, Harrison, MI; m. (1) Ida Ruth Robbins; (2)\_\_\_\_ Perry; (3) Mary Savage Chaffee

224) Unnamed Baby b. 6/16/1893; d. aged 3 months.

225) Ina b. 3/14/1895, Harrison, MI; d. 10/15/1912, Grand Rapids, MI; bur. Hillcrest Cem.

226) Ira b. 9/23/1897, Harrison, MI; m. Ida Ruth Robbins Van Valkenburg.

227) Ella b. 10/11/1899, Harrison, MI; m. Aksel K. Horup.

228) Lillian b. 1/10/1902, Harrison, MI; m. (1)\_\_\_\_, (2)\_\_\_\_, (3) Hermey LaRue.

### FOURTH GENERATION

*226) Ira VV b. 9/23/1897, Harrison, MI; m. Ida Ruth Robbins Van Valkenburg, 9/??/1926; d. 3/01/1978, Clare, MI; bur. Hillcrest Cem. (Ida see under #223)*

Children:

226,1) Dennis Gale b. 12/30/1929, Harrison, MI; m. (1) Dolores Wood; (2) & (3) Barbara Joanne Allen; (4) Elaine Davis; (5) Katherine Taber McDaniel; (6) Ivon Williams.

226,2) Walter Lee b. 8/14?/1934, Harrison, MI; d. 12/??/1984, Harrison, MI; bur. Hillcrest Cem.

### FIFTH GENERATION

226,1) Dennis Gale VV b. 12/30/1929, Harrison, MI; m. (1) Dolores Wood, (2) Barbara Joanne Allen, 4/??/1952, Hernando, MS, (3) Barbara Joanne Allen (2nd time) (4), (5) Katherine Tabor McDaniel, (6) Ivon Williams. Barbara b. 7/05/1934.

*Children by Second Wife:*

226,11) Gregory Alan b. 5/04/1953, Mt. Pleasant, MI; m. Pamela Jean Gamble, 3/28/1975.

226,12) Randal Lee of Poquoson (1996), VA; b. 3/25/1954, Clare, MI

**SIXTH GENERATION**

*226,11) Gregory Alan b. 5/04/1953, Mt. Pleasant, MI; m. Pamela Jean Gamble, 3/28/1975.*

Children:

226,111) Lori Jean b. 3/16/1975

226,112) Allen Gregory b. 7/31/1980

**Henry VV , Jr. m. Betsey \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

1) May

Note: Betsey was baptised as an adult at Charleston, NY, 5/6/1832

**Jacob J. VV of Root (1850-60), NY**

Children:

1) Nancy of Root, NY; b. 11/5/1827; d. 10/28/1904; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. John D. Leonardson, 4/1/1869, Charleston, NY. John b. 1/10/1830; d. 8/10/1899; bur. Slate Hill, NY

2) Cornelia C. b. c 1830

Notes: Living with Jacob in 1850 was family of James Day, aged 23, his wife Elsie, aged 23 and a son, aged 10. Living with Jacob in 1870 were three Sharp children, Jacob, aged 10, Orville, aged 8 and Eliz, aged 5. Jacob was a farmer. James Day was a carpenter.

**Maria VV of Charleston, NY m. John Dewit. John b. 1759, Kaatsban, NY**

**Maria VV of Charleston, NY; b. 1/19/1813; d. 3/13/1873; bur. Charleston, NY; m. Andrew Dusler (Duesler). Andrew b. 1805; d. 5/5/1891**

Children:

1) Richard D. b. 1862; d. 5/6/1864

**Hannah VV of Riders Corners, NY m. Frank R. Schuyler of Glen, NY,  
2/28/1882**

**Rachel VV m. Solomon Allen, 8/5/1829**

**Andrew VV m. Rachel Voorhies, 9/15/1824, Ryder's Corners, NY**

**Henry H. VV of New York b. 7/22/1810; d. 11/29/1893; bur. Maize, KS; m.  
Margaret Braughan. Margaret b. 10/21/1814; d. 3/6/1897**

Children:

- 1) Lorenzo b. 9/\_\_\_/1837
- 2) Sarah Ann b. 9/23/1838
- 3) William H. b. 3/7/1840, Jefferson Co., NY; m. Rachel Louise Saltmarsh
- 4) John b. 1/24/1843; m. Emma Ritter, 6/4/1873
- 5) Joseph (Jacob) b. 8/26/1844; d. 4/7/1948
- 6) Margaret Lucinda b. 6/8/1846; m. Levi Bannister
- 7) Nancy b. 9/5/1849, Lyme, NY
- 8) Henryette b. 8/18/1853; d. 11/6/1902
- 9) Annette b. 3/18/1854; d. 3/14/1908
- A) Ruth b. 9/12/1856, Lyme, NY; d. 8/20/1938; m. Frank Zerby

## SECOND GENERATION

*3) William H. VV of Marshall, IL and Wichita, KS; b. 3/7/1840, Jefferson Co., NY; d.  
7/27/1928; m. Rachel Louise Saltmarsh, 9/28/1865, Morris, IL Rachel b. 10/6/1844,  
Scotland; d. 1/24/1909*

Children:

- 31) Wilburt b. 8/7/1866; d. 1/8/1928
- 32) Elmer Nicola b. 3/17/1868, Marshall, IL; m. (3) Effie Alice Meredith
- 33) Grace Lewella b. 10/17/1870; m. Daniel Edington
- 34) Henry Elijah b. 1/15/1873, Wichita, KS; m. Eva Lena Carlisle
- 35) Lulu May b. 4/13/1875; m. James Rush
- 36) George Leslie b. 2/15/1877, Maize, KS; m. Maude Lulu Haifley
- 37) Eddie E. b. 4/30/1879; d. 6/9/1879
- 38) Jessie Edith b. 5/23/1880; d. 12/\_\_\_/1955; m. William Woodward
- 39) Guy b. 9/25/1883
- 3A) Frank b. 1/13/1887; d. 8/2/1961
- 3B) Minnie b. 4/5/1889; d. 8/23/1889
- 3C) Nettie b. 11/23/1890; d. 11/19/1918; m. Ernest Root
- 3D) Nellie b. 11/23/1890; d. 4/10/1906

## THIRD GENERATION

*32) Elmer Nicola VV of Omaha, NE, Kansas City and Maize, KS, Webb City, MO, and  
Picker, OK; b. 3/17/1868, Marshall, IL; d. 6/4/1931, Wichita, KS; m. (3) Effie Alice  
Meredith, 11/\_\_\_/1905, Colwich, KS. Effie b. 8/1/1880, Franklin Co., KS; d. 1/30/1974; bur.  
Joplin, MO.*

Children:

- 321) William Ray of Oregon (1981); b. 6/4/1906, Maize, KS; m. Lillian Blossom Carney  
322) Thomas Avery b. 11/4/1908, Houston, TX; m. Goldie Button, 5/3/1930. Goldie b. 4/2/1908; d. 5/12/1980.  
323) Mary Louise b. 2/3/1911, Wichita, KS; m. Forrest Delno Perkins  
324) Nicola Elmer b. 11/21/1913, Wichita, KS; d. 1974, Chico, CA; m. Ruth Urie  
325) Carl Willard b. 4/17/1916, Maize, KS; d. 1955-6, Picker, OK; m. Ruth Bernice Curlee  
326) Edith May of Prescott Valley (1981), AZ; b. 6/1/1919, Webb City, MO; m. Ray D. Owen  
Note: Elmer was a miner

*33) Grace Lewella (Daisy) VV b. 10/17/1870; d. 3/3/1956; m. Daniel Edington*

Children:

- 331) Jessie E. m. L. C. (Chet) Stacy  
332) Hazel of Long Beach, CA; m. Arthur Avery

*34) Henry Elijah VV of Porterville, CA; b. 1/15/1873, Wichita, KS; d. 10/22/1965; bur. Santa Cruz, CA; m. Eva Lena Carlisle, dau. of Fred Carlisle and Elizabeth Caline Haley, 4/3/1901, Fresno, CA. Eva b. 6/9/1882, Arkabutla, MS; d. 5/6/1961; bur. Santa Cruz, CA*

Children:

- 341) Esda Jessie b. 4/5/1903, Porterville, CA; m. Charles Edsall Roton  
342) Hazel Velma b. 7/14/1905, Porterville, CA; m. Alna Marvin Harding  
343) Evelyn Lenora b. 3/15/1907, Porterville, CA; m. LaVerne Martin Dunn  
344) Carl Elba b. 10/5/1908, Porterville, CA; m. Audrey May Huntington  
345) Fred Burrows b. 6/3/1910, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Jewell Wells; (2) Beryl Ritter Campbell; (3) Pearl Keller  
346) Wilbor Henry b. 11/23/1919, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Mrs. Myrtle Lauretta Vincent Cagle; (2) Alice Blaekholder; (3) Jeanette Beardsley; (4) Mrs. Ferne Felton  
Note: Henry was a farmer

*35) Lulu May VV b. 4/13/1875; d. 12/14/1957; m. James Rush*

Children:

- 351) Clarence  
352) Maisy  
353) Clyde  
354) Allen  
355) Lena

*36) George Leslie VV b. 2/15/1877, Maize, KS; d. 12/1/1963; bur. Santa Cruz, CA; m. Maude Lulu Haifley, dau. of Manuel W. Haifley and Johanna Ogden, 1899, Kansas. Maude b. 11/9/1882; d. 5/30/1954; bur. Santa Cruz, CA*

Children:

- 361) Claude Harold b. 3/28/1900, Maize, KS; m. Dolly O. Hall  
362) Grace Florence b. 10/29/1903, Maize, KS; m. Peter Lavorel Demont  
363) Goldie Frances of San Diego, CA b. 1/4/1905, Maize, KS; m. David Campbell Smith, s. of Hugh Morrison Smith and Rose Ann Mitchell, Sparks, Nev. David b. 11/30/1903, Muirkirk, Scotland Note: Goldie was a registered nurse  
364) George Leslie, Jr. b. 7/14/1906, Wichita, KS; m. Caroline Maxine Elliott



365) Kenneth Victor of Fresno, CA b. 8/8/1910; m. Marge . Marge b. 6/17/1909  
366) Dorothy Annabelle b. 12/12/1915, Porterville, CA; m. Floyd M. Knapp  
367) Richard Keith of Cosmopolis, WA b. 3/22/1920  
368) Mildred Ellen of Long Beach, CA b. 9/8/1922; m. Creder  
Note: George was a farmer

#### FOURTH GENERATION

*321) William Ray VV of Oregon (1981) and Norwalk, CA b. 6/4/1906, Maize, KS; m. Lillian Blossom Carney, dau. of Charles Carney and Ida Lou , 10/18/1930, Joplin, MO*

##### Children:

321,1) Beverley Anne b. 9/23/1931, Truce, Kan.; m. (1) George T. Martin, 9/8/1948; (2) Robert L. King, 7/ /1963  
321,2) William Ray, Jr. b. 12/29/1935, Shoal Township, MO; m. Sei Ishizaka  
321,3) Judith Karen b. 6/8/1943, Los Angeles, CA; m. Valentino Woodward Andres  
Note: William was a drill press operator

*323) Mary Louise VV of Lomita, CA b. 2/3/1911, Wichita, KS; m. Forrest Delno Perkins, s. of Luther Elmer Perkins and Lulu Robinson, 12/2/1939, Wichita, KS. Forrest b. 7/7/1907, Clearwater, KS*

##### Children:

323,1) Thomas Gwen b. 11/30/1944, Wichita, KS  
323,2) Forrest Dwight b. 3/26/1950, Torrance, CA

*324) Nicola Elmer VV of Vallejo, CA b. 11/21/1913; d. 1974; m. Ruth Urie*

##### Children:

324,1) Kenneth Paul b. 1941  
324,2) Peggy  
324,3) Patricia

*325) Carl Willard VV of Picker, OK; b. 4/17/1916, Maize, KS; d. 2/19/1955-6, Picker, OK; bur. Joplin, MO; m. Ruth Bernice Curlee, dau. of John Preston Curlee and Ida Mae Everett, 4/23/1938, Columbia, KS. Ruth b. 8/29/1919, Elvins, KS*

##### Children:

325,1) Judith Joanne b. 5/2/1943, Picher, OK; m. Gary Lee Tyree, 11/20/1962  
325,2) Carl Willard, Jr. b. 4/29/1947, Miami, OK; m. Leah Marie Morerod  
325,3) Lisa Jane b. 10/27/1953, Miami, OK

*326) Edith May VV of Precott Valley (1981), AZ, and Casey, IL b. 6/1/1919, Webb City, MO; m. Ray D. Owen, s. of Arel Emery Owen and Daisy Brummet, 8/30/1946. Ray b. 5/18/1912, Casey, IL*

##### Children:

326,1) Lynda Sue b. 5/31/1947, Terre Haute, IN  
326,2) Sandra Kay b. 9/12/1952, Casey, IL  
326,3) Terry Kay b. 2/25/1958, Terre Haute, IN

341) *Esda Jessie VV of Bakersfield, CA b. 4/5/1903, Porterville, CA; m. Charles Edsall Roton, s. of Thomas Henry Roton and Bertha Elizabeth 6/2/1923, Porterville, CA Charles b. 2/16/1893, Lincoln, NE; d. 5/12/1969*

Children:

341,1) Emma Jean b. 10/10/1925, Bakersfield,CA; m. Clifford Earle Wiessner, 11/11/1944

341,2) Howard Roland b. 6/21/1927, Bakersfield,CA; m. Betty Jane Wallis, 5/11/1949

342) *Hazel Velma VV of Santa Cruz, CA; b. 7/14/1905, Porterville, CA; m. Alna Marvin Harding, s. of John Harding and Elizabeth Henderson, 8/24/1936, Visalia, CA. Alna b. 3/24/1897, Springfield,CA; d. 7/16/1964*

Children:

342,1) Ruth Ellen b. 3/26/1943, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Gary Lee Kirkland; (2) Ernest Blattner

343) *Evelyn Lenora VV of Porterville, CA; b. 3/15/1907, Porterville, CA; m. LaVerne Martin Dunn, s. of Robert Martin Dunn and Daisy Vilura, 5/23/1925, Stockton, CA LaVerne b. 5/5/1901, Topeka, KS*

Children:

343,1) Cedola May b. 7/16/1928; d. 7/1/1929,  
Porterville, CA

343,2) Lewis Wayne b. 5/25/1932, Porterville,  
CA; m. Harriet Anne Smith, 8/30/1952

344) *Carl Elba VV of Sacramento, CA b. 10/5/1908, Porterville, CA; m. Audrey May Huntington, dau. of William Anthony Huntington and Bertha Olive Kincaid, 9/3/1931, Reno, Nev. Audrey b. 2/20/1910, Watsonville, CA*

Children:

344,1) Barbara Lucile b. 7/12/1932, Porterville, CA; m. William Henry Bauer

344,2) Carl Lee b. 10/5/1934, Porterville or Citrus Heights, CA; m. Nancy Carolyn Horne

Note: Carl was a ready-mix operator

345) *Fred Burroughs VV of Fremont, CA; b. 6/3/1910, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Jewell Wells, 1/10/1931; (2) Beryl Ritter Campbell; (3) Pearl Keller, 8/12/ 1943. Pearl b. 8/12/1918*

Children by third wife:

345,1) Phyllis Jean b. 1/16/1945; m. (1) Buford Fisher; (2) William Jones, Paradise, CA

346) *Wilbur Henry VV of Phoenix, AZ; b. 11/23/1919, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Mrs. Myrtle Lauretta Vincent Cagle; (2) Alice Blaeholder; (3) Jeanette Beardsley, 12/10/1950; (4) Mrs. Ferne Felton, 9/2/1960, Winterhaven, CA Jeanette b. 3/25/1929*

Children by second wife:

346,1) Ray Wilbur b. 9/23/1948, Santa Cruz, AZ

Children by third wife:

346,2) Richard Henry b. 7/24/1952, Santa Cruz, AZ

346,3) Carl Wynn b. 8/6/1955, Santa Cruz, AZ  
Note: Wilbur was a house painter

361) *Claude Harold VV of Placerville, CA; b. 3/28/1900, Maize, KS; m. Dolly O. Hall, dau. of G. W. Hall and Georgia May \_\_\_\_\_, 10/11/1924, San Bernardino, CA Dolly b. 1/16/1902, Mendocino, CA*

Children:

361,1) Vernon Dale b. 8/23/1928, Porterville, CA; m. Nedra K. Nordquist  
Note: Claude was a truck driver

362) *Grace Florence VV of Hanford, CA; b. 10/29/1903, Maize, KS; m. Peter Lavorel Demont, s. of John Potter Demont and Matilda Lavorel, -10/16/1937, Hanford, CA Peter b. 12/17/1896, Newman, CA*

Children:

362,1) Dorothy Jean (step-daughter) b. 3/3/1929, Hanford, CA  
362,2) Donna Lee (step-daughter) b. 10/12/1932, Hanford, CA  
362,3) Mary Lynne b. 10/23/1939, Hanford, CA  
362,4) Peter Lavorel, Jr. b. 10/10/1941, Hanford, CA  
Note: Grace was a registered nurse

364) *George Leslie VV, Jr. of Sitka, AK b. 7/14/1906, Wichita, KS; m. Caroline Maxine Elliott, dau. of Joseph Howard Elliott and Josephine Johnson, 8/16/1930, San Bernardino, CA. Caroline b. 10/6/1910, Delhia, WA*

Children:

364,1) Donna Charlotte b. 10/6/1931, Astoria, OR; m. Donald Cannard  
364,2) Gloria Dene b. 10/16/1932, Ontario, CA; m. "Skip" Dalgren  
364,3) George Leslie III b. 6/6/1935, Astoria, OR  
364,4) Karen Marie b. 11/20/1940, Tulalip, WA  
Note: George was a logger and a fisherman

366) *Dorothy Annabelle VV of Modesta, CA b. 12/12/1915, Porterville, CA; m. Floyd M. Knapp, s. of Charles M. Knapp and Dorothy Marie Brophy, 4/5/1932, San Bernardino, CA Floyd b. 12/6/1919, Fullerton, CA*

Children:

366,1) Johanna b. 11/2/1933, San Bernardino, CA  
366,2) Michael William b. 11/18/1935, Los Angeles, CA  
366,3) Patricia Jeanette b. 8/21/1937, Los Angeles, CA

## FIFTH GENERATION

321,2) *William Ray VV, Jr. b. 12/29/1935, Shoal Creek Township, MO; m. Sei Ishizaka, 9/5/1957, Fokuaha, Japan*

Children:

321,21) Kelvin b. 6/20/1958

321,22) Terry b. 7/2/1959

321,23) Judith Ann b. 7/6/1964

Note: William was a member of the Air Force

*321,3) Judith Karen VV b. 6/8/1943, Los Angeles, CA; m. Valentino Woodward Andres, 6/5/1960*

Children:

321,31) Cynthia b. 3/23/1961

321,32) Yvonne b. 11/30/1963

321,33) Debra Rene b. 12/24/1965

*325,2) Carl Willard VV b. 4/29/1947, Miami, OK; m. Leah Marie Morerod, 1/19/1967. Leah b. 2/14/1947*

Children:

325,21) David Corey b. 12/10/1968

*344,1) Barbara Lucile VV of Roseville, CA; b. 7/12/1932, Porterville, CA; m. William Henry Bauer, s. of Henry George Bauer and Phyllis Valentine Culver. William b. 12/17/1932, French Camp, CA*

Children:

344,11) Donald Wayne b. 6/16/1953, Chandler, AZ

344,12) David William b. 3/14/1956, Chandler, AZ

*344,2) Carl Lee VV b. 10/5/1934, Porterville or Citrus Heights, CA; m. Nancy Carolyn Horne, dau. of Earl Horne and Fay \_\_\_\_\_, 6/26/1960. Nancy b. 9/17/1942, Los Angeles, CA*

Children:

344,21) Debra Fay b. 1/31/1962, Sacramento, CA

344,22) Terri May b. 2/5/1965, Sacramento, CA

344,23) Kimberley Ann b. 12/31/1968, Sacramento, CA

*345,1) Phyllis Jean VV b. 1/16/1945; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fisher*

Children:

345,11) Fredalee Nanette

*361,1) Vernon Dale VV of Corvallis, OR; b. 8/23/1928, Porterville, CA; m. Nedra K. Nordquist, dau. of Caral Nordquist and Alma Marie Soderblom, 3/23/1951*

Children:

361,11) David Reed b. 5/13/1952, Fresno, CA

361,12) Paul Dana b. 1/13/1955, Pasadena, CA

361,13) Perry Kevin b. 5/26/1962, Fresno, CA

*364,1) Donna Charlotte VV b. 10/6/1931, Astoria, OR; m. Donald Cannard, 1950, Portland, OR*

Children:

364,11) Linda

364,12) Susan

364,13) May

364,14) Teresa

364,15) Patricia

364,16) Leslie (female)

*364,2) Gloria Dene VV b. 10/16/1932, Ontario, CA; m. "Skip" Dalgren*

Children:

364,21) Gay

364,22) Lyn

364,23) Guy

**Henry VV m. Margret Brocken, 1/4/1837, Ryder's Corners, NY**

**Henry VV m. Lanah Frank, 3/14/1802, Ryders Corners, NY**

**Peter VV m. Catharine Frank, 12/6/1798, Ryders Corners, NY**

**Lydia A. VV m. T. Martin Vanderhoof, 6/3/1846, Charlstown, NY**

**Lemon VV m. Lucy Ann**

Children:

1) Lovilla b. 1/9/1845; d. 1/30/1845; bur. Oak Ridge

**Alexander VV b. 1835; d. 1915; bur. Cemetery near Burtonville, NY. Note: Alexander was a Civil War veteran**

Glen/Mohawk Township:

**Matthew VV m. Anna Van Devere, 10/17/1812, Glen, NY**

**435?) Matthew VV d. 5/15/1816, aged 78, bur. Glen, NY. Note: Matthew served in Revolutionary War from NY State**

**J. VV m. Temperance \_\_\_\_\_. Temperance b. 4/24/1829; d. 8/22/1884; bur. Glen, NY**

**Cordelia VV of Glen, NY m. Joseph Van Dusen of Riders' Corners, NY, 4/27/1881, Glen, NY**

**Anna VV bur. Fultonville, NY. Note: Ann was related to Frank VV (581,154,6)**

**Mary S. VV bur. Fultonville, NY. Note: Related to Frank VV (581,154,6)**

**Ella VV b. 6/30/1869; bur. Fultonville, NY; m. John S. Ostron. John b. 6/15/1874; d. 12/31/1905 or 1909**

Children:

- 1) John W. b. 11/10/1895; d. 1/22/1896

Canajoharie/Root Township:

**Cornelia (Catharine) VV b. 1793; d. 9/25/1861; m. Isaac Wessels, s. of Lucas Wessels and Jannetje Hugenor (534,6), dau. of Abraham Hugenor and Christina VV (534)**

Children:

- 1) John b. 8/4/1812, Mapletown, NY
  - 2) Nancy b. 1/14/1815, Mapletown, NY
  - 3) Henry b. 4/11/1817, Canajoharie, Currytown, Charleston, NY
  - 4) Catherine b. 8/25/1819, Canajoharie, Currytown, Charleston, NY
- Note: See "534,6) Jannetje VV and 531,14) Tannica VV" pages 222 and 239, Vol. I

**Alex VV of Sharon Springs, NY m. Mrs. Hattie Ansell of Sharon Springs, NY, 1/6/1878, Canajoharie, NY**

**Mary VV of Sharon, NY m. Wessel C. Wessels of Canajoharie, NY, 7/9/1842, Canajoharie, NY**

**Tiney VV of Canajoharie, NY m. Isaac Collier (Colyer) of Canajoharie, NY, 12/22/1803**

**Henrietta VV m. Ambrose Newell, 8/4/1844, Canajoharie, NY**

**(See 531,13) Gerrett VV of Mapletown, NY m. Jannetje Clauw, dau. of Gysbert Clauw and probably Annetje \_\_\_\_\_. Jannetje bp. 11/20/1785**

Children:

1) Christina b. 1810; m. Henry Stanton

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Christina VV b. 1810; d. 1898; m. Henry Stanton, 1829. Henry b. 1803; d. 1841*

Children:

11) Henry b. 1834; d. 1882; m. Mary Elizabeth Carey, 1859

## THIRD GENERATION

*11) Henry b. 1834; d. 1882; m. Mary Elizabeth Carey, 1859*

Children: (Probable):

111) Helene Schuyler

112) Savilla Marie (Maria) m. Marvin Carr

113) Alfa Louise m. J. E. Fraser

**James VV m. Jennie Randolph**

Children:

1) Ida b. 5/7/1873; m. Raymond Jacob Freer

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Ida VV b. 5/7/1873; d. 4/22/1951; m. Raymond Jacob Freer. Raymond b. Port Ewen, NY; d. 8/14/1959, Mapletown, NY*

Children:

11) Jennie S. b. 1906

12) Raymond J. b. 1907

**Catherine VV m. (b. of Jane who m. Garret P. 531,13) Francis Clow, s. of Andries Clouw and Cornelia Vosburg, 12/12/1804. Francis b. 11/28/1784**

Children:

- 1) John b. 6/27/1808, Mapletown, NY
- 2) Nancy b. 11/7/1809, Mapletown, NY
- 3) William b. 9/16/1811, Mapletown, NY
- 4) Cornelia b. 8/16/1813, Mapletown, NY
- 5) Jane b. 3/15/1815, Mapletown, NY
- 6) Margret Maria b. 2/1/1822, Mapletown, NY

**Lydia VV m. Jacob Lasher. Jacob b. 1796, near Currytown, NY; d. 1884.**

**Note: Jacob's first wife was Catharine Bellinger**

Wester (Palatine/Minden/St. Johnsville Townships):

**Emma VV of Herkimer, NY; b. 1877, Palatine or Minden, NY; m. Earl Spoar, 12/30/1894, Ephratah, NY. Earl b. 1876-7, Ephratah, NY**

Children:

- 1) Hasel b. 10/4/1895
- 2) Marion b. 7/19/1898

**Bartholomew VV m. Margrit Oxburger**

Children:

- 1) David b. 7/4/1803; bp. 7/31/1803, Stone Arabia, NY; sp. Peter Wurmer; Susannah Wurmer

**Diederick VV m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Lidia Anna b. 6/6/1817; bp. 2/8/1818, Stone Arabia, NY

**(See 531,1 and 531,19) Lambert VV m. Martje \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- (531,191) 1) Maria bp. 1/18/1801, Stone Arabia, NY; sp. David Quackenbushi Arriantje Van Valkenburgh
- 2) Andrew b. 3/20/1811; bp. 4/5/1811, Stone Arabia, NY; sp. Gerret W; Jane Clauw

**Bata (Baata, Bauchy) VV of Burtonsville, NY m. Goose (Gosah) Van Buren (Bueren)**

Children:

- 1) Elizabeth b. 1/27/1799; bp. 2/17/1799, Stone Arabia, NY
- 2) Martha b. 6/5/1806; bp. 7/6/1806



**Cornelius J. VV m. Batche \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Gertraut b. 1/24/1803; bp. 2/20/1803, Minden, NY

**Harry C. VV of Ft. Plain, NY**

Children:

- 1) Nancy Sue of N. Syracuse, NY m. Gilbert William Strathmann, s. of Henry Strathmann, 6/25/1966

**Cath VV of St. Johnsville (1860), NY; b. c 1800; m. John Crouse. John b. c 1790**

Children:

- 1) Caroline b. c 1823

**William VV**

Children:

- 1) Suzanne m. Theodore R. Reese, s. of William Reese of St. Johnsville, NY, 6/22/1963

**Elizabeth VV m. Benjamin Brown**

Children:

- 1) Hiram b. 3/3/1822; bp. 9/17/1823, St. Johnsville, NY

Eastern:

**Sadie VV d. 11/22/\_\_\_\_\_, Amsterdam, NY; m. H. W. Lyke**

**Libbie VV of Mill Point, NY m. Frederick DeLamater of Minaville, 7/1/1877, Fonda, NY**

**END MONTGOMERY**

**HERKIMER COUNTY:**

Peter VV m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

- 1) Hanah (Nancy) m. George Grimes

**SECOND GENERATION**

- 1) Hanah (Nancy) VV m. George Grimes (Georgie Grems)

*Children:*

- 11) Henry b. 8/20/1824; bp. 6/6/1825, Herkimer, NY
- 12) Hannah b. 1/31/1830; bp. 3/7/1830, Herkimer, NY

James VV of Lima and East Bloomfield, NY; b. 1825, Herkimer Co., NY; m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_. Catherine b. c 1830, Herkimer Co., NY

**Children:**

- 1) Cora I. of East Bloomfield, NY; b. c 1857
- 2) Mary Elizabeth of Lima, NY; b. c 1860
- 3) Anna M. C. of Lima, NY, b. c 1862

Joannes VV m. Elisa Maria Goff

**Children:**

- 1) William m. Jane Mc Chesney of Herkimer, N.Y.

Mynard VV of Russia, Herkimer Co. (2/1/1816 - 10/2/1817), Philadelphia (1834), NY; b. c. 1793; d. 1/4/1864, Hermon, NY; m. (1) Sarah (Sally) \_\_\_\_; (2) Betsy (Betsey) \_\_\_\_\_. Sarah d. aged 24-0-22. Betsy b. c. 1810

**Children by first wife:**

- 1) Lydia Ann b. 6/23/1816
  - 2) Daniel b. 1/4/1821
  - 3) Caleb b. c. 1823-26; m. Surepta (Serepta) Wood
  - 4) Richard b. 7/29/1824
  - 5) Sally Ann b. c 1929
  - 6) Minerva b. 1/29/1831
  - 7) Walter b. c. 1831 or c 1834
- Note possibility of error in birthdates.

**SECOND GENERATION**

3) Caleb VV of Philadelphia, NY; b. c. 1823 or 1826; m. Surepta (Serepta) Wood. Surepta b. c. 1828

*Children:*

- 31) Alice b. b. 1851
- 32) Loren b. 11/27/1853
- 33) Ida Ann b. 3/19/1853?
- 34) Mary Augustus b. 4/23/1854
- 35) Elizabeth b. 8/16/1856; d. 5/26/1857
- 36) Ella b. 1858, Philadelphia, NY; m. (1) David Demarest (?); (2) Fred E. Baker, 6/6/1894, Lowville, NY. David b. 1855; d. 1881

### THIRD GENERATION

32) Loren VV of Watertown, NY; b. 11/27/1853; d. 8/19/1935; m. Marion \_\_\_\_\_.  
Marion b. 12/19/1856; d. 10/15/1928; bur. Black River, NY

#### *Children:*

321) Glenn b. 5/24/1890; m. Marion Becker

322) Clair d. 1966; m. Clarence Babcock

### FOURTH GENERATION

321) Glenn VV of Black River, NY; b. 5/24/1890; d. 12/5/1973; m. Marion Becker, dau. of Clark Becker and L. Grace, 7/9/1917, Carthage, NY. Marion b. 3/24/1894 Carthage, NY; d. 10/15/1966; bur. Black River, NY

#### *Children:*

321,1) Helen b. 11/25/1919; d. 11/26/1919, Black River, NY

321,2) Glenn, Jr. b. 12/10/1920, Black River, NY; m. Grace E. Moriarty

321,3) Raymond Francis b. 10/22/1922, Watertown, NY; m. Dorothy Marie Jeffreys

Note: Glenn was with the St. Regis Paper Mill

### FIFTH GENERATION

321,2) Glenn VV, Jr. of East-Longmeadow, MA; b. 12/10/1920, Black River, NY; m. Grace E. Moriarty, dau. of Eugene Moriarty and Teresa Walsh, 1/23/1943. Grace b. 1/28/1917, Springfield, MA

#### *Children:*

321,21) Glenn, III b. 12/7/1944, Springfield, MA; m. (1) Donna Brown; (2) Diana Reese

321,22) William b. 12/8/1946, Springfield, MA; m. Katharine Simpson

321,23) Gail Marion b. 2/17/1954, Springfield, MA

321,24) Valerie b. 4/25/1959, Springfield, MA

Note: Glenn was a salesman

321,3) Raymond Francis VV of Salem, VA; b. 10/22/1922, Watertown, NY; m. Dorothy Marie Jeffreys, dau. of George A. Jeffreys and Isabel Bearse, 11/4/1944. Dorothy b. 3/30/1923, Johnson City, NY

#### *Children:*

321,31) Sherry Rae b. 1/17/1950, Roanoke, VA

321,32) Donna Marie b. 5/1/1952, Roanoke, VA

321,33) Robin Isabel b. 2/27/1959, Roanoke, VA

### SIXTH GENERATION

321,21) Glenn VV, III of Springfield, MA; b. 12/7/1944, Springfield, MA; m. Donna Brown, 8/23/1967, Springfield, MA; (2) Diana Reese, 6/3/1976, Granby, CT

*Children by first wife:*

321,211) Brenda Sue b. 7/28/1968, Springfield, MA  
321,212) Glenn IV b. 11/10/1970, Springfield, MA

121,22) William VV b. 12/8/1946, Springfield, MA; m. Katharine Simpson, 9/12/1970, Hampden, MA

*Children:*

121,221) Wendy Anne b. 4/10/1971, Springfield, MA  
121,222) Michael John b. 12/26/1973, South Weymouth, MA

Peter VV of Otsego (1855), NY; b. 1803, Herkimer Co., NY; m. Catherine Rose (?). Catherine b. 1810, Otsego Co., NY

**Children:**

- 1) Ceyler b. 1846
- 2) Emma b. 1849
- 3) Alice b. 1851
- 4) Rosetta b. 1853

Notes: Two published books say Peter d. 1814. This is impossible, probably another Peter VV. Peter was a farmer

Dianna VV of Mohawk Village, NY m. Nicholai Piper, s. of Andrew Piper and Elizabeth Billington, German Flats, NY

**Children:**

- 1) Alexander b. 1/9/1830; bp. 5/13/1831, Herkimer, NY
- 2) Sylvester b. 8/22/1832; bp. 9/23/1833, Herkimer, NY
- 3) Mary Elizabeth b. 8/10/1834; bp. 9/11/1834, German Flats, NY
- 4) Harriet Aleda b. 2/6/1837; bp. 2/15/1837, German Flats, NY
- 5) Almira b. 4/4/1839; bp. 4/7/1839, German Flats, NY

Elizabeth VV of Herkimer Co., NY and Stockton (1859), CA; m. Byron Gallup of Schoharie, NY, 6/2/1858, San Francisco, CA

Susanna VV m. Joannes Snyder

**Children:**

- 1) John b. 9/8/1925, Danube, NY; bp. 10/28/1825, Herkimer, NY
- 2) Peter b. 12/31/1827, Stark, NY; bp. 7/27/1828, Herkimer, NY

Catharine VV m. Joannes Mayer

**Children:**

- 1) Petrus b. 4/5/1811; bp. 4/29/1812, Frankfort, NY
- 2) Joannes b. 2/6/1813; bp. 2/11/1813, German Flats, NY

Note: Catharine might be German

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

**Children:**

- 1) Lambert m. Freelove Ellgworth
- 2) Jane m. (1) Nicholas Conover; (2) William Wayne

**SECOND GENERATION**

- 1) Lambert VV m. Freelove Ellsworth

*Children:*

- 11) Jane B. b. 10/9/1801, Brooklyn, NY; m. Thomas Crocker Nye
- 12) Daniel A. b. 1810, Herkimer Co., NY; m. (1) Emeline Cory; (2) Orilla Nash; (3) Lucinda S. Bruce
- 13) Malgert P.

**THIRD GENERATION**

- 11) Jane B. VV b. 10/9/1801, Brooklyn, NY; d. 1872; m. Thomas Crocker Nye, s. of James Nye and Thankfull Crocker. Thomas b. 9/\_\_\_/1802, Lee, MA; d. 1872, Brooklyn, NY

*Children:*

- 1) Helen b. 11/3/1829, DeRuyter, NY; m. Ira Baker of NYC, NY
- 2) James
- 3) DeWit
- 4) John
- 5) Thomas

- 12) Daniel A. VV b. 1810, Herkimer Co., NY; d. 7/29/1872, Glenwood, NY; m. (1) Emeline Carey; (2) Orilla Nash; (3) Lucinda S. Bruce of Lockport, NY; dau. of Warren Bruce and Eunice Wright

*Children by first wife:*

- 121) Harriet d. before 1892
- 122) Catherine d. before 1892

*Children by second wife:*

- 123) Lyman
- 124) Daniel
- 125) Alice
- 126) Thomas d. after 1897

*Children by third wife:*

- 127) Charles M. b. 5/22/1854, Lockport, NY; m. Carrie L. Doolittle
- Notes: Daniel came to Erie Co., NY in 1830. Was in the lumber business in Lockport; Vice President of National Exchange Bank, 1844; Niagara Co. Nat'l. Bank, 1864; President Niagara Co. Agricultural Society; Trustee Lockport Hydraulic Co. Thomas was a member of NY Assembly from Niagara Co., NY

13) Malgert P. VV

*Children:*

- 131) Frank
- 132) William
- 133) Helen
- 134) Hortense

**FOURTH GENERATION**

127) Charles M. VV of Lockport, NY; b. 5/22/1854, Lockport, NY; d. 2/19/1931; m. Carrie L. Doolittle Q of Lockport, NY, 8/8/1878

*Children:*

- 127,1) Roy D.
  - 127,2) Marion B. m. Frank M. Hardeman
- Note: Charles was a banker

Andrew VV of Manheim, NY; b. 2/10/1834; d. 12/6/1914; m. Ellen Snell of Palatine, NY, 1/20/1863, Stone Arabia, NY. Ellen b. 10/26/1842; d. 12/6/1915

**Children:**

- 1) William Snell b. 12/20/1864; bp. 6/21/1865, Stone Arabia, NY
  - 2) John Leroy of Chicago, IL; b.5/2/1870, Little Falls, NY
  - 3) Edmund b. 12/14/1872
  - 4) Abraham (?)
- Note: John was a doctor

Harvy Lewis VV b. 9/9/1841, Warren, NY; d. 2/17/1921, Cullen, NY; m. Elizabeth Mattice, dau. of Henry Mattice and Betsy \_\_\_\_\_, 3/8/1871. Elizabeth b. 4/27/1852, Deck, NY; bur. Jordanville, NY

**Children:**

- 1) Herbert b. 7/31/1875, Deck, NY; m. Olive Sweet
  - 2) Harvey Lewis b. 7/31/1875, Deck, NY; m. Muriel Smith
  - 3) Clyde E. b. 12/23/1891, Warren, NY; m. Evana Hunt
  - 4) Harry
  - 5) Bertha
  - 6) Pearle
  - 7) Harlon m. Ida \_\_\_\_\_
  - 8) Mary
  - 9) Ella
  - A) Grace
- Note: Harvey was a farmer

## SECOND GENERATION

1) Herbert VV b. 7/31/1875, Deck, NY; d. 5/27/1955, Warren, NY; m. Olive Sweet, dau. of George W. Sweet. Olive b. 12/28/1888, Warren, NY

### *Children:*

- 11) Bernice b. 10/20/1902; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dunchel
- 12) Gladys b. 6/10/1904; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hamilton
- 13) George Earl b. 12/19/1907, Richfield Springs, NY; m. Corabelle Putman
- 14) Helen b. 4/21/1914; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pratt
- 15) Dorothy b. 4/5/1916; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dawson
- 16) Wilbur b. 9/1/1917

Note: Herbert was a farmer

2) Harvey Lewis (Lewis H.) VV of Schenectady and Johnstown, NY; b. 7/31/1875, Deck, NY; m. Muriel Smith

### *Children:*

- 21) Russell F.
- 22) Lewis Harvey, Jr. b. 6/29/1909, Keck Center, NY; d. 1979; m. Anna Barry
- 23) Harvey William m. Kathleen Marie Fritz of Tonawanda, NY, dau. of Henry W. Fritz, 7/8/1867

3) Clyde E. VV of Richfield Springs, NY; b. 12/23/1891, Warren, NY; m. Evana Hunt, dau. of Bert Hunt and Carrie Worden, 1915, Herkimer Co., NY Evana b. 10/12/1900; d. 8/11/1959; bur. Jordanville, NY

### *Children:*

- 31) Irving Lewis b. 9/30/1919, Richfield Springs, NY; m. Eva M. Harter
- 32) Russell C.
- 33) Eleanor m. \_\_\_\_\_ Young

4) Harry VV

### *Children:*

- 41) Alfred of Richfield Springs, NY

7) Harlon VV m. Ida \_\_\_\_\_

### *Children:*

- 71) Mildred
- 72) Esther
- 73) Donald
- 74) Betty
- 75) William Frank b. 1/21/1922, Springfield Center, NY; m. Dorothy Evelyn \_\_\_\_\_
- 76) Barbara
- 77) Bernard
- 78) Harlon
- 79) Richard
- 7A) Adam

Notes: Esther and Donald were twins. Barbara and Bernard were twins

### THIRD GENERATION

13) George Earl VV of Johnstown, NY; b. 12/19/1907, Richfield Springs, NY; m. Corabelle Putman, dau. of Clarence Putman and Bessie , 10/20/1934, Johnstown, NY  
Corabelle b. 11/22/1914, Johnstown, NY

*Children:*

131) Gary Allen b. 5/17/1954, Amsterdam, NY; m. Betsy Bancker Thomas, dau. of Paul A. Thomas of Johnstown, NY, 8/11/1979

Note: George was an electrician

31) Irving Lewis VV of Canastota, NY; b. 9/30/1919, Richfield Springs, NY; m. Eva M. Harter, dau. of Cleon Harter and Flossie Sponburgh. Eva b. 1/21/1922, Jordanville, NY

*Children:*

311) David Lewis b. 9/19/1940, Ilion, NY; m. Julia Lee Sherman

312) Thomas James b. 7/5/1946

75) William Frank VV of Ilion, NY; b. 1/21/1922, Springfield Center, NY; m. Dorothy Evelyn , dau. of John \_\_\_\_\_ and Frances \_\_\_\_\_, 4/27/1946, Jersey City, NY  
Dorothy b. 4/29/1924, Jersey City, NJ

*Children:*

751) Thomas J. b. 5/4/1947, Ilion, NY

752) Gregory William of Frankfort, NY; b. 2/4/1949, Ilion, NY; m. Kathleen Ann La Porte, dau. of Albert La Porte, 1974, Herkimer, NY

753) Janet Catherine b. 11/26/1951, Ilion, NY

### FOURTH GENERATION

311) David Lewis VV of Chittenango, NY; b. 9/19/1940, Ilion, NY; m. Julia Lee Sherman, dau. of Arthur Sherman and Sadie Flint, 7/22/1961, Shannock, RI. Julia b. 2/28/1941, Wakefield, RI

*Children:*

311,1) Jeffrey Lewis b. 6/12/1962, Quonset Point, RI

311,2) Michael James b. 3/9/1965, Canasota, NY

Note: David was a machinist

Henry VV

**Children:**

1) Elizabeth of Little Falls, NY d. before 4/16/1944; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Waldvogel



Peter VV m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_. Hannah b. 6-7/22/1842; bur. near Columbia Center, NY

## **END HERKIMER COUNTY**

## **SCHENECTADY COUNTY:**

Hendrick VV m. Margareta Clute (Clout), possibly dau. of Jacob Clute and Cornelia VV, 12/27/1765, Schenectady, NY

### **Children:**

- 1) Maria b. 10/29/1766

Cornelia VV of Schenectady, NY; m. Jacob Clute, s. of Gerret Clute and Marytie \_\_\_\_\_, Schenectady, NY

### **Children:**

- 1) Gerret b. 6/9/1765
- 2) Maria b. 6/12/1768

Note: Jacob may be brother of Margareta Clute who m. Hendrick VV

Jochem (Jacob) VV of Schenectady, NY m. Catharina Hollyday (Halloday, Holyday), 5/21/1773

### **Children:**

- 1) Hendrick Holloday b. 11/6/1774; bp. Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Peter b. 10/6/1776; bp. Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus Vosburgh; Eva Kittle

Gertruy (Geertruy) of Glenville, NY m. Abraham J. Peck, Jr., s. of Jacob Peck, 1/17/1799, Schenectady, NY

### **Children:**

- 1) Abraham b. 11/13/1818; bp. 1/17/1819, Glenville, NY

Elizabeth VV of Schenectady, NY m. Nicholas Van Petten of Schenectady, NY; c 10/15/1808

### **Children:**

- 1) John b. 10/16/1812; bp. 1812, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 2) Mary Ann b. 5/2/1814; bp. 1814, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 3) Nicholas b. 10/12/1815; bp. 1815, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 4) Cornelius b. 12/13/1818; bp. 1819, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 5) Peter b. 5/31/1822; bp. 1822, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 6) William Henry b. 3/8/1824; bp. 1824, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY

Barney VV m. Margaret Garebrance, 11/30/1815, Schenectady, NY. Margaret bur. 1/29/1819

Hannah VV of Root (1860), NY; b. 1797

**Children:**

- 1) Zilpha E. b. c 1821
- 2) John Rose b. c 1822
- 3) Sophia b. c 1851
- 4) Clarissa b. c 1852
- 5) Mary b. c 1860

Note: From census report. Obviously all are not children of this Hannah VV

Cornelius VV m. Catharina Wittbeck

**Children:**

- 1) Betsy b. 7/17/1819 or 7/27/1819; bp. 9/12/1819, Glenville, NY

Jacob VV m. Mary VV , Schenectady, NY

**Children:**

- 1) Mahstabel b. 9/5/1817; bp. 7/20/1818, Schenectady, NY

Jacob VV of Mariaville and Rynex Corners, NY; b. c 1807; d. 11/21/1870; bur. Princetown, NY; m. Violet Turnbull, Rotterdam, NY Violet b. c 1810, Rotterdam Township, NY; d. 3/30/1881

**Children:**

- 1) Mary b. c 1831, Princetown, NY; d. 12/23/1865
- 2) Hannah H. b. 5/20/1833; m. Michael Levey
- 3) Robert b. 1834, Princetown, NY; m. Catherine T. Shannon
- 4) George b. c 1836, Princetown, NY; d. 3/16/1870
- 5) Margaret Elizabeth b. 9/3/1837, Princetown, NY; m. John Morrison
- 6) John b. 6/14/1841, Duanesburg, NY; m. Mary Dorn
- 7) Abram b. 1848, Princetown, NY; m. Addie Tidball
- 8) William b. c 1855, Princetown, NY; d. 2/10/1879

Note: Jacob was brought up by Mr. and Mrs. John Schermerhorn of Schenectady Co., NY

**SECOND GENERATION**

2) Hannah H. VV b. 5/20/1833; d. 8/19/1884; bur. Mariaville, NY; m. Michael Levey. Michael b. 9/20/1817; d. 5/20/1884 or 5/26/1884; bur. Mariaville, NY

*Children:*

- 21) John b. 10/27/1854; d. 1/15/1924; m. Anna G. Bronk
- 22) Viola b. 1855; d. 1924; m. Daniel Pulver
- 23) Augusta b. 1870; d. 2/11/1871
- 24) Elizabeth m. George Gidley

- 25) Jacob
- 26) Michael
- 27) Nancy m. DeWitt Lester

Note: Hannah's granddaughter Lorena Anna Smith (21-,-) m. John Duane VV (611), s. of Jacob VV (61) and Jennie Louise Dennison

3) Robert VV b. 1834, Princetown, NY; d. 1914; bur. Princetown, NY; m. Catherine T. Shannon, dau. of John Shannon. Catherine b. 1826, Princetown, NY; d. 1910; bur. Princetown, NY

*Children:*

- 31) Ida b. 1859, Princetown, NY; m. William Tidball
- 32) John W. b. 12/24/1861, Princetown, NY; m. Carrie Elizabeth Bronk
- 33) Libbie b. 1864, Princetown, NY; d. 1890; bur. Princetown, NY; m. William Mudge
- 34) Robert, Jr. b. 1865, Princetown, NY; m. (1) Bertha Weast; (2) Addie B. Sheffield

5) Margaret Elizabeth VV b. 9/3/1837, Princetown, NY; d. 9/22/1914; m. John Morrison, 4/15/1858. John b. 1833; d. 1922

*Children:*

- 51) Isabelle b. 9/24/1859; m. John Rynex
- 52) Jacob b. 12/15/1861; d. 8/15/1863
- 53) Rebecca b. 10/25/1864; m. Winfield S. Jones
- 54) Elmira b. 8/11/1876; d. 1/9/1880
- 55) Mary Elizabeth b. 5/10/1872; d. 1/15/1880
- 56) John VV b. 6/29/1877; d. 12/6/1878
- 57) Arthur J. b. 9/17/1881; m. Irena Weast, 11/11/1908

6) John VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 6/14/1841, Duanesburg, NY; d. 8/26/1894; bur. Princetown, NY; m. Mary Dorn, dau. of Charles Dorn and Maria Bradt. Mary b. 4/18/1848; d. 1915

*Children:*

- 61) Jacob b. 8/21/1869, Rotterdam, NY; m. Jennie Louise Dennison
  - 62) Alvin b. 10/30/1871, Rotterdam, NY; m. (1) Mina L. Veeder; (2) Ella Mabel Kelly
- Note: John was a farmer

7) Abram or Abraham VV b. 1848, Princetown, NY; d. 1907; m. Addie (Abigail) Tidball, dau. of Joseph Tidball and Hannah \_\_\_\_\_. Addie b. 1865; d. 1952

*Children:*

- 71) Anna b. 4/19/1884, Princetown, NY; d. 3/9/1890
- 72) Ida of Pittsburgh, PA b. 1886; m. Harry Frost. Harry b. 1884; d. 1952

## **THIRD GENERATION**

31) Ida VV of Duanesburg, NY; b. 1859, Princetown, NY d. 3/5/1945; bur. Esperance, NY; m. William Tidball. William b. 1858; bur. Esperance, NY

*Children:*

311) Edna of Rotterdam (1945), NY m. Andrew M. Levey (2--)

312) Irving of Duaneburg, NY; b. 1893; m. Ethel Gregg

32) John W. VV b. 12/24/1861, Princetown, NY; d. 5/5/1955; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Carrie Elizabeth Bronk, dau. of William Bronk and Sara Ann Dougall. Carrie b. 1864; d. 1929; bur. Rotterdam, NY

*Children:*

321) Emmett b. 10/22/1893; m. Mary Stewart

322) Ethel of Schenectady, NY d. after 5/5/1955; m. (1) Harry Haushalter; (2) Harold W. Briggs, before 5/5/1955

34) Robert J. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1865, Princetown, NY; d. 8/4/1951; bur. Princetown, NY; m. (1) Bertha Weast; (2) Addie Sheffield. Bertha b. 1871; d. 1900; bur. Princetown, NY Addie b. 1883; d. 1942; bur. Princetown, NY

*Children by first wife:*

341) Mabel b. 1894; m. Charles W. Harris

61) Jacob VV b. 8/21/1869, Rotterdam, NY; d. 1/2/1947; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Jennie Louise Dennison, dau. of George L. Dennison and Belinda Artemesea Root, 6/1/1899, Duaneburg, NY Jennie b. 11/20/1874, Duaneburg, NY; d. 3/3/1956; bur. Rotterdam, NY

*Children:*

611) John Duane b. 2/25/1900, Rotterdam, NY; m. Lorena Anna Smith (21,-,-)

612) Elmer b. 2/7/1902; m. Clara Ida Knutti

613) Marion Lois b. 1/23/1911; m. (1) Walter H. A. King; (2) Charles Tourtellot

Note: Jacob was a farmer

62) Alvin VV b. 10/30/1871, Rotterdam, NY; d. 10/13/1954; m. (1) Mina L. Veeder, dau. of Alexander Veeder and Eleanor V. Hotaling; (2) Ella Mabel Kelly, dau. of George W. Kelly and Emma Wimple, 6/28/1911. Mina b. 2/24/1874; d. 10/9/1901-2; bur. Rotterdam, NY Ella b. 5/28/1886; d. 10/11/1974; bur. Rotterdam, NY

*Children by first wife:*

621) daughter d. 3/28/1897 or 11/22/1897

622) Clarence A. of Schenectady and Rotterdam, NY d. 1/29/1971; m. Abigail Ann Tidball, 9/10/1919 or 9/22/1969

623) William b. 8/8/1902 or 8/6/1902; d. 10/19/1902; bur. Rotterdam, NY

*Children by second wife:*

624) Alvin b. 8/13/1913; m. Elsie Victoria Gerling

625) Harold b. 2/18/1919, Schenectady, NY; m. Mildred Keller

Note: Clarence (622) was a head school bus driver, Shalmont, NY

## FOURTH GENERATION

321) Emmett VV of Crown Point, NY; b. 10/22/1893; d. 2/17/1945; m. Mary Stewart (Stuart), dau. of Ebenezer Stewart and Caroline Case. Mary b. c 1898, Princetown, NY; d. 5/22/1973

*Children:*

321,1) Virginia Cecil of Crown Point, NY m. Edward Monroe

341) Mabel VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1894; d. 6/2/1973; m. Charles W. Harris. Charles b. 1892; d. 1944

*Children:*

341,1) Robert V. of West Covina, NY

611) John Duane VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 2/25/1900, Rotterdam, NY; d. 6/10/1974; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Lorina Anna Smith "(21-,-)" dau. of Norman Smith and Le Etta Levey "(21-1)", 8/14/1929, Duanesburg, NY Lorina b. 6/11/1906, Florida, NY

*Children:*

611,1) Mary Catherine b. 7/4/1931, Rotterdam, NY; m. David I. Hughes

611,2) Eleanor Mae b. 4/30/1934, Schenectady, NY; m. Allen Chestnut

611,3) Donald Alvey b. 2/8/1939, Schenectady, NY; m. Rose E. Goodrich

612) Elmer VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 2/7/1902; m. Clara Ida Knutti, dau. of Jacob Knutti and Ida Kunze, 11/26/1949, Princetown, NY Clara b. 11/6/1917, Duanesburg, NY

*Children:*

612,1) Nancy Carol b. 6/16/1951, Schenectady, NY

612,2) Robert Elmer b. 5/2/1959, Schenectady, NY

613) Marion Lois VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/23/1911; m. (1) Walter H. A. King, s. of F. H. King and Mattie A. \_\_\_\_\_, 5/19/1934; (2) Charles E. Tourtellot, s. of Henry F. Tourtellot and Bertha C. Mott

*Children by first husband:*

613,1) Ronald Herbert b. 12/15/1934

624) Alvin VV of McLean, VA b. 8/13/1913; m. Elsie Victoria Gerling, 6/1/1946, Minneapolis, MN. Elsie b. 10/1/1921

*Children:*

624,1) Eric b. 5/23/1949

624,2) Lynn Marie b. 9/5/1952

624,3) Lois

Note: Alvin in Research Div. Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.

625) Harold VV of Salem, N.H., Ithaca, NY and Vienna, OH; b. 2/18/1919, Schenectady, NY; m. Mildred Keller, dau. of John Keller of Fulton, NY, 8/15/1941, Jefferson City, MO. Mildred b. 5/31/1919, Fulton, NY

*Children:*

625,1) Harold David b. 8/3/1942, Atlanta, GA; m. Alicia Mary Wilson

625,2) Dale b. 1/17/1946, Schenectady, NY; m. Jennifer Sue Sizer

625,3) Cynthia (Cindy) b. 10/24/1958

Note: Harold was Captain with Mohawk Airlines, Niles, OH

## **FIFTH GENERATION**

611,1) Mary Catherine VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 7/4/1931, Rotterdam, NY; m. David I. Hughes, s. of Irving Hughes and Julia McDonough, 10/11/1952, Schenectady, NY

*Children:*

611,11) Mary Frances b. 1/18/1955, Schenectady, NY

611,12) David Van b. 7/20/1956, Schenectady, NY

611,13) Peter Charles b. 8/23/1961, Schenectady, NY

611,14) Ann Elizabeth b. 10/20/1967, Schenectady, NY

Note: Mary was a Registered Nurse

611,2) Eleanor Mae (Ann) VV of Esperance, NY; b. 4/30/1934, Schenectady, NY; d. 2/19/1972; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Allen Chestnut, 3/27/1954. Allen b. Duanesburg, NY

*Children:*

611,21) Deborah Lynn of Esperance, NY; b. 12/20/1955

611,22) Kelvin Allen of Esperance, NY; b. 2/27/1957

Note: Eleanor was a school bus driver

611,3) Donald Alvey VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 2/8/1939, Schenectady, NY; m. Rose E- Goodrich, dau. of Ernest Goodrich and Alva Perkins, 10/14/1962, Poughkeepsie, NY

*Children:*

611,31) Tammy A. b. 9/3/1963, Schenectady, N.Y.

611,32) John E. b. 11/18/1964, Schenectady, NY

611,33) Douglas Donald b. 1/29/1969, Schenectady, NY

Note: Donald was with the State Highway Dept. and a farmer

625,1) Harold David VV of Memphis, TN b. 8/3/1942, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Alicia Mary Wilson, dau. of John Wilson and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, 5/31/1967, Corpus Christie, TX

*Children:*

625,11) Allen David b. 1/9/1968, Jacksonville, FL

625,12) Gregory Michael

Note: Harold was with the U.S. Navy

625,2) Dale VV of Clancy, MT; b. 1/17/1946, Schenectady, NY; m. Jennifer Sue Sizer, dau. of Robert Earl Sizer and Maxine Douglas, 7/6/1971, Whitehall, MT

*Children:*

625,21) Heather Dawn b. 3/11/1975, Miles City, MT

Andrew VV

**Children:**

- 1) Lucie
- 2) Lillie m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hilligas
- 3) Birdilla
- 4) William
- 5) Ernest of Schenectady, NY; b. 8/18/1884
- 6) Rose b. 3/11/1888

Theodore VV m. Mary Ann Vroman, dau. of John I. Vrooman and Naomi Rickard, 11/3/1855, Niskayuna, NY. Mary b. 1837; d. 1920

**Children:**

- 1) Sadie
- 2) John

Nelly A. VV b. 1844; d. 1/26/1888; bur. Schenectady, NY

\_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Wilhelmina \_\_\_\_\_. Wilhelmina b. 1858; d. 2/9/1939

**Children:**

- 1) Angelica of Ozone Park, NY

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV**

**Children:**

- 1) Lucy b. 1867, Howe's Cave, NY; m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Hotaling; (2) Marvin Dopp
- 2) Amanda of Schoharie, NY; b. 1868; d. 8/1961; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. John H. Stanton (C. Stanton) of Schenectady, NY
- 3) Lillian b. 1874; m. Edwin Taber of Albany, NY
- 4) Ernest of Schenectady, NY; b. 1884, Burtonville, NY; m. Josephine Flashover
- 5) Rose of Albany and Esperance, NY; m. Arthur Dane (Danen) of Albany, NY

**SECOND GENERATIONV**

1) Lucy VV of Schenectady and Rotterdam, NY; b. 1867, Howe's Cave, NY; d. 7/18/1957; m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Hotaling; (2) Marvin Dopp. Marvin d. 1931

*Children:*

- 11) Florence m. \_\_\_\_\_ Worrell of Rotterdam, NY

- 12) daughter m. Ralph Pierce
- 13) Samuel Hotaling

2) Amanda VV of Schoharie, NY; b. 1868; d. just before 8/16/1961; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. John H. Stanton of Schenectady, NY. John d. before 8/16/1961

*Children:*

- 21) Frances m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pitts of Schenectady, NY
- 22) Goldie m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith (See 38) Goldie, below)

3) Lillian VV of Altamont, NY; b. 1874; d. 2/18/1960; bur. Delanson, NY; m. Edwin (Ivin) Taber

*Children:*

- 31) Julia m. \_\_\_\_\_ Vinehart
- 32) Irving
- 33) Lena m. \_\_\_\_\_ Helicaus
- 34) Clarence b. 1899; m. Luella Taber, \_/18/1925
- 35) Burt
- 36) Florence
- 37) Berdella (Birdella) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bradt
- 38) Goldie m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith
- 39) Augustus m. \_\_\_\_\_ Finch (French)

4) Ernest VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1884, Burtonville, NY; d. 9/8/1975; bur. Esperance, NY; m. Josephine Flashover. Josephine b. NY; d. 11/12/1970; bur. Colonie, NY

*Children:*

- 41) Ernest, Jr. of Schenectady, NY

Semore VV of Schenectady, NY; m. Mary Willoughby. Mary b. 1874, Low's Corners, NY; d. 4/2/1950; bur. Leesville, NY. Note: Mary's sister Sadia also m. a VV and lives in Utica (1950), NY

Harold VV m. (1) Grace Richards; (2) Ethel Luke Speidel. Grace d. 10/18/1968. Ethel d. 8/4/1980, Schenectady, NY

**Children by first wife:**

- 1) Elizabeth of Schenectady, NY; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Quinn
- 2) Howard E. of Danbury and New Fairfax, CT



Roy VV m. granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Brockman, c 6/27/1952,  
Schenectady, NY

William VV m. Elizabeth Atkins

**Children:**

- 1) Satie m. John W. Richtmyer
- 2) Charles of Rotterdam and Schenectady, NY
- 3) Dorothy A. m. Albert F. Taber
- 4) Byron (Barney) of Schenectady, NY; d. 9/22/1975; m. Bessie Clute
- 5) Matilda (Mary) of Schenectady, NY; m. Arthur Paull
- 6) Elizabeth of Schenectady, NY; m. Kenneth Cromme (Crommie)
- 7) Ida of Schenectady, NY and CA (?) m. Dewey Atwood
- 8) Rose b. 4/28/1893, Glenville, NY; m. Leonard Cole
- 9) Dewey of Tampa, Florida

**SECOND GENERATION**

- 1) Satie VV d. 2/13/1963; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. John W. Richtmyer

*Children:*

- 11) Charles W. of Schenectady, NY
- 12) George P. of Schenectady, NY
- 13) Gene C. of Schenectady, NY
- 14) daughter of Schenectady, NY; m. Major Cross
- 15) daughter of Schenectady, NY; m. Ovid Close

- 3) Dorothy A. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. Albany, NY; d. 12/28/1974; bur.  
Schenectady, NY; m. Albert F. Taber

*Children:*

- 31) daughter m. James Quinlan
- Note: Dorothy had a grand daughter, Mrs. Dale Camp of North Hollywood, CA

- 8) Rose VV of Schenectady and Oneonta, NY; b. 4/28/1893, Glenville, NY; d.  
2/10/1976, Oneonta, NY; bur. Sloansville Valley, NY; m. Leonard Cole. Leonard d.  
3/8/1937

*Children:*

- 81) Lillian of Oneonta, NY
- 82) Nellie of Cobleskill, NY; m. Donald Eckerson
- 83) Lela of Cobleskill, NY; m. Burton Vrooman
- 84) Edith of Oneonta, NY; m. William Feeney

George VV of Schenectady, NY

**Children:**

- 1) William George b. 1/8/1947

G. W. VV of Schenectady, NY m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_, 1938, New York City, NY.  
Note: G. W. worked for General Electric; may have gone to Jacksonville, FL

William J. VV of Schenectady, NY

**Children:**

1) Mary Lou m. Ronald F. Bendall, s. of Raymond Bendall, 7/16/1960

Roy P. VV of Scotia, NY; b. Canton, NY; m. Ellen Brockman. Note: Roy employed by Alco Engine Co. 9/8/1969

**END SCHENECTADY COUNTY**

**SCHOHARIE COUNTY:**

Margaret VV m. Conrad Burgett, s. of Hendrick Burgett and Eva \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

1) Margaret b. c 1750, Schoharie, NY; d. c 1815, Mendon, NY; m. Lemuel Cleveland, s. of Oliver Cleveland, c 1769, Schoharie, NY. Lemuel b. 1741-55; d. c 1820

438) John P. VV m. Margaret Risedorph. Margaret living in 1810

**Children:**

1) Lawrence b. 10/1/1775; m. Catalina De Freest  
2) Lorenz b. 9/30/1785; bp. 10/9/1785, West Sand Lake, NY; sp. Lorenz Reisdorph and Margaritha, his wife

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Lawrence VV of Greenbush, NY; b. 10/1/1775; d. 7/16/1838; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Catalina De Freest of Greenbush, NY, dau. of Peter De Freest, 9/28/1805. Catalina b. 8/8/1783; d. 8/21/1864; bur. North Greenbush, NY

*Children:*

11) John L. bp. 2/16/1806, Greenbush, NY; m. Maria Wheeler

**THIRD GENERATION**

11) John L. VV of Greenbush (1850), NY; b. 1/12/1806 or 2/15/1806; bp. 2/16/1806; d. 9/5/1853; bur. West Sand Lake, NY; m. Maria (Mary) Wheeler, 12/3/1822, West Sand Lake, NY Maria b. 5/11/1810; d. 7/3/1877; bur. West Sand Lake, NY. Note: John was a farmer with 6,000 acres

*Children:*

111) Catharine (Catlinah) b. 2/15/1828; bp. 1/10/1829, West Sand Lake, NY

- 112) Anna Maria b. 4/20/1830; bp. 6/23/1830, West Sand Lake, NY
- 113) Elizabeth b. 1/20/1832; bp. 5/6/1832, West Sand Lake, NY
- 114) Jane b. 8/12/1834; bp. 1/10/1835, West Sand Lake, NY
- 115) Caroline b. 9/12/1836; bp. 12/24/1836, West Sand Lake, NY
- 116) John Lawrence b. 10/2/1841; d. 3/3/1843
- 117) Emily b. 5/4/1843; d. 9/4/1843
- 118) June b. c 1846
- 119) Cornelia W. b. 10/29/1850; bp. 4/17/1852, West Sand Lake, NY

(see 645) Jacobus VV b. 11/2/1751; bp. 11/2/1751, Schoharie, NY; m. Lena

---

**Children:**

- 1) Maria b. 2/4/1779, Schoharie, NY

Catherine VV m. Nicholas Hoghil, 8/22/1784, Albany, NY

**Children:**

- 1) Edward b. 6/12/1785
- 2) Jacob b. 7/21/1787
- 3) Maria b. 7/2/\_\_\_\_; bp. 9/13/1789, Greenbush, NY
- 4) Elizabeth b. 9/4/\_\_\_\_; bp. 10/20/1794, Wyantskill, NY
- 5) Thomas b. 9/8/\_\_\_\_; bp. 10/1/1797, Greenbush, NY

Teuntze (Eunice) VV m. Thomas Pool, 6/19/1789, Greenbush, NY

**Children:**

- 1) Jane b. 7/25/1797; bp. 9/12/1797, Greenbush, NY

Abraham VV (Falck) m. Lidia \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

- 1) Anna bp. 3/4/1787, Schoharie, NY;  
sp. Christian Barents and his wife

Elizabeth VV m. Peter W. Quakenbush

**Children:**

- 1) Hannatie b. 9/25/1796, Lawyersville, NY

Peter VV d. 2/6/1837, aged 51; bur. North Greenbush, NY

Maria VV m. Sebastien Gress, 2/26/1788, Schoharie, NY

**John VV**

Children:

1) William of Carlisle and Cobleskill (1860), NY; b. 3/19/1788; d. 2/23/1873; m. Elizabeth Young

**William VV b. 3/27/1789; d. 2/23/1873; bur. Cobleskill, NY; m. Rebecca (Elizabeth) Young (Youngs), Lawyerville, NY Rebecca b. 12/10/1788; d. 6/24/1852; bur. Cobleskill, NY**

Children:

- 1) Lena b. 12/5/1814, New Rhinebeck, NY; bp. 3/1/1815; m. John Perry (?), 8/3/1850
- 2) Eva Anna b. 10/18/1820, New Rhinebeck, N.Y. d. 2/1/1841; bur. Cobleskill, NY; m. Claudius Lambert, 10/5/1844, Hudson, NY
- 3) Jacob b. 7/7/1824, Schoharie, NY; m. Catherine Barner
- 4) William b. 6/6/1828; bp. 2/7/1829, Sharon, NY
- 5) Christopher b. 10/1/1831; bp. 4/21/1832, New Rhinebeck, NY
- 6) Betsey Maria b. 4/27/1834, bp. 9/13/1834, Lawyerville, NY
- 7) George bp. 10/18/1841, Kinderhook, NY; m. Charity Race

SECOND GENERATION

*3) Jacob VV of Carlisle and Cobleskill (1858-70), NY b. 7/7/1824, Schoharie, NY; d. 12/21/1900, Amsterdam, NY; bur. Lawyerville, NY; m. Catherine (Caroline) Barner. Catherine b. 8/9/1825, Barnesville, NY; d. 7/11/1875; bur. Lawyerville, NY*

Children:

- 31) Sarah of Cobleskill, NY; b. 1854  
Note: Mother's name is shown as Caroline
- 32) Peter Ralph b. 10/25/1858, Cobleskill, NY; m. Ellen Elizabeth Wees

*7) George VV of Cobleskill (1860-70), NY; b. 10/31/1837; bp. 10/18/1841, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1914; bur. Cobleskill or Lawyerville, NY; m. Charity Race. Charity b. 1839-40; d. 1927; bur. Cobleskill, NY*

Children:

- 71) Lilly b. c 1861
- 72) Frederich b. 1864; d. 1865; bur. Lawyerville, NY
- 73) Emma b. c 1866
- 74) William b. 3/1/1869, Cobleskill, NY; m. De Etta Mann

THIRD GENERATION

*32) Peter Ralph VV b. 10/25/1858, Cobleskill, NY d. 6/24-25/1940; m. Ellen Elizabeth Wees, 9/3/1885. Ellen b. 4/25/1862; d. 11/29/1917, Warsaw, NY*

Children:

- 321) Caroline of NYC and Croton-onHudson, NY; b. 7/20/1890
- 322) Walter of Los Angeles, CA b. 4/9/1892

*74) William VV b. 3/1/1869, Cobleskill, NY; d. 3/16/1943; m. De Etta Mann*

Children:

741) Suzie b. 7/7/1895, Cobleskill, NY; m. Floyd Christman

#### FOURTH GENERATION

*741) Suzie VV b. 7/7/1895, Cobleskill, NY; d. 2/2/1943, Cobleskill, NY; m. Floyd Christman*

Children:

741,1) William Floyd m. Lois Georelda Mattice

Maria VV

**Children:**

1) Maria b. 9/21/1799; bp. 2/5/1800, Schoharie, NY

John VV (Falk) m. Nellie \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

1) Isaac b. 12/8/1806; bp. 4/\_\_\_/1807, Schoharie, NY

2) Benjamin b. 6/4/1809; bp. 6/11/1809, Schoharie, NY

George VV m. Catharine Vosburgh, 12/7/1822, Schoharie, NY

Lydia VV of Greenbush, NY m. William Robinson Slocum, s. of Joseph Slocum and Mary Robinson. William b. 6/11/1804

Jacob VV m. Sarah Laroy

**Children:**

1) Jane b. 10/30/1824; bp. 4/10/1825, Sharon, NY

Ruth VV b. 5/3/1806; d. 4/7/1836; bur. Schoharie, NY

William VV m. Anna Bulls

**Children:**

1) John P. b. 10/23/1832; d. 4/4/1833; bur. N. Greenbush, NY

2) Rachel Mabel b. 1834; d. 4/9/1835; bur. N. Greenbush, NY

3) William bur. N. Greenbush, NY

John VV of Cobleskill (1860-70), NY; b. c 1812; m. Maria \_\_\_\_\_. Maria b. c 1810. John was a farm laborer

Adam VV of Sharon (1850-60), NY; b. c 1813-8; m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Elizabeth b. c 1826-9

### Children:

- 1) Charles James b. 11/11/1863, Northville, MI; m. Charlotte Allen
  - 2) Lewis (Louis)
  - 3) Emory m. Mary Jane White
  - 4) Mabel m. \_\_\_\_\_ Corrin
  - 5) Sarah b. c 1848; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Harrington or \_\_\_\_\_ Judgeson
  - 6) Emerson b. c 1853
  - 7) Margritta b. c 1856
  - 8) Clara E. b. c 1859
  - 9) Frederick m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_
  - A) Lou
  - B) May
  - C) Estelle
- Note: Adam was a farmer

## SECOND GENERATION

1) Charles James VV of Buffalo, NY and Northville, MI; b. 11/11/1863, Northville, MI; m. Charlotte Allen. Charlotte b. Buffalo, NY

### *Children:*

- 11) Charles Allen b. 2/10/1889, Northville, MI; m. Dula Pearl Martin
  - 12) Floyd Herbert b. 1891; m. Sue \_\_\_\_\_
- Note: Charles was a molder

2) Lou VV

### *Children:*

- 21) Ross
- 22) Franklin

3) Emory VV m. Mary Jane White

### *Children:*

- 31) Jessie m. \_\_\_\_\_ Olmstead
- 32) Roy
- 33) Ethel of Deerfield Beach, FL; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Potts
- 34) Milo
- 35) Carl
- 36) Laurence M. b. 5/12/1898, Northville, MI; m. Era Fears
- 37) Ray

9) Frederick VV m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_

*Children:*

91) Claude

92) Harvey b. 2/14/1894, Northville, MI; m. Theresa Heintz

A) Lou VV

*Children:*

A1) Ross

A2) Franklin

C) Estelle VV

*Children:*

C1) Mabel Gilbert

THIRD GENERATION

*11) Charles Allen of Palm Harbor, FL b. 2/10/1889, Northville, MI; d. 1968; m. Dula Pearl Martin, dau. of John Martin and Kittie \_\_\_\_\_, 12/24/1916, Detroit, MI. Dula b. 12/3/1893, Northville, MI*

*Children:*

111) James Martin of Palm Harbor, FL; b. 12/23/1917, Northville, MI; m. Bernyn Keith

112) Philip L. of Palm Harbor, FL; b. 3/10/1922, Ann Arbor, MI

113) George Henry of Tampa, FL; b. 8/15/1925, Tampa, FL; m. Mary Ashworth

*36) Laurence (Lawrence) VV b. 5/12/1898, Northville, MI; d. 1/15/1978; bur. Kalkaska, MI; m. Era Fears, 12/11/1958, Kalkaska, MI*

*Children:*

361) Robert of San Diego, CA

362) Sally m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson

363) June m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sanchez

*92) Harvey VV b. 2/14/1894, Northville, MI; d. 10/19/1963, Livonia, MI; m. Theresa Heintz, dau. of Joseph Heintz and Agnes \_\_\_\_\_, 5/8/1916, Milford, MI. Theresa b. 11/26/1897, Detroit, MI; d. 3/21/1950; bur. Northville, MI*

*Children:*

921) Fred b. 8/27/1919, Northville, MI; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson

922) Dorothy

Note: Harvey was a moulder

FOURTH GENERATION

*921) Fred VV of Plymouth, MI b. 8/27/1919, Northville, MI; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson, dau. of Burt Wilson and Lulu \_\_\_\_\_, 3/1/1941, Novi, MI. Wife b. 1/19/1920, London, Ontario, Can.*

Children:

921,1) Gary L. b. 4/1/1943, Detroit, MI; m. Virginia A. Wingard

Note: Fred was a maintenance mechanic

## FIFTH GENERATION

*921,1) Gary L. VV of Livonia, MI; b. 4/1/1943, Detroit, MI; m. Virginia A. Wingard, dau. of Robert Wingard and Geraldine \_\_\_\_\_, 10/5/1963, Plymouth, MI. Virginia b. 9/7/1943, Detroit, MI*

Children:

921,11) Cheryl Lyn b. 7/11/1964, Ann Arbor, MI

921,12) Michelle Rene b. 6/3/1966, Livonia, MI

**Peter VV of Schoharie and Richmondville (1850), NY; b. 1/7/1818; d. 11/1/1891; bur. Esperance, NY; m. Mehetabel Eggelson (Egelson), 6/7/1843, Ryder's Corners, NY. Mehetabel b. 5/3/1820; d. 2/25/1882; bur. Esperance, NY**

Children:

1) Aaron b. c 1843

2) Benjamin b. c 1847

**Aaron VV b. 5/19/1824; d. 12/26/1908; bur. Esperance, NY**

Note: Some records state he was s. of Peter VV and Mehetabel Eggelson. See page 166, Vol. II.

**Peter VV m. Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

1) Annabelle b. 12/31/1827; d. 2/12/1879; bur. Schoharie or Slate Hill, NY

**William VV of Cobleskill (1860-70), NY; b. c 1828-1838; d. 1895; bur. Lawyerville, NY; m. Minerva Boyce, 11/23/1853, Cobleskill, NY Minerva b. c 1835; d. 1898; bur. Lawyerville, NY**

Children:

1) Irving b. c 1854-5

2) Richard Howard b. c 1856-7

3) Mary E. b. c 1858-9

4) Emma A. b. c 1861

5) Charles b. c 1864

6) Harvey b. c 1870

Note: William was a carpenter (1860) and had a machine shop (1870)



**Jacob VV b. 1828, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 12/29/1905; bur. Mechanicsville, NY; m. Charlotte \_\_\_\_\_. Charlotte b. 1829, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 10/23/1904; bur. Mechanicsville, NY**

Children:

- 1) Albert
  - 2) Addie b. 1850; d. 1886; m. Alexander Patterson
  - 3) Louise b. 1854; d. 1/25/1861; bur. Mechanicsville, NY
- Note: Jacob member Co. D. 3 NY Artillery

**Benjamin VV b. 9/18/1848 or 9/27/1848; d. 3/27/1898; bur. Esperance, NY; m. Louisa Surnler. Louisa b. 6/24/1858; d. 8/24/1920; bur. Esperance, NY**

**William VV of Sharon Springs, NY m. Elizabeth Zeelie of Sharon, NY, 12/13/1880**

**Donna VV of Esperance, NY m. Clifford Northrup. Clifford b. 1924, Walton, NY; d. 5/8/1974; bur. Esperance, NY**

Children:

- 1) Clifford E.
- 2) Gerald
- 3) Cindy
- 4) daughter m. Douglas Knutt
- 5) daughter m. Gerald Picard

**William C. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1870, Rossman Hall, NY; d. 1/13/1949, Schoharie, NY**

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV**

Children:

- 1) Benjamin
- 2) Sylvanius of Fulton, NY; b. 1824; m. Afa \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Alex

Notes: Sylvanius was a cooper. He served in Civil War from Schoharie County, NY, enlisted 9/13/1861; discharged for disability, 1/27/1862, Fultonham, NY. Alex was a farmer. He served in Civil War from Schoharie County, NY, enlisted 9/21/1861; discharged 8/ /1865

**Hiram VV of Cobleskill (1860), NY; b. c 1822**

Children:

- 1) M. J. b. c 1850
- 2) Lydia H. b. c 1855

**Howard S. VV b. 7/16/1856; d. 10/27/1907; bur. Cobleskill, NY; m. Sarah L. Patten. Sarah bur. Cobleskill, NY**

Children:

- 1) Everett J. b. 8/23/1891; d. 9/28/1918; bur. Cobleskill, NY Notes: Sarah's birth, death or marriage date is 4/3/1872. Everett, buried in same plot is not necessarily their son

**Elizabeth VV m. William Youngs**

Children:

- 1) Andrew b. 3/4/1835; bp. 6/5/1835, Lawyerville, NY

**John VV of Cobleskill (1860), NY; b. c 1830; m. Maria \_\_\_\_\_. Maria b. c 1831**

Children:

- 1) Chauncey b. 1860  
Note: John was a laborer

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV**

Children:

- 1) Hiram b. 5/25/1825; m. Sophronia \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Evy Ann b. 10/28/1838; d. 11/20/1904; bur. Cobleskill, NY

## **SECOND GENERATION**

*1) Hiram VV of Fulton, NY; b. 5/25/1825; d. 8/31/1904; bur. Cobleskill, NY; m. Sophronia (Suphyony, Sofrony, Sephrona) \_\_\_\_\_. Sophronia b. 2/18/1820; d. 2/27/1860; bur. Cobleskill, NY*

Children:

- 11) Orcelia b. 8/6/1848, Fulton, NY; d. 2/6/1849
- 12) daughter b. 12/11/1849

**Alice VV of Cobleskill, NY; b. 1860; d. 1944, Oak Hill, IL; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Allison**

**Elizabeth M. VV m. David Lawyer, 2/21/1856, Cobleskill, NY**

**Elizabeth VV of Cheravaly, NY m. John Little of Cheravaly, NY, 2/22/1849, Sharon, NY**

Children:

- 1) Sarah Elizabeth, bp. 6/11/1853, Sharon, NY
- 2) George Frances, bp. 6/11/1853, Sharon, NY
- 3) Abigail Jane b. 2/9/1856 or 5/\_\_\_/1858; bp. 4/7/1858, Sharon, NY
- 4) John bp. 4/7/1858 (?)

- 5) Seth bp. 4/29/1860, Sharon, NY
- 6) Mary bp. 2/21/1866, Sharon, NY
- 7) Martha bp. 5/10/1868, Sharon, NY
- 8) Elmer b. 11/1/1868; bp. 5/2/1868, Sharon, NY
- 9) Elvin or Elisabeth b. 2/13/1873

Note: Discrepancy between birth and baptismal dates in Sharon, NY records

**Elisabeth VV m. Christopher Smith, 10/19/1853, Sharon, NY**

**Francis VV of Greenbush, NY; b. 1830, Canada. Note: Francis was a laborer for Tunis VV (313,26)**

**Caroline VV b. 9/30/1830, North Greenbush, NY; d. 1/2/1905, Troy, NY; bur. Troy, NY**

**Roy VV cf Nassau, NY; b. 6/5/1893; d. 10/29/1953; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. Genevieve \_\_\_\_\_. Genevieve b. 8/8/1902**

**William F. VV m. Mary Jane C. Coles, 2/24/1843, Greenbush, NY**

**Anne VV m. John Douglass, Greenbush, NY**

Children:

- 1) Jane b. 10/9/1798; bp. 12/2/1798, Greenbush, NY

Note: Compare with Engeltie VV m. John Douglas on page 231 of Vol. II

## **GREENBUSH:**

Abraham (Abm) VV of Greenbush (5/8/1796), NY m. Teuntje \_\_\_\_\_

John P. VV d. 7/16/1837; m. Maria \_\_\_\_\_

*Children:*

- 1) Lawrence of Greenbush d. after 7/16/1837
- 2) Margaret d. after 7/16/1837; m. John Lewis Groat
- 3) Catherine d. 10/29/1930; bur. near Rensselaer, NY; m. Daniel B. Davis
- 4) Anna d. after 7/16/1837; m. William W. Butts of Greenbush, NY
- 5) Nicholas b. after 1826
- 6) John Lawrence b. after 1816

Notes: Nicholas and John were minors in 1837, guardian John VV of Albany, NY. Executor of will of John P. VV was Bartholomeus VV of Greenbush, NY

## *SECOND GENERATION*

- 2) Margaret VV b. 1782; d. 1863, Cranesville, NY; m. John Lewis Groat, s. of Lewis Groat, Amsterdam, NY, 2/28/1814

*Children:*

- 21) Margaret b. 4/30/1815; bp. 1815, Glenville, NY
- 22) Catharine b. 3/12/1817; m. Cornelius Gardenier
- 23) Jane b. 2/28/1819; m. Solomon Pulver Heath, 11/\_\_\_/1869
- 24) Lewis b. 8/16/1821
- 25) Esther b. 3/24/1826; d. 5/22/1868; m. Solomon Pulver Heath, 9/30/1847

Maria Van Volkinburgh b. 7/24/1777; d. 1/10/1852; m. (1) Anthony Brown. Anthony d. 3/19/1813 or 1818; bur. West Sand Lake, NY. Note: Anthony was pastor of Lutheran Churches in Brunswick and Greenbush, NY

## END GREENBUSH

**Benjamin VV of Middleburgh, NY m. \_\_\_\_\_. Note: Benjamin was a farmer, married, enlisted 9/21/1861 at age 28, served full term**

**John VV of Tompkins (1850) and Walton (1860-80), NY; b. c 1806, Middleburg, NY; d. 1886, Walton, NY; m. Catherine Snyder, 11/29/1829, Middleburg, NY. Catherine b. c 1811**

### Children:

- 1) William b. c 1831; m. (1) Jane \_\_\_\_\_. (2) Sophrena More
  - 2) Joseph b. c 1834
  - 3) George b. c 1835; m. Ellen \_\_\_\_\_
  - 4) Clarissa b. c 1837, Walton, NY; m. James A. Darrin
  - 5) Timothy b. c 1842
  - 6) Gracia b. c 1844; m. Ambrose Moore
  - 7) John b. c 1847; d. 1918
  - 8) James b. c 1848
  - 9) Sarah Marie b. c 1850
  - A) Minnie b. 1864; d. 1909
- Note: John was a farmer

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) William VV of Walton and Tompkins (1860), NY; b. c 1831; m. (1) Jane Holkum; (2) Sophrena More. Jane b. c 1834; d. before 1870. Sophrena b. c 1845*

### Children by first wife:

- 11) Thurston b. c 1856, Delaware Co., NY
- 12) John b. c 1857, Delaware Co., NY
- 13) Elias b. 5/7/1859, Walton, NY; d. 2/13/1935, Salisbury, CT

### Children by second wife:

- 14) Edward b. 6/11/1874, Walton, NY; m. Edith Haynes
- 15) Walter b. c 1875

Note: William was a farmer

*3) George VV of Walton (1870), NY; b. c 1835; d. 1909, Walton, NY; m. Ellen \_\_\_\_\_. Ellen b. 1841; d. 1890, Walton, NY*

Children:

31) Otis b. 1868; d. 1878; bur. Walton, NY

32) Cook b. c 1869; m. Mary E. Honeywell, dau. of George Honeywell and Elizabeth Mc Clellan. Mary b. 8/16/1878, Walton, NY

Note: George was a farmer

*4) Clarissa VV of Walton, NY; b. 1837, Walton, NY; d. 1932, Walton, NY; m. James A. Darrin, s. of Charles Darrin and Hannah Travis. James b. 1830, NYC, NY*

Children:

41) Charles H. b. 1859; d. 1915

42) John W. b. 1866; d. 1901

43) Katie b. 1869; d. 1873

44) William J. b. 10/16/1873; d. 7/15/1963; m. Sarah A. Smith, 1/11/1894

*6) Gracia (Grace) b. c 1844; m. Ambrose Moore. Ambrose b. Kelsey, NY; d. 1909, Kelsey, NY; bur. Hancock, NY*

Children:

61) Nettie Augusta b. 10/6/1870, Kelsey, NY; d. 4/1/1951, Greene, NY; m. Frank Cooper, 9/4/1890

62) Katherine m. \_\_\_\_\_ Shakelton

63) Horace

64) Isa m. \_\_\_\_\_ Peckham

65) Maude m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cook

66) Warner J.

### THIRD GENERATION

*14) Edward (Edwin) VV of Franklin and Walton, NY; b. 6/11/1874, Walton, NY; d. 8/17/1958; bur. Walton, NY; m. Edith Haynes, 6/\_\_\_/1897. Edith d. 1949*

Children:

141) Kenneth

142) Charlotte m. (1) John Pohley, Bergensfield, NJ; (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Pickwick, Bergensfield, NJ

143) daughter m. John Atherton, Rochester, NY

Note: Edward was a night watchman

### Leroy G. VV of Middleburgh, NY

Children:

1) Leroy G., Jr.

2) Christie

**Elizabeth VV of Middlebury, NY; b. 1818; m. John Benedict, 9/12/1841, Middlebury, NY John b. 1819. Notes: Also living in their home was Ann M. VV b. c 1807. Elizabeth was a dressmaker**

**Mary Jane VV of Middleburgh, NY m. Daniel G. Shafer, 10/31/1868, Middleburgh, NY**

**Maria VV m. Lawrence Van Dyke, Middlebury, NY**

**C. VV b. 1845; d. 10/13/1872; bur. Leesville, NY**

**W. VV m. W. \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Almira b. 1889; d. 1900; bur. Leesville, NY

**John VV m. Maria Van Wie, 1/12/1859, Lawyersville, NY**

**Anna VV of Warnersville, NY m. Abram Zea of Sharon, NY, 11/27/1867, Lawyersville, NY**

**Christina VV m. James Smith**

Children:

- 1) Nicholas b. 8/1/1822; bp. 3/9/1823, Lawyersville, NY
- 2) Rebecca Jane b. 5/1/1824; bp. 6/21/1824, Lawyersville, NY

**John VV m. Betsey Blass**

Children:

- 1) William Blass b. 7/4/1835; bp. 10/22/1836, Sharon, NY

**John L. VV of Roxbury (1850-60), and Gilboa (1870), NY; b. c 1818, New York; m. Mercy \_\_\_\_\_. Mercy b. c 1823**

Children:

- 1) Ella (Nellie) b. c 1852
- 2) Abram b. c 1856
- 3) John J. b. c 1859
- 4) George W. b. c 1862

**Jacob VV m. Elizabeth**

Children:

- 1) Jane b. 1/7/1838; d. 11/7/1895; m. Joseph Keysee, 1/19/1869, North Blenheim, NY

**K. VV of Sharon (1860), NY; b. c 1822; m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_. Catherine b. c 1816 Note: K . was a farmer**

**James Harris VV of Gilboa, NY m. Tauremnay Lee**

Children:

- 1) Alvina b. 10/14/1862; d. 6/14/1922, Gilboa, NY

**Nellie VV d. 1872, Blenheim, NY; m. David Everest Brewster, s. of Elson Brewster and Mary Allen, 1870. David b. 8/4/1846, Blenheim, NY; d. 1/28/1892, Blenheim, NY**

**Helen VV m. Willard \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Madeline K. of Lawyerville, NY; b. 7/3/1914, Fleischmans, NY; d. 12/26/1977; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Willard Almy, 7/31/1931, Middleburg, NY
- 2) Harold of Gloversville, N
- 3) Margaret m. \_\_\_\_\_ McDuffy of Gloversville, NY

## **NEW RHINEBECK:**

NOTE: Rhinebeck may refer to Dutchess County.

Ezra VV of Rhinebeck (1860), NY; b. c 1821, New York State; m. R. \_\_\_\_\_  
R. b. c 1831

*Children:*

- 1) I. (female) b. c 1853
  - 2) B. F. (male) b. c 1855
- Note: Ezra was a fanner

**Francis VV m. Catherine Bellinger**

*Children:*

- 1) Anna Elizabeth b. 12/9/1815; bp. New Rhinebeck, NY
- 2) Sarah Anna b. 1/29/1817; bp. New Rhinebeck, NY
- 3) Marcus Bellinger b. 3/31/1821; bp. 4/29/1821, Sharon, NY
- 4) Mary Sabina b. 3/11/1823; bp. 8/18/1823, Sharon, NY

*Second Generation:*

- 3) Marcus Bellinger VV of Seward (1850) and Richmondville (1870), NY; b. 3/31/1821; bp. 4/29/1821, Sharon, NY; m. Aurelia Azubeck (?). Aurelia b. c 1820

*Children:*

- 1) John H. b. c 1845; d. 9/24/1869; bur. Seward, NY

- 2) George Alonzo b. c 1847
- 3) Mary Ann b. c 1849
- 4) Charles F. b. c 1850
- 5) William H. b. c 1853
- 6) Marurite b. c 1856
- 7) Harriet A. b. c 1860

Note: Marcus was a carpenter 1850 and laborer 1870

(643,B) Jacob VV of Springfield and Cherry Valley, NY; b. 9/20/1780, Sharon, NY; d. 2/10/1844; m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_; (2) \_\_\_\_\_; (3) Sally (Sarah, Salky) Wood, 5/26/1828, Sharon, NY. Sally b. 1/15/1800, Root, NY; d. 3/15/1893

*Children by third wife:*

- 1) Elizabeth b. 7/14/1831; bp. 8/14/1831, Sharon, NY
- 2) Abigail b. 12/25/1833; bp. 1/26/1834, Sharon, NY
- 3) Henry Bellinger bp. 5/15/1836, Sharon, NY; m. Georgiana Platner
- 4) Sarah b. 9/29/1838
- 5) Isaac b. 2/9/1841; bp. 7/25/1841, Sharon, NY

*SECOND GENERATION*

3) Henry Bellinger VV b. 4/1/1836; bp. 5/15/1836; d. 7/31/1914; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Georgiana Platner, dau. of William Platner of Cherry Valley, NY. Georgiana b. 8/28/1842, Cherry Valley, NY; d. 10/3/1894; bur. Leesville, NY

*Children:*

- 1) Estella b. 10/25/1860; d. 8/\_\_\_/1879; bur. Leesville, NY
- 2) Frank b. 1864; d. 1867; bur. Leesville, NY
- 3) Sarah b. 11/21/1865; d. 1/15/1894; bur. Leesville, NY
- 4) Seymour b. 1868; d. 4/6/1921; bur. Leesville, NY
- 5) Carrie (Caroline) b. 9/14/1870, Cherry Valley, NY; d. 5/12/1949, Utica, NY; m. (1) Charles D. Hall, s. of Thomas Hall and Nancy Horton, 11/6/1888; (2) (?) Eli Jay Swift, s. of Lamelot Jarvis Swift and Edith La Grange. Charles b. 1842, Sharon, NY; d. before 1949
- 6) William

Jacob VV m. Gertraut \_\_\_\_\_

*Children:*

- 1) Margaretha Magdalena b. 3/31/1812; bp. 4/26/1812 (?), New Rhinebeck, NY

James VV of Rhinebeck, NY; m. Mary Golding of North East, NY; 1826

William VV m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_

*Children:*

- 1) Norman Parse bp. 6/4/1820, New Rhinebeck, NY

William VV m. Margaretha \_\_\_\_\_

*Children:*



1) John b. 8/15/1816; bp. 11/16/1816, New Rhinebeck, NY

Hanna VV m. Philip Bergen, 9/25/1819, New Rhinebeck, NY

Hanna VV m. Roswell King, 12/24/1821, New Rhinebeck, NY

Margareth VV m. John Lowenstein, 4/10/1808, New Rhinebeck, NY

## **END NEW RHINEBECK**

### **Editha Van Voltenburg of Broom Center (1853-1860), NY**

#### **6TH Branch:**

John VV m. Dirkie Van Alsteyn (633), dau. of Jochem Van Alsteyn and Eva VV (63),  
8/7/1783

(no doubt 64 even though name is wrong)Gerret VV

*Children:*

1) Joseph b. 1/10/1744

#### *SECOND GENERATION*

1) Joseph VV b. 1/10/1744

*Children:*

**11) Joseph b.12/1/1771**

#### *THIRD GENERATION*

11) Joseph VV b. 12/1/1771

*Children:*

111) William

643,7) Nancy VV b. 5/29/1773

## END 6TH Branch

**Nelson VV b. 11/14/1826. Note: Nelson was related to Jacobus VV (645/Schoharie?)**

END SCHOHARIE COUNTY

FULTON COUNTY

**(454,4?) John VV of Johnstown, NY; d. 3/18/1845; m. Elizabeth, \_\_\_\_\_, 3/\_\_\_/1834. Elizabeth b. 7/\_\_\_/1799, Bennington, Vt.; d. 1/24/1846. Note: This was the famous murder. Elizabeth was hanged in Fulton Co., NY; first hanging of a woman in the United States of America**

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

Children:

- 1) Anna b. 5/5/1833; d. 8/2 or 8/20/1896, Marysville, KS; m. Alexander McMillan
- 2) John b. 6/3/1838; Fulton Co., NY; m. Lucretia Caldwell

## SECOND GENERATION

*2) John VV b. 6/3/1838; Fulton Co., NY; d. 7/31/1896-7, Marysville, KS; m. Lucretia Caldwell*

Children:

- 21) Delos C. b. 2/15/1869, St. Charles, IL; m. Bertha Ellen Dews
- 22) Ren Lorenzo b. 10/3/1872, Sycamore, IL; m. Mary Roselta Sims

## THIRD GENERATION

*21) Delos (DeLoss) C. VV b. 2/15/1869, St. Charles, IL; d. 1/5/1941; m. Bertha Ellen Dews, dau. of Eli Dews and Martha Hull, 10/4/1893, Warsaw, IL. Bertha b. 10/4/1873, Warren, IL; d. 10/14/1948*

Children:

- 211) Guy Alvin b. 12/16/1894, Rocky Ford, CA; m. Goldie Baker, 9/20/1917
- 212) Fred Leland b. 3/22/1897, Kansas; d. 6/30/1897
- 213) Ray Edward b. 5/14/1898, Stafford, KS; m. Julia Pearl Boze
- 214) Lloyd Lee b. 8/9/1900, Kansas; d. 8/18/1900
- 215) John Lester b. 11/11/1901, Kansas; m. (1) Marguarite Marque, 12/2/1923; (2) Clio \_\_\_\_\_
- 216) George Neil b. 5/29/1904, Bellingham, WA; m. (1) Merle Allen Edminster, 6/6/1925; (2) Esther Friede Feller
- 217) Ralph William b. 7/28/1906, Bellingham, WA; d. 9/\_\_\_/1942, bur. Honolulu, HI; m. Jean Duffy, 4/24/1928
- 218) Charles Delos of Port Townsend, WA; b. 2/3/1909, Bellingham, WA; d. 7/27/1973; m. Jean Paddock, 7/22/1941

219) Ella Irene b. 7/14/1910, Bellingham, WA; m. Alton P. Watterson, 10/27/1934

22) *Ren Lorenzo VV of Lewis, KS b. 10/3/1872, Sycamore, IL; d. 7/4/1957, Seattle, WA; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Mary Roselta (Rosetta) Sims, 8/26/1892. Mary b. 8/29/1876, Rice Co., KS; d. 6/13/1928; bur. Lewis, KS*

Children:

221) John Lewis b. 8/30/1894, Wichita, KS; m. Vera Wilcox

222) Edna Mae b. 1/19/1896, Dodge City, KS; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Fred Wells

223) Grace Frances b. 4/7/1897, Dodge City, KS; m. Guy Eldred Leonard

224) Hazel Mary b. 11/29/1898; bur. Lewis, KS; m. David Owens

225) Harry Roy (Leroy) b. 6/5/1900; d. 4/12/1933; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Jessie Miller

226) Clarence b. 12/02/1902; died as baby.

227) Earl Lee b. 3/9/1903; bur. Vancouver, WA; m. Lillian Moore

228) Pearl Ivy b. 2/20/1908, Wichita, KS; m. George Kile

229) Glen Delite b. 6/12/1912, Lewis, KS; m. (1) Viola Musick; (2) Hattie Krone; (3) Jean Richard Hubert

22A) Dale Loren b. 12/28/1916, Lewis, KS; m. Neva Mae Hale

FOURTH GENERATION

211) *Guy Alwin (Alvin) VV b. 12/16/1894, Rocky Ford, CA; d. 6/28/1967, Placerville, CA; m. Goldie Baker, dau. of Samuel Baker and Anna Holmes, 9/20/1917. Goldie b. 10/14/1894; d. 3/7/1979, Placerville, CA.*

Children:

211,1) Guy Alwin, Jr. b. 9/12/1919; m. Winifred Ethel Johnson

211,2) Donald Roy b. 5/22/1921

211,3) Mavis June b. 6/16/1923; d. 9/10/1937

213) *Ray Edward VV b. 5/14/1898, Stafford, KS; d. 9/27/1955, Tacoma, WA; m. Julia Pearl Boze, dau. of William Thomas Boze and Julia Ann Rhine, 6/29/1918. Julia b. 4/18/1898, Cobden, IL; d. 3/8/1969, Tacoma, WA; bur. Tacoma, WA*

Children:

213,1) Earl Delos b. 4/21/1919, Tacoma, WA; m. Helen (Aden) Jane Turner

213,2) Ethel Lillian b. 3/22/1921, Tacoma, WA; m. Martin Nowicki, 1/25/1947

Note: Ray was an electrician

215) *John Lester VV b. 11/11/1901, KS; m. (1) Marguarite Marque, 12/2/1923; (2) Clio \_\_\_\_\_*

Children by first wife:

215,1) Shirley Dawn b. 4/9/1925

215,2) Marilyn Gail b. 8/27/1927; m. Kenneth Rose

215,3) Jacqueline Margarita b. 8/4/1934

Stepchildren:

215,4) Ronda m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fox

216) *George Neil VV b. 5/29/1904, Bellingham, WA; d. 2/6/1981, Tacoma, WA; m. (1) Merle Allen Edminster (Edminister), 6/6/1925, Olympia, WA; (2) Esther Friede (Frieda) Feller, dau. of William Henry Feller and Fredica Kluckholm, 4/19/1955, Bethel, WA. Esther b. 8/31/1900. LaVerne, IA.*

Children by first wife:

216,1) Beverly Neil b. 1/26/1927; m. James Blanchfield

219) *Ella Irene b. 7/14/1910, Bellingham, WA; m. Alton P. Watterson, 10/27/1934*

Children:

219,1) Paul Alton b. 6/1/1936

219,2) William Douglas b. 11/25/1942

221) *John Lewis VV b. 8/30/1894, Wichita, KS; d. 11/19/1971; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Vera Wilcox*

Children:

221,1) Sue Jane b. 2/2/1920; m. Carl Meitner

221,2) John Garrett b. 5/11/1923; killed in Germany

222) *Edna Mae VV b. 1/19/1896, Dodge City, KS; d. 11/4/1957; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Fred Wells, 9/2/1914. Fred b. 10/10/1892; d. 4/11/1972.*

Children:

222,1) Arthur William b. 8/3/1918; m. Mary Rhorer

222,2) Harry Leroy b. 10/23/1919; m. Mary Martin

222,3) Vera Mae b. 8/29/1921; m. Eugene King

223) *Grace Frances VV of Dodge City, KS; b. 4/7/1897, Dodge City, KS; m. Guy Eldred Leonard, 11/23/1917. Guy b. 3/9/1896; d. 7/14/1951*

Children:

223,1) Joseph Van b. 3/2/1919; d. 5/28/1941; m. Floye Finkle

223,2) Leo Eugene b. 12/31/1920; m. Jessie Winger, 3/30/1942

223,3) Bernard A. b. 5/7/1922; m. Madeline McGee, 3/1/1943

223,4) Wayne G. b. 5/20/1925; m. Donna Volletta, 6/13/1948

223,5) Earl Dean b. 7/31/1926; d. 6/13/1945, Germany

224) *Hazel Mary VV b. 11/29/1898; d. 4/6/ or 4/9/1924; bur. Lewis, KS; m. David Owens*

Children:

224,1) Ora b. 4/19/1919

227) *Earl Lee VV b. 3/9/1903; d. 8/4/1963; bur. Vancouver, WA; m. Lillian Moore*

Children:

227,1) Earl Eugene b. 11/24/1927

228) *Pearl Ivy VV of Wichita, KS and Greeley, CO; b. 2/20/1908, Wichita, KS; m. George Kile, 12/2/1972*

Children:

228,1) Betty Rose b. 5/21/1927; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith  
228,2) Raymond b. 12/12/1935

229) *Glen Delite VV of Sumner, WA; b. 6/12 or 12/12/1912, Lewis, KS; d. 1/3/1979; m. (1) Viola Musick; (2) Hattie Krone; (3) Jean Richard Hubert, 6/8/1957.*

Children by first wife:

229,1) Arlene  
229,2) Jackie

Children by second wife:

229,3) Glen Harley b. 10/15/1944; m. Hannelore Beiter  
229,4) Nancy Jane b. 4/7/1943; m. Donald G. Dayton  
229,5) Rose Marie b. 1/18/1947; m. William Myhere  
229,6) Sharon of Hillsboro, OR; b. 7/9/1952; m. Larry Kean  
229,7) Eileen of Steilacoon, WA; m. James Michael Hahn

Children by third wife:

229,8) Archie Ren b. 9/30/1957

22A) *Dale Loren VV of Shelton, WA; b. 12/28/1916, Lewis, KS; m. Neva Mae Hale, dau. of Philip O. Hale and Carrie Middleton, 6/10/1939, Dodge City, KS. Neva b. 9/13/1920, Chevington, CO*

Children:

22A,1) Philip Ren b. 3/29/1940, Dodge City, KS  
22A,2) Shirley Rose b. 8/29/1942, Bremerton, WA  
Note: Dale had a lumber mill

## FIFTH GENERATION

211,1) *Guy Alwin VV, Jr. b. 9/12/1919; m. Winifred Ethel Johnson, 9/12/1945. Winifred b. 6/9/1923, Clarissa, MN.*

Children:

211,11) Guy Alwin VV III b. 7/21/1946, Vancouver, WA; m. Marie Yoshida  
211,12) Nicole Ann b. 11/25/1972, San Mateo, CA  
211,13) Jason Guy b. 4/6/1978, San Mateo, CA

213,1) *Earl Delos VV of Tacoma, WA; b. 4/21/1919, Tacoma, WA; m. Helen (Aden) Jane Turner, dau. of Arthur Edward Turner and Myrtle May Craig, 2/20/1937, Tacoma, WA. Helen b. 2/15/1921, Spokane, WA.*

Children:

213,11) Paul Earl b. 1/14/1938, Tacoma, WA; m. Sue Ann Allen

213,12) Ray Alan b. 9/11/1940  
213,13) Robert Lee b. 3/9/1944  
213,14) Gary b. 4/18/1947  
213,15) David James b. 4/10/1958  
213,16) Lisa Ann b. 7/10/1962  
Note: Earl was a bread salesman

*215,2) Marilyn Gail VV of Port Townsend, WA; b. 8/27/1927; m. Kenneth Rose, 6/16/1946.  
Kenneth d. 1967.*

Children:

215,21) Gary b. 7/31/1948  
215,22) Kathy b. 5/18/1950  
215,23) Karen b. 5/18/1950

*221,1) Sue Jane VV b. 2/2/1920; m. Carl Meitner*

Children:

221,11) Carla Sue b. 12/11/1941; m. Merle Meeds  
221,12) Nikki Irma b. 2/1/1943; m. Walter Nelson  
221,13) Gregory Garrett b. 8/24/1945; m. Judith Giltner

*229,3) Glen Harley VV b. 10/15/1944; m Hannelore Beiter*

Children:

229,31) Mary Ann b. 6/25/1965  
229,32) Glen Harley, Jr. b. 6/26/1968

*229,4) Nancy Jane VV b. 4/7/1943; d. 2/7/1971; m. Donald G. Dayton*

Children:

229,41) Darryl Duane b. 5/26/1960  
229,42) Dean Dwight b. 12/18/1961  
229,43) Dale Drew b. 12/28/1962  
229,44) David Dion b. 12/30/1968

*229,5) Rose Marie VV b. 1/18/1947; m. William Myhere*

Children:

229,51) Rhonda b. 4/25/1964  
229,52) Billie b. 2/6/1965

*229,6) Sharon VV of Hillsboro, OR; b. 7/9/1952; m. Larry Kean*

Children:

229,61) Larry b. 4/24/1969  
229,62) Sara Sharon b. 3/19/1970

*22A,1) Philip Ren VV b. 3/29/1940, Dodge City, KS; m. (1) Jeanette Davidson; (2) Linda Seabaugh, 7/23/1977. Jeanette b. 10/24/1942*

Children by first wife:

22A,11) Philip Ren b. 10/21/1961  
22A,12) Denella Jean b. 10/25/1962  
22A,13) Richard Allen b. 5/28/1967

22A,2) *Shirley Rose VV b. 8/29/1942, Bremerton, WA; m. Mike Mackie*

Children:

22A,21) Christopher Douglas b. 7/1/1969  
22A,22) Susan Elizabeth b. 6/13/1971

#### FOURTH GENERATION

*311) Paul Earl VV of Tacoma, WA b. 1/14/1938, Tacoma, WA; m. Sue Ann Allen, dau. of Verl Samuel Allen and Rita Pauline Dwsley, 10/24/1960, Salt Lake City, UT. Sue b. 9/22/1941, Tacoma, WA.*

Children:

213,111) Jayna Marie b. 11/20/1963, Ellensburg, WA  
213,112) Allen Todd b. 11/14/1964, Tacoma, WA  
213,113) Julene Renea b. 4/4/1967, Tacoma, WA  
213,114) Aaron Dean b. 7/13/1970, Tacoma, WA  
Note: Paul was a school teacher

#### **Lewis VV of Johnstown, NY**

Children:

1) Russell Frank m. Carolyn Ramsey Murtha

#### SECOND GENERATION

*1) Russell Frank VV of Ilion, NY m. Carolyn Ramsey Murtha, dau. of Charles Murtha of Scotia, NY 8/20/1966*

Children:

11) Thomas Mark b. 7/4/1967

**John VV m. Miss Watson, Broadalbin, NY Record also in Mayfield, NY church. Note: Witness named \_\_\_\_\_ Van Allen**

#### **Anne VV**

Children:

1) Jane b. 7/4/1808; bp. 10/30/1808, Mayfield, NY

**Henry VV of Gloversville (1930-40), NY m. Nancy \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Charles

**(643,593,4)\_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Luella \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) William J. m. Mary Murphy
- 2) Marietta of Gloversville, NY

**Anna VV m. Barnet Backer, 12/9/1813, Gloversville, NY**

**Isaac VV m. Amanda \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Peter I. m. Anna Snell

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Peter I. VV of Bath, NY; m. Anna Snell of Palatine, NY, dau. of George Snell and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_, 1/13/1869*

Children:

- 11) Mary Margaret b. 4/9/1871; bp. 6/11/1871
- 12) David b. 3/21/1872; bp. 6/9/1872; m. Addie May Steenburg of Ephratah, NY, dau. of Harvey Steenburg and Addie Kellenbach, 9/9/1893, Ephratah, NY Addie b. 1873, Ephratah, NY
- 13) Harvey b. 12/27/1873; bp. 6/28/1874
- 14) Emma b. 9/28/1878; bp. 5/23/1880

**Mary VV b. Palentine, NY; m. Byron Slentrough. Byron b. Ephratah, NY**

Children:

- 1) Roy b. Ephratah, NY

Jane VV m. Peter F. Van Buren

*Children:*

- 1) Hannah b. 6/23/1808; bp. 8/7/1808, Mayfield, NY
- 2) Alida Marie b. 2/27/1810; bp. 4/22/1810, Mayfield, NY
- 3) Julia Ann b. 2/24/1812; bp. 6/5/1812, Mayfield, NY
- 4) Francis b. 1/21/1815; bp. 6/18/1814-5, Mayfield, NY



END FULTON COUNTY

ONEIDA COUNTY:

**Jacob VV m. Chloe Hodges of Augusta, NY, 6/18/1800, Schuylerville, NY**

Children:

1) David b. 8/1/1793; bp. 8/25/1793, Schuylerville, NY

Note: Either the marriage date or David's birthdate is incorrect.

**Wilbur Lewis VV**

Children:

1) Wilbur Lewis, Jr. of Otter Lake; m. Jean Kawalik, dau. of Joseph Kawalik and Estella \_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV**

Children:

1) Kenneth

2) Ernest b. 3/6/1908, Rome, NY; m. Gladys F. Commerford

3) Edgar H. m. Florence Commerford

4) daughter m. John Dewitt

**SECOND GENERATION**

*2) Ernest VV b. 3/6/1908, Rome, NY; m. Gladys F. Commerford. Gladys d. 8/25/1966*

Children:

21) daughter m. Raymond Marshall

22) Edgar

23) Gene

24) Dolly

*3) Edgar H. VV d. 7/30/1974; m. Gladys Florence Commerford*

Children:

31) Florence m. Raymond J. Marshall

32) Edgar W.

33) Gene A.

34) Buster

35) Mary

36) Harriet

Note: Apparent confusion of wives and children of brothers Ernest and Edgar

**J. M. VV of Franklin Iron Works, NY; d. 1882; m. Mrs. Frances Underhill Addington, dau. of H. A. Underhill. Frances b. 1840; d. 10/3/1886; bur. Clinton, NY**

END ONEIDA COUNTY

MADISON COUNTY:

**Cornelia VV m. Hiram Brown, s. of James Brown and Sophia Brockett, 10/27/1853. Hiram b. 11/5/1822; d. 7/5/1889**

Children:

- 1) Charles F. b. 10/5/1857; m. Sophia Heintz, 9/12/1886
- 2) Edwin b. 12/10/1859; m. Leonora Williams, 11/23/1898, Canastota, NY

END MADISON COUNTY

**END MOHAWK**

**OUT-OF-STATE:**

**ADJACENT STATES:**

PA:

**Amsey VV b. 5/5/1868; d. 9/\_\_\_/1942, Austin, PA; m. Anna Matthews. Anna b. 10/6/1881, Sussex, England; d. 1947, Austin, PA; bur. Austin, PA**

Children:

- 1) Myrtle
  - 2) Oliver
  - 3) Olie
  - 4) Amsey, Jr.
  - 5) Leon b. 10/29/1902, Austin, PA; m. Sarah Hunter
- Note: Amsey was a bricklayer

SECOND GENERATION

*5) Leon VV b. 10/29/1902, Austin, PA; m. Sarah Hunter, 8/4/1907, Warren, PA*

Children:

- 51) Elmer Amsey b. 4/29/1924, Austin, PA; m. Pauline Alice Smith
- 52) Jean b. 10/28/1925
- 53) Jack b. 12/25/1927
- 54) Helen b. 9/15/1930

55) Fern b. 5/1/1932  
56) Autumn b. 11/5/1936  
57) Susan b. 6/21/1940  
Note: Leon was a bricklayer

### THIRD GENERATION

*51) Elmer Amsey VV of Clarendon, PA b. 4/29/1924, Austin, PA; m. Pauline Alice Smith, dau. of Charles H. Smith, 4/24/1947, Warren, PA. Pauline b. 7/14/1925, Warren, PA*

Children:

511) Karen Marie b. 9/9/1948, Warren, PA; m. Steven Buys  
512) Mark Amsey b. 8/12/1950, Warren, PA  
513) Emily Jane b. 12/3/1953, Warren, PA

### FOURTH GENERATION

*511) Karen Marie VV b. 9/9/1948, Warren, PA; m. Steven Buys*

Children:

511,1) Bonnie Lynn b. 7/29/1966, Dubois, PA  
511,2) Amy Coleen b. 3/23/1969, Niagra Falls, NY

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV m. R. Graham. \_\_\_\_\_ b. PA. R. b. Ireland.**

Children:

1) Ira b. 12/26/1850; m. Mary Williamson

**Jack VV m. Kathryn \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

1) Margaret of Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, PA

**E. A. Van Valkenburg m. Gertrude Susan Carmen, 10/2/1899, Chadron, OH.  
Gertrude b. 12/25/1875, New York City, NY; d. 11/20/1923**

Children:

- 1) Daughter m. Joseph Parkinson of Sharon, PA
- 2) Daughter m. Joseph Graff of Tarentown, PA
- 3) Harry of Pulaski, PA
- 4) Howard of Pulaski, PA
- 5) Elmer of Oakland City, IN

END PA

MASSACHUSETTS:

**Alexander VV m. Catherine Werner (Warner)**

Children:

- 1) Monroe Madison b. 4/9/1853, Dalton, MA; m. Anna Engerman
- 2) Henry
- 3) Etta
- 4) Lillian

**SECOND GENERATION**

*1) Monroe Madison VV of Turner Falls, MA; b. 4/9/1853, Dalton, MA; d. 8/17/1938, Troy, NY; m. Anna Engerman, dau. of Anthony Engerman and Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Anna b. 2/1/1880, Turner Falls, MA; d. 10/27/1948, Waterford, MA; bur. Waterford, MA*

Children:

- 11) Dorothy L. b. 2/21/1906
- 12) Rebeca M. b. 3/25/1908
- 13) Katherine B. b. 7/29/1914
- 14) Evelyn E. b. 7/10/1916
- 15) Monroe Madison Jr. b. 2/18/1919, Waterford, MA; m. Arabella Bowe

**THIRD GENERATION**

*15) Monroe Madison VV, Jr. of Troy, NY; b. 2/18/1919, Waterford, MA; m. Arabella Bowe, dau. of Frank Bowe and Estelle \_\_\_\_, 1/4/1941, Waterford, MA. Arabella b. 5/23/1919, Bridgeton, NJ*

Children:

- 151) Monroe Donald b. 8/26/1942, Troy, NY; m. Roberta Jean Cooper, dau. of Leo Cooper, 9/17/1967, Waterford, MA
  - 152) Cecelia May b. 12/9/1953, Troy, NY
- Notes: Monroe (15) was a restaurateur. Monroe (151) was an accountant

**Bartholmeus (Bartholomew, Bartelmeus) VV of Dalton, MA; b. 1798; d. 11/12/1850; m. Catherine L. Gregory, dau. of Justus Gregory and Clarissa Downs, 1/17/1826. Catherine b. 6/13/1761; d. 8/13/1831 or 8/17/1831 Note: May be (438,7) page 160, Vol. I, the son of Johannes VV and Anna Rysdorf.**

**E. VV of Fall Creek (1870), NY; b. c 1810, MA; Note: Farmhand, lived with Ames Milliman.**

**Henry Morton VV b. 3/17/1885 (?), Pittsfield, MA; m. Florence Elizabeth Stacey, dau. of Frank Stacey and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, 3/16/1908 (?), Brooklyn, NY. Florence b. 12/20/1888, Brooklyn, NY. Note: Henry had two aunts or sisters, May VV and Emma VV**

**John VV of Salisbury(1850-60), CT, and Mt. Washington, MA; b. 1807, Hillsdale, NY or NJ; d. 12/8/1880, Salisbury, CT; m. (1) Margaret (Mary) Winchel, dau. of Eliakin Winchel of Mt. Washington, MA, 1835; (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Brazie. Margaret b. 1801; d. 19/15/1858, Mt. Washington, MA. Second wife b. NY.**

Children:

- 1) Nancy b. 1836, MA; m. Ira Surdam
- 2) Augustus b. 1839, CT; m. Harriet \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) John F. b. 3/16/1840, CT; m. Marion Decker

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Nancy VV b. 1836, MA; d. 8/13/1905, Hartford, CT; m. Ira Surdam, s. of Hiram Surdam and Sally \_\_\_\_\_, 4/3/1852, Mt. Washington, MA. Ira d. 11/23/1871, Salisbury, CT; b. Salisbury, CT.*

Children:

11)

*2) Augustus b. 1839, CT; d. 12/20/1878, Salisbury, CT; bur. Salisbury, CT; m. Harriet \_\_\_\_\_. Harriet d. 12/30/1876, Salisbury, CT; bur. Salisbury, CT.*

Children:

21) Margaret m. James H. Thornton

*3) John F. b. 1841, CT or Mt. Washington, MA; d. Sheffield, CT; m. Marion Decker, 9/11/1862, Salisbury, CT. Marion d. and bur. Salisbury, CT.*

Children:

31) boy d. as infant

NOTE: This John F. could be the same as John VV m. Miriam \_\_\_\_\_. (SEE NEXT ENTRY).

**Joseph VV of Great Barrington, MA; d. 8/20/1856, aged 80**

**Leo VV of S. Ashfield, MA**

Children:

1) James I. of Hawthorne, CA b. 5/19/1934

**Harriet VV of Stockbridge, MA b. 1827 or 1927; d. 3/31/1847 or 3/31/1947, Stockport, MA or NY. Note: Harriet was a member of Paper Manufacturing family**

**Rose VV of Buckland, MA; b. 1871, Buckland, MA; m. William B. Osborn, 12/25/1897, Torrington, CT. William b. 1861, Litchfield, CT.**

END MASSACHUSETTS

CT:

**Elias VV of Salisbury, CT; m. Jessick Turner, dau. of Peter Turner and Martha Douchy (Donchy), 12/13/1894, Lakeville, CT.**

**Elizabeth VV of Wolcotville, CT; b. 1851, Newburgh, NY; m. James H. Preston, 6/7/1870, Torrington, CT. James b. 1849, Winsted, CT.**

END CT

RI:

**John VV of New York m. Mary Ann Moldoon of Providence, RI, 7/31/1864**

END RI:

NJ:

**Samantha VV d. 12/\_\_\_/1836, West Bloomfield, NJ**

**Cornelius VV b. 3/\_\_\_/1865, Holland; m. Johanna O'Dell Van Houten**

Children:

1) Wilbur G. b. 8/10/1903, Warren Point, NJ

2) Christina of Holly Hill, Florida m. John Murphy

**John VV of Newark, NJ d. prior to 8/17/\_\_\_\_. Note: Member of firm of Cohalan and Cohalan, NYC, NY**

END NJ

**END ADJACENT STATES**

**MIDWEST:**

WISCONSIN:

**7TH Branch:**

\_\_\_\_ VV m. \_\_\_\_ Elliott of Oshkosh, WI

*Children:*

- 1) Stephen D. b. 6/23/1862, Oshkosh, WI; m. Jeanne Bouet
- 2) Frank of Carpentersville and Joliet, IL; d. Joliet, IL; m. Ella \_\_\_\_
- 3) Thomas of Florida
- 4) Albert of Wisconsin

SECOND GENERATION

*1) Stephen D. VV b. 6/23/1862, Oshkosh, WI; d. 3/21/1918, Chicago, IL; m. Jeanne Bouet, dau. of Sylvain Bouet and Juliette Amanda Moreau, 12/24/1897, Chicago, IL Jeanne b. 2/16/1870, Gordan, France; d. 3/18/1949; bur. Chicago, IL*

*Children:*

- 11) Esther Nellie b. 2/4/1898 (?)
  - 12) Juliette Frances b. 3/25/1898 (?)
  - 13) Stephen Delbert Douglas b. 7/25/1908, Chicago, IL; m. Antoinette Dorothy Fabiano
- Note: Stephen was a teamster

THIRD GENERATION

*13) Stephen Delbert Douglas VV b. 7/25/1908, Chicago, IL; d. 12/29/1967, Chicago, IL; m. Antoinette Dorothy Fabiano, dau. of Frank Fabiano and Tereasa Scalfaro. Antoinette b. 1/10/1909, North Bay, Ontario, Can.*

*Children:*

- 131) Jeanne Marcella of Chicago and Addison, IL b. 2/2/1936, Chicago, IL; m. \_\_\_\_ Leverance
- 132) Dorothy Tereasa b. 8/4/1940, Chicago, IL; m. Joseph Charles D'Amico

FOURTH GENERATION

*132) Dorothy Tereasa VV b. 8/4/1940, Chicago, IL; m. Joseph Charles D'Amico. Joseph b. 1/8/1935*

*Children:*

132,1) Bernadette J. b. 10/5/1960

132,2) Rena b. 10/11/1961

**END 7TH BRANCH**

**END WISCONSIN**

**OHIO:**

**Abram VV of Ohio after 1847; b. 4/8/1820, Kinderhook, NY; d. 9/26/1891, OH; m. Nancy Hale, dau. of Gardner Hale and Rhoda Perry, 1843. Nancy b. 7/7/1922, Lysanda, NY; d. 4/19/1899, OH.**

*Children:*

- 1) Hannah d. as infant
- 2) Adrian d. as infant
- 3) Smith A.
- 4) Mary E. m. John Salisbury
- 5) Abram d. 1899
- 6) Wellington b. 9/11/1859, OH

**SECOND GENERATION**

*6) Wellington VV b. 8/11/1859, OH; d. 6/22/1899, OH; m. Bertha Bell Poucher, 8/13/1899. Bertha b. 4/22/1871, MI; d. 4/9/1946, MI*

*Children:*

- 61) Willie Lee b. 1/23/1892, OH
- 62) Rena Ivadell b. 3/5/1896; d. 1972, FL; m. Harold Salisbury

**THIRD GENERATION**

*61) Willie Lee VV b. 1/23/1892, OH; d. 6/10/1958, MI; m. Ethel Alvecta Ratcliff, dau. of John Ratcliff and Cora Graves, 11/20/1912. Ethel b. 10/17/1894, OH*

*Children:*

- 611) Florence Bell b. 5/18/1913; d. 8/3/1919
- 612) Francis Wellington b. 9/14/1914
- 613) Doris b. 3/27/1916; m. Dale Smith
- 614) Dorothea b. 10/6/1917; m. Harry O'Brien
- 615) Cynthia b. 2/25/1920; m. (1) Lavern Allison; (2) Isaac Sparks
- 616) William Eugene b. 11/26/1926 or 1929; m. Hazel Biddix
- 617) John Willis b. 7/21/1930, OH; m. Joyce Williamson

**FOURTH GENERATION**



*616) William Eugene VV b. 11/26/1926 or 1929; d. 5/16/1975, MI; m. Hazel Biddix, 7/27/1949. Hazel b. 12/27/1930*

**Children:**

616,1) Linda Louise b. 4/1/1950; m. Charles Rinck

616,2) William Lee b. 6/23/1951, MI; m. Rosalyn \_\_\_\_\_

616,3) Patricia Sue b. 9/13/1952; m. Thomas Sims

*617) John Willis VV b. 7/21/1930, OH; m. Joyce Williamson, dau. of Bernard North Williamson and Thelma Viola Meyers, 8/28/1951, Morenci, MI. Joyce b. 7/16/1933, MI.*

**Children:**

617,1) Julie Dawn b. 5/15/1954, NM

617,2) Joni Denise b. 12/15/1957, MI

617,3) John Craig b. 3/12/1959, MI

**FIFTH GENERATION**

*616,2) William Lee b. 6/23/1951, MI; m. Rosalyn \_\_\_\_\_*

**Children:**

*616,21) William Francis*

**Gilbert VV of Union Furnace (1830-34), OH b. 1812; m. Rose Ann Seyfer, 5/23/1834, Hocking Co., OH**

**Children:**

1) Perry b. 1835

2) Emily b. 1836; m. Jacob Wyskiver, 1860

3) Sarah Jane b. 3/17/1837; d. 10/9/1925, Nelsonville, OH; m. Henry Harden, 2-3/2/1854. Henry b. 12/18/1829, Jackson, OH; d. 12/30/1916, Thornville, OH

4) Mary b. 1837

5) Rachel b. 1841

6) Catherine b. 1842

7) Esther b. 1843

8) Elizabeth b. 1847

9) William b. 1848

A) Lydia b. 1852

B) Ann b. 1853

C) Sarah b. 1855

D) Isaac b. 1855

E) Gilbert, Jr. b. 1857

**Horace VV of Miami, OH m. Sarah Jane Furnas, 10/10/1908. Sarah b. 2/1/1897**

**Parker Thomas VV b. 9/1/1870, Penfield, OH; m. Ina Fritz**

Children:

- 1) Harry Alonzo b. 8/29/1891; m. Esther Armenda Barber

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Harry Alonzo VV b. 8/29/1891; d. 9/6/1936; m. Esther Armenda Barber, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ and Addie May Hawk of Loraine Co., OH. Esther b. 6/10/1894; d. 12/31/1947*

Children:

- 11) Harold Barker of Elyria, OH; b. 9/8/1920

**END OHIO**

**MI:**

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV**

Children:

- 1) Llewellyn of Detroit, MI
- 2) Leonard F. b. 6/16/1917, Detroit, MI; m. Dorothy E. Wilson

## SECOND GENERATION

*2) Leonard F. VV of Dearborn, MI; b. 6/16/1917, Detroit, MI; m. Dorothy E. Wilson, dau. of Richard Wilson and Cora \_\_\_\_\_, 3/22/1940. Dorothy b. 1/7/1917, Fredericktown, MO*

Children:

- 21) Sandra J. b. 6/13/1941, Dearborn, MI
- 22) Sharon A. b. 9/13/1942, Dearborn, MI
- 23) Robert L. b. 9/17/1945, Detroit, MI

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV**

Children:

- 1) Robert
- 2) Bertha
- 3) Marion Ellis b. Poss, MI; m. Nora Wood

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Robert VV*

Children:

- 11) Ned
- 12) Ruth

*3) Marion Ellis VV of Racine, WI b. Poss, MI; d. 1924, Racine, WI; bur. Racine, WI; m. Nora Wood. Nora bur. Racine, WI*

Children:

- 31) Herman Ellis b. 6/15/1885; m. Ada Marianne Peterson
- 32) Lion
- 33) Cora m. Edwin Thomas
- 34) Allen d. aged 16
- 35) Bernice m. John Peterson

### THIRD GENERATION

*31) Herman Ellis VV of Michigan and Racine, WI b. 6/15/1855; d. 9/2/1956; m. Ada Marianna Peterson, dau. of Jens Peterson and Thomina \_\_\_\_\_. Ada b. 8/24/1886, Denmark*

Children:

- 311) Mabel Thomina b. 1/20/1908, Racine, WI; m. Reginald Earl Markwith
- 312) James Ellis b. 6/4/1910, Racine, WI

*32) James Ellis VV of Vista, CA; b. 6/4/1909 or 1910, Racine, WI; m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_. (2) Geneva E. \_\_\_\_\_, 10/1/1959, Milford, N.H. Geneva b. 4/28/1916, N.H.*

Children by first wife:

- 1) James E. b. 1/11/1934, Oakland, CA
- 2) William b. 10/8/1939, Oakland, CA

*33) Cora VV of Helena, MT m. Edwin Thomas*

Children:

- 331) Mildred m. \_\_\_\_\_ Rue
- 332) Lillian m. \_\_\_\_\_ Stuhr

*35) Bernice VV of Paradise, CA m. John Peterson, s. of Jens Peterson and Thomina \_\_\_\_\_*

Children:

- 351) Barbara
- 352) Patricia
- 353) Jean

### FOURTH GENERATION

*311) Mabel Thomina VV of Gardena, CA b. 1/20/1908, Racine, WI; m. Reginald Earl Markwith, s. of Charles Markwith and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, 8/3/1929, San Francisco, CA Reginald b. 11/27/1906, San Francisco, CA*

Children:

311,1) Ronald Eliot b. 9/2/1932, San Francisco, CA

311,2) Janice Elaine b. 4/7/1937

## **Lavina Valk m. Cook Haines**

Children:

1) William Nelson of Haines Falls, NY; b. 1880, Inman, NE; m. Lydia Du Bois, 10/22/1902

## **Herman VV of Britton (1880), MI b. 1817, New York; d. 3/5/1900; bur. Ridgeway, MI; m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_. Martha b. c 1827**

Children:

1) Joseph b. c 1855

2) Isabelle b. c 1857; m. Arden Vealey

3) John Freemont b. 8/10/1859; m. Evaline Wildman

4) Emma b. c 1863; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mull

5) Fred b. c 1864-5; d. 1902

6) Ada (Ida) b. c 1865; m. Lockwood

7) Kate b. c 1870

Note: Fred was with U. S. Infantry in San Francisco, CA

## **SECOND GENERATION**

2) *Isabelle VV b. c 1857; m. Arden Vealey*

Children:

21) Leon m. Flora \_\_\_\_\_

3) *John Freemont VV of Pinnellas Park, FL b. 8/10/1859; d. 11/\_\_\_/1919, Thomasville, Ga.; m. Evaline Wildman of Pitcher, NY Evaline b. 1/14/1871, New York; d. 10/30/1958, Mississippi*

Children:

31) Leroy b. 7/17/1902

32) Frank Alton b. 4/15/1904, Thomasville, GA

33) Charles F. of Los Angeles, CA b. 8/15/1906

34) Nellie of St. Petersburg, FL b. 4/17/1908; m. William Jones

35) Flora b. 9/24/1910, Thomasville, GA; m. Joseph A. Gillis

4) *Emma VV b. c 1863; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mull*

Children:

41) Ralph

6) *Ada (Ida) VV of Tecumseh, MI b. c 1865; m. Lockwood*

Children:

61) Mabel

### THIRD GENERATION

*32) Frank Alton VV of St. Petersburg, FL b. 4/15/1904, Thomasville, GA*

Children:

321) Frank Jr. of St. Petersburg, FL

322) William F. b. 9/15/1928, Alabama; m. Mrs. Reba Robinson

323) Mildred of Atlanta, GA m. \_\_\_\_\_ Roach

324) Betty of New Orleans, La. m. R. Thomas Blades, s. of D. F. Blades

*35) Flora VV of Chrystal Springs, MS b. 9/24/1910, Thomasville, GA; m. Joseph A. Gillis*

Children:

351) Caroline of Los Angeles, CA b. 6/15/1951; m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Hughes; (2) Billy Joe Davis

### FOURTH GENERATION

*322) William F. VV of Birmingham (1928), AL and St. Petersburg (1936), FL; b. 9/15/1928, AL; d. 11/19/1971; m. Mrs. Reba Robinson*

Children:

322,1) Kathleen m. \_\_\_\_\_ Aiken

**James G. VV of Holland, MI; b. 8/15/1919; m. Blanche M. \_\_\_\_\_.**

**James VV of Litchfield (1890), MI**

**John VV of Calhoun Co., MI m. Helen Clark, dau. of Jacob Clark and Lucinda Angell. Helen b. Silver Creek, NY**

**Paul P. VV of Pittsfield (1850), MI; m. Esalene \_\_\_\_\_ (?)**

Children:

1) William B. b. c 1832

2) Mary b. c 1836

3) Charlotte b. 1844

**Reuben VV b. 6/21/1834, Quincy, MI; d. 12/3/1908; bur. Colorado Springs, CO; m. Emma Reid, 3/29/1885. Note: Reuben was a writer, a printer and a journalist**

**Timothy H. VV of Kinderhook (1847), NY and Litchfield (1841), MI. Note: Timothy was a preacher**

Children:

1) Lorenzo Dow b. 8/6/1832, Elizabeth, Canada; m. Harriet E. Crosby

2) Reuben Y. b. 6/21/1834; d. 12/14/1917, Ely, NV

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Lorenzo Dow VV of Bethel, MI b. 8/6/1832, Elizabeth, Canada; d. 2/12/1904; m. Harriet E. Crosby, 8/27/1856. Harriet b. 4/13/1838, Murray Town, NY; d. 11/29/1916, Gallatin, MO; bur. Hamilton, MO*

### Children:

- 11) Ada Ola b. 4/28/1858, Ovid, MI; d. 10/13/1927; bur. New Gallatin, MO; m. Eben T. Smith, 10/25/1876; thirteen children
  - 12) Stina W. b. 1/16/1860, Bethel, MI; d. 9/8/1930; bur. Tacoma, WA; m. Phil H. Braughton, 4/16/1876, Hamilton, MO; three sons
  - 13) Rheuben B. b. 8/29/1862, Quincey, MI; d. 12/3/1908; m. Emma Ried
  - 14) Judson Dow b. 4/12/1866, Bethel, MI; m. Ellen Saphronia Jones
- Note: Lorenzo was a farmer and preacher

## THIRD GENERATION

*14) Judson Dow VV of Hamilton, MO; b. 4/12/1866, Bethel, MI; d. 6/21/1937, Phoenix, AZ; m. Ellen (Ella) Saphronia Jones, dau. of William H. Jones and Phoebe Ann Sherman, 1/18/1891, Hamilton, Mo. Ellen b. 8/26/1868, E. Sharon, PA; d. 9/29/1942, Grand Junction, CO; bur. Hamilton, MO*

### Children:

- 141) Walter Dean b. 12/25/1897; m. Genevieve Muddell Knight
  - 142) Mona Collett b. 6/4/1895
- Note: Judson was a store keeper

## FOURTH GENERATION

*141) Walter Dean VV of South Fork, CO; b. 12/25/1897, Hamilton, MO; m. Genevieve Muddell Knight, dau. of William Knight and Florence \_\_\_\_\_, 6/6/1928, Bowling Green, OH. Genevieve b. 6/24/1909, Ogemaw, Co. (?)*

### Children:

- 141,1) Betty Lou b. 4/26/1929, Detroit, MI; d. 12/8/1964

**Emily VV b. c. 1810-1820; d. c. 1842-1850; bur. Alemena Center, MI; m. Chancey H. Abbott c. 1935. Chauncey later m. Betsey (Hodge) Rhodes, 5/11/1855**

### Children:

- 1) Sarah J. b. c. 1836, NY; m. Watson Briggs
- 2) Laura C. b. 8/6/1839, NY; d. 5/16/1901; m. Henry Smith
- 3) Ellen A. b. 2/12/1841, MI; d. 5/16/1896; m. Hamilton Rhodes (Rhoades) 1/1/1856
- 4) James Daniel b. 12/24/1842; d. 3/17/1910; m. Samantha Smith, 11/11/1867

**Edward Charles VV b. New York; m. Alice Marie Russell, dau. of George Russell and Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Alice b. Elk Rapids, MI**

Children:

1) Edward Charles b. 11/15/1930

Note: Edward was a painter

## SECOND GENERATION

*1) Edward Charles of Pasadena, TX b. 11/15/1930; m. Rosella Joy Lancaster, dau. of Joseph Lancaster and Stella \_\_\_\_\_, 2/11/1963, Tampa, FL Rosella b. 9/10/1944, Tampa, FL*

Children:

11) Kari Lynn b. 2/1/1966, Houston, TX

12) David Charles b. 4/14/1967, Houston, TX

X

**Caroline VV m. Alvin Kingsley**

Children:

1) Grant Barnhart of Battle Creek, MI

2) Kate

3) Lottie

4) Albert of N. Bedford

5) Clarence of N. Bedford

6) Rollin m. \_\_\_\_ Simons

END MI

IN:

**Mary Emogene VV b. c 1851, New York State; m. Josiah Todd Kelley, 8/9/1869, Kokomo, IN Josiah b. c 1848; d. 11/28/1903, Kokomo, IN**

END IN

**END MIDWEST**

**IOWA:**

Abraham H. VV b. 1810, Scott Co., IA; m. Harriet Aldrich, 9/8/1840, Scott Co., IA. Harriet b. 1816

**END IOWA**

**MN:**

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

**Children:**

- 1) Judith of St. Paul, MN b. 1937
- 2) Mary of St. Paul, MN b. 1937

Lester Richard VV b. Buffalo, MN; d. 1933, Peoria, IL; m. Nora Parmeter. Nora d. 1936, Peoria, IL

**Children:**

- 1) Clifford Curtis b. 2/8/1897, Buffalo, MN; m. Mary Cordiela Harris
  - 2) Gladys b. Peoria, IL
- Note: Lester was a mechanic

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Clifford Curtis VV of Monterey, CA b. 2/8/1897, Buffalo, MN; m. Mary Cordiela Harris, dau. of Oscar M. Harris and Ida \_\_\_\_\_, 3/24/1923, Jellsburg, CO Mary b. 4/2/1898, Sidney, NE

*Children:*

- 11) Harris Clifford b. 3/22/1924, Sidney, NE; m. Dena Lang



## THIRD GENERATION

11) Harris Clifford VV of Redondo Beach, CA b. 3/22/1924, Sidney, NE; m. Dena Lang, dau. of Henry Lang and Lila McNulty, 5/12/1954 (1945?). Dena b. 3/7/1927, Shannock, TX

### *Children:*

111) Donald Harris of Torrence, CA b. 5/30/1946, Monterey, CA; m. Barbara Marie Heston, dau. of Dale Heston and Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_, 2/3/1967, Harbor City, CA Barbara b. 7/1/1948, Long Beach, CA  
112) Carol b. 12/31/1948

Note: Harris was an engineering test pilot

## END MN

## CO:

(765,313,2) Edward Christianson VV of Walden (1905-67), CO b. 1881, Erie, CO

### **Children:**

(seven)

Note: Related to J. Richard Jephtha VV

## END CO

## MT/NE:

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

### **Children:**

- 1) Maude
- 2) Mary
- 3) Deborah
- 4) Bowman
- 5) Lewis b. 1857; m. Atta Helfen

## SECOND GENERATION

5) Lewis VV of Hardy, NE b. 1857; m. Alta Helfen. Alta b. 1872, IA; bur. Hardy, NE

### *Children:*

51) Anna b. 2/27/1888

52) William Lewis b. 12/1/1893, Hardy, NE; m. Marguerite Unruh

Note: Lewis worked on Santa Fe Rail Road

### THIRD GENERATION

52) William Lewis VV b. 12/1/1893, Hardy, NE; d. 11/27/1962; m. Marguerite Unruh, dau. of Henry Unruh and Millie Smith, 6/4/1929, Wichita, KS Marguerite b. 5/20/1901, Marion Co., KS

#### *Children:*

521) William Lewis VV, Jr. of La Palma, CA; b. 3/4/1930, Hardy, NE; m. JoAnn Hefley, dau. of John Hefley and Dymetris Lauderback, 1/20/1967, Long Beach, CA. JoAnn b. 12/6/1938, Snyder, OK

522) Marianna b. 5/30/1931, Hardy, NE

523) Richard Lee b. 5/17/1935, Hardy, NE; m. Betty Sue Jackson

524) Charles Joseph b. 3/3/1938, Hardy, NE

### FOURTH GENERATION

523) Richard Lee VV of Fresno and Course Gold, CA; b. 5/17/1935, Hardy, NE; m. Betty Sue Jackson, dau. of Lawrence W. Jackson and Vida Mae Edwards, 3/28/1964, Santa Monica, CA Betty b. 4/8/1940, Center Ridge, AZ

#### *Children:*

523,1) Richard Eric b. 1/21/1967, Fresno, CA

Tracy VV of Cozad, NE; b. 1870-80, North Platte, NE

#### **Children:**

1) Charles M. b. 10/16/1909, Cozad, NE; m. Mary T. Karges

2) Claude

Note: Tracy was a farmer

### SECOND GENERATION

1) Charles M. VV b. 10/16/1909, Cozad, NE; m. Mary T. Karges. Mary b. 1912, Columbus, NE

#### *Children:*

11) Curtis Charles b. 1939

12) Keith b. 1942

Note: Keith was a salesman in Corwells Heights, PA

Edmond VV b. NY; d. before 1939; m. Grace Jessup. Grace b. NY; d. before 1939

#### **Children:**

- 1) Douglass Jessup b. 12/3/1908, Omaha, NE or MT; m. (1) Della Kee Gowan; (2) Martha or Margery Wilson or Margery Butland

## SECOND GENERATION:

1) Douglas (Douglass) Jessup b. 12/3/1908, MT or Omaha, NE; d. 12/19/1962, Oakland, CA; bur. Calestoga, CA; m. (1) Della Kee Gowan, 3/31/1931, Omaha, NE; (2) Martha or Margery Wilson, dau. of Arvid Wilson and Elin \_\_\_\_\_, 4/4/1940, or Margery Butland, dau. of Henry Butland and Marguerite \_\_\_\_\_, 4/23/1949, Reno, NV. Margery b. 6/23/1901, Hopitka, New Zealand. Note: Confusion between second wives. Douglas was a copper miner.

### *Children by first wife:*

11) Miriam m. \_\_\_\_\_ Silva

### *Children by second wife:*

- 12) Douglas Edmond b. 9/2/1940; m. (1) Karen Huff, (2) Christine Richards
- 13) Jacelin b. 11/28/1941, CA; m. Miles Peter Wambach
- 14) Robertta May b. 5/8/1944, Red Lodge, MT; m. John Carl Richter
- 15) William Craig b. 11/22/1945, Red Lodge, MT; m. (1) Ardis Osterman; (2) Silvia (Brown) Welch

## THIRD GENERATION:

12) Douglas Edmond of Columbus, MT and Denver, CO; b. 9/2/1940; m. (1) Karen Huff, 9/4/1961, Billings, MT; (2) Christine Richards, 6/30/1970, Belfry, MT. Christine b. 12/16/1950

### *Children by first wife:*

- 121) Katherine Lee b. 8/30/1961 (Adopted)
- 122) Douglas Lee b. 10/6/1963, Columbus, MT
- 123) Tressa b. 3/8/1966, Denver, CO
- 124) Kevin Lee b. 6/12/1967, Denver, CO

### *Children by second wife:*

- 125) Nataska b. 3/10/1971, Denver, CO
- 126) Landon b. 4/14/1973, Denver, CO
- 127) Shalden b. 9/12/1976, Denver, CO
- 128) Tisha b. 5/\_\_\_/1979, Denver, CO

13) Jacelin VV b. 11/28/1941, CA; m. Miles Peter Wambach, 6/20/1959, Columbus, MT. Miles b. 9/26/1936

### *Children:*

- 131) Derek Jed b. 10/24/1962, Bozeman, MT
- 132) Dyke Jeffry b. 3/24/1966, Bozeman, MT
- 133) Deuel Justice b. 5/14/1968, TX
- 134) Danyelle Juel, b. 2/13/1922, TX

14) Robertta May b. 5/8/1944, Red Lodge, MT; m. John Carl Richter, s. of Carl Arnold Richter and Beulah Minder Barta, 9/16/1966, St. Anthoy, ID. John b. 6/18/1944, Whitehall, MT

*Children:*

- 141) Cherie Yvette b. 4/13/1967, Bozeman, MT
- 142) Dawn Marie b. 6/29/1971, Bozeman, MT

15) William Craig b. 11/22/1945, Red Lodge, MT; m. (1) Ardis Osterman, 9/10/1963, Columbus, MT; (2) Silvia (Brown) Welch, 9/18/1976, Columbus, MT. Ardis b. 12/16/1948. Silvia b. 6/21/1951

*Children by first wife:*

- 151) D'Dea Mae b. 3/26/1964, Columbus, MT
- 152) Simone Marie b. 10/2/1966, Columbus, MT

*Children by second wife:*

- 153) Raymond Welch b. 4/1/1969, Columbus, MT; (adopted)
- 154) Cooper Craig b. 3/12/1977, Columbus, MT

Dudley VV of Rulo, NE b. 9/21/1839, New York; d. 2/14/1919, Rulo, NE; m. Sylvania Roubidoux, dau. of Farron Roubidoux, 11/5/1869. Sylvania b. 9/21/1843, St. Joseph, MO; d. 4/26/1930, Topeka, KS; bur. Rulo, NE

**Children:**

- 1) Frank b. 9/3/1882, Rulo, NE; m. Mary Frances Fox
  - 2) Vesta m. \_\_\_\_\_ Rinehart
- Note: Dudley was a school principal and town mayor

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Frank VV b. 9/3/1882, Rulo, NE; d. 10/5/1941, Oklahoma City, OK; m. Mary Frances Fox, dau. of William Fox and Mary Holloran, 9/5/1911, Kansas City, KS. Mary b. 11/8/1885, St. Joe, MO; d. 3/9/1968, Oklahoma City, OK; bur. St. Joe, MO.

*Children:*

- 11) Frank II b. 9/16/1912
  - 12) Marjorie b. 7/16/1914, Rulo, NE; m. Glen Howard Wooley
  - 13) William Dudley b. 10/19/1923, Rulo, NE; m. Velma \_\_\_\_\_
  - 14) Vanda Virginia b. 6/19/1927, Topeka, KS; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Halford
- Note: Frank was a salesman

**THIRD GENERATION**

12) Marjorie VV of Oklahoma City, OK b. 7/16/1914, Rulo, NE; m. Glen Howard Wooley, s. of Fred Earl Wooley and Bertie Leone Hendrix, 9/3/1934. Glen b. 4/10/1911

*Children:*

- 121) Marilynn b. 12/17/1935
- 122) Patrick Howard b. 5/14/1940
- 123) Michael Glenn b. 5/14/1940

**END MT/NE**

**CANADA:**

Adam VV m. Ann Diamond, dau. of John Diamond, 10/6/1831. Note: Data from archives, Ottawa, Can.

Cornelius VV m. Sarah More

**Children:**

1) Lois A. b. 9/1/1845, London, Ontario, Can.; m. Nathan Munger, McGregor, IA. Nathan b. 1830, Copenhagen, NY; d. 1886, Oswego Co., NY

David VV of Brighton Township, Northumberland Co., Can.; b. 1792, USA; shoemaker; m. Cynthia \_\_\_\_\_. Cynthia b. 1797, Canada.

David VV of Point Edward, ON, Can.; d. 9/6/1889, Guelph, ON; Note: Occupation GTR brakeman.

David VV

Note: David was a member of the Prince Edward Co. Militia, Canada, 1822

Elia Kim VV of Camden, Hastings, Can; m. Jane McPherson, 5/28/1818, Fredericksburgh, Can.

George VV of Camden East (1851), Can.; b. 1801, Can.; m. Unis \_\_\_\_\_. Unis b. 1821.

**Children:**

- 1) David b. 1833
- 2) Sara b. 1835
- 3) Elin b. 1836
- 4) George b. 1839
- 5) Rebecca b. 1843
- 6) Catrin b. 1849

(Probably 552,71) Henry VV of Winnebago Co. (1860), IL and Canada b. 1816; m. Elizabeth Morey

**Children:**

- 1) Sarah Jane b. 10/13/1851, Durand, IL; m. Harry Parker
- 2) Joe b. 1854
- 3) John b. 1857

## SECOND GENERATION

1) Sarah Jane VV b. 10/13/1851, Durnad, IL; m. Harry Parker

### *Children:*

- 11) Irene m. (1) James Hummel; (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson
- 12) Everle
- 13) Verne S. b. 12/9/1886, Granby, Quebec, Can.; m. Florence Bear
- 14) Vere B. b. 12/9/1886, Granby, Quebec, Can.
- 15) Merrel b. Canada
- 16) Violes b. Canada

Isaac VV of Susquehanna, NY and Pointe-Claire, Can.

### **Children:**

four

John VV m. Flora Lauzeau, Brantford, Ontario, Can.

John VV of Ernesttown, ON, Can. ...

Joseph VV of St. George, Ontario, Can., Palatine, IL and Chicago (1854), IL; b. 1804; d. 4/\_\_\_/1871; m. Marguerite Du Page, 1828, St. Catherine, Can. (?)  
Marguerite b. 1808, Quebec City, Can.; d. 11/6/1886

### **Children:**

- 1) John b. 4/16/1832, St. George, Ontario, Can.; m. Mary James Douglas
- Note: Joseph was a farmer, school teacher and land surveyor and land agent, IA

## SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV of Ft. Madison, IA, b. 4/16/1832, St. George, Ontario, Can.; d. 10/15/1890; bur. Ft. Madison, IA; m. Mary James Douglas, dau. of James Douglas and Ann Prindiville, 7/3/1861, Ft. Madison, IA. Mary b. 1836, Ft. Madison, IA; d. 6/22/1922; bur. Ft. Madison, IA

### *Children:*

- 11) Edmond
  - 12) Clement Lincoln b. 12/13/1872, Ft. Madison, IA; m. Edith Tower
  - 13) Joel
- Note: John was a legislator, attorney and judge

## THIRD GENERATION

12) Clement Lincoln VV of Chicago, IL b. 12/13/1872, Ft. Madison, IA; d. 12/19/1936, Quarryville, PA; m. Edith Tower, dau. of James A. Tower and Laura Simons. Edith b. 10/9/1875, Evanston, IL; d. 2/20/1918, Cedar Rapids, IA; bur. Cedar Rapids, IA

*Children:*

121) Laurance Tower b. 6/22/1902, Chattanooga, TN; m. Marguerite Litts

Note: Clement was an investment broker and banker

## **FOURTH GENERATION**

121) Laurance Tower VV of Chicago, IL and St. Louis (1940), MO b. 6/22/1902, Chattanooga, TN; m. Marguerite Litts of Chicago, IL dau. of Noah Madison Litts and Margaret Delano Smith. Marguerite b. 5/11/1903, Oak Park, IL

*Children:*

121,1) Laurance Tower, Jr. b. 3/13/1927, Chicago, IL

121,2) Dirck Douglas b. 4/29/1931, Houston, TX

Note: Laurance, Sr. was in refinery and pipeline design and construction business

Lawrence VV b. 1769; d. 1831; bur. St. Armands, Quebec, Can.

Nicholas VV b. 1760-65

### **Children:**

1) Sarah m. \_\_\_\_\_ Graham

2) Maria or Eliza m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ball

3) Eliza or Maria m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilcox, near Brampton, Ontario, Can.

4) William

5) Ira b. 1840; m. Mary Hemphill

## **SECOND GENERATION**

1) Sarah VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Graham, near Brampton, Ontario, Can.

*Children:*

11) Albert m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gamey

12) Margaret m. \_\_\_\_\_ Humphrey

5) Ira VV b. 1840; d. c 1875, near Brampton, Ontario, Can.; m. Mary Hemphill

*Children:*

51) Frank m. Christie

52) Elizabeth d. c 1913

53) Maria d. c 1924

54) Lucinda b. c 1872, Wichita, KS; m. Harry Turner

55) Marshall H. of Toronto, Ontario, Can. b. 1873, Wichita, KS; m. Ethel Schofield

Note: Ira moved from Hanover, Ontario, Can. to Wichita, KS and returned to Canada

## **THIRD GENERATION**

51) Frank VV m. Christie

*Children:*

511) Mary m. Ralph W. Bragg

54) Lucinda VV b. c 1872, Wichita, KS; m. Harry Turner

*Children:*

541) Helen m. Nelson Spencer

542) Claire m. C. Q. Wesner

543) Florence m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wickenburg

55) Marshall H. VV of Toronto, Ontario, Can. b. 1873, Wichita, KS; m. Ethel Schofield

*Children:*

551) Richard S. of Toronto, Ontario, Can. b. 1904; m. Evelyn Heahan Otis VV of West Burlington, IA

Peter VV of Wisconsin and Houghton, Can. m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Fellows; (2) \_\_\_\_\_

**Children by first wife:**

1) George

2) Marie

**Children by second wife:**

3) Franklin

Note: Peter related to Nicklaas VV (642,1)

Timothy VV b. 1799. Note: Member of Militia of Prince Edward Co., Can., 1822

Truman VV of Brantford, Ontario, Can.

**Children:**

1) Thaduis Edward

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Thaduis Edward VV of Brantford, Ontario, Can.

*Children:*

11) Edith

12) Edna

\_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_. Jane b. 1787. Lived as a widow in South Fredericks Township, Addington Co., ON, Can. In 1851.

**Children:**

1) Jane Helen b. 1828, Ontario, Can.

2) David b. 1829

3) Nelson b. 1831



- 4) Frederick b. 1834
- 5) E. Jane b. 1838
- 6) Harvey b. 1841

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

### **Children:**

- 1) Howard
- 2) Thad
- 3) Nathaniel
- 4) Edith
- 5) Kate
- 6) Hiram II (?)
- 7) Ellis b. 10/27/1878, Norwich, ON, Can.; m. Leila Dogin Cleghorn

### **SECOND GENERATION**

- 1) Howard (W. H.) VV of Enid, OK

#### *Children:*

- 11) Will
- 12) Ed
- 13) Robert Emmett
- 14) Clarkie Jane m. Gordon W. Fuller, 6/4/\_\_\_\_\_

- 7) Ellis VV b. 10/27/1878, Norwich, ON, Can.; m. Leila Dogin Cleghorn. Leila b. 9/22/1878, Sugar Valley, GA

#### *Children:*

- 71) Morris Ellis b. 6/3/\_\_\_\_\_
- 72) Charles Glen b. 2/17/\_\_\_\_\_
- 73) Iris Lee b. 8/23/1908
- 74) Roy Jean b. 9/5/1910, Enid, OK; m. Cleo M. Coulson
- 75) Fern Lenore b. 11/29/1918
- 76) Paul Henry b. 3/9/1922
- 77) Doris d. as baby

### **THIRD GENERATION**

- 74) Roy Jean VV b. 9/5/1910, Enid, OK; m. Cleo Marie Coulson, dau. of John Lovell Coulson and Rena Mae \_\_\_\_\_, 5/5/1934, Tulsa, OK. Cleo b. 9/4/1915, Tulsa, OK.

#### *Children:*

- 741) Robert Jean b. 11/22/1936, Tulsa, OK; m. Elaine Esther Oldehoft
- 742) Tedda Kay b. 3/17/1944, Tulsa, OK; m. Robert Mack Black

## **FOURTH GENERATION**

741) Robert Jean VV b. 11/22/1936, Tulsa, OK; m. Elaine Esther Oldehoft, 9/4/1955, Perry, OK.

### *Children:*

741,1) Geri Lynn b. 6/21/1958, Perry, OK

741,2) Tami Jean b. 4/6/1962, Houston, TX; m. Charles New, 7/\_\_\_/1980

741,3) Kelli Jan b. 2/26/1964, Akron, OH

741,4) Ronald Jay b. 11/24/1968, Lincoln, NE

742) Tedda Kay b. 3/17/1944, Tulsa, OK; m. Robert Mack Black, 1/19/1963, Houston, TX

### *Children:*

742,1) Russell Morris b. 4/17/1964, Camp Hill, PA

Elizabeth VV of Ernestown, ON; Can.; m. Bernard Atwater (Barnet Outwater) of Adolphustown, 11/14/1809

### **Children:**

1) Hanna b. 3/3/18\_\_2, Moscow, ON, Can.

2) Albenbelittle b. 10/21/1810, Moscow, ON, Can.

Elizabeth VV of Portland Township, Can. b. 1836. Note: Elizabeth lived with James and Elsa Mattis in Portland Township, Can. In 1851.

Eliza VV of Pittsburg Township, Can. b. 1844. Note: Eliza lived with Robinson and Sarah Holland in Pittsburg Township, Can. In 1851.

(G)Arthur VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Rutherford

### **Children:**

1) A. W. of Victoria, BC, Can.

2) Douglas of Calgary, Alb., Can.

Cornelius VV m. Lois Davis, 3/27/1813, Thorold, Canada

Isaac Cornelius VV b. 2/19/1835, Port Davis (Dover), ON, Can.; d. 11/9/1906, Medical Lake, WA; m. Helen Louise Elizabeth Bower, dau. of Joseph Bower and Mary Murrie, 9/1/1869, Smithland, IA. Helen b. 12/3/1852, Waukegan, IL; d. 12/23/1928, Smithland, IA.

### **Children:**

1) Lily Bell b. 8/28/1870, Smithland, IA; d. 10/1/1877, Smithland, IA

- 2) Mary Anna b. 7/27/1872, Smithland, IA; d. 1/\_\_\_/1945, Spokane, WA; m. Thomas Holcomb, 1/\_\_\_/1945 (?)
- 3) Sarah Charlotte b. 4/20/1874, Smithland or Le Mars, IA; d. 12/3/1958; m. James F. M. Jones, 7/23/1894
- 4) Joseph Cornelius b. 7/18/1876, Smithland, IA; d. 6/8/1942; m. Bertha Dixon
- 5) Ella Pauline b. 6/5/1878, Smithland, IA; d. 6/\_\_\_/1933; m. J. R. Archibald (Aldridge)
- 6) Ruth Leona b. 12/27/1880, Smithland, IA; m. Albert Johnson Castle
- 7) William Anthony b. 7/31/1882, Smithland, IA; m. Klea Peck
- 8) Geneva May b. 2/17/1884, Smithland, IA; d. 2/7/1951
- 9) Edgar Richard b. 6/16/1886, Smithland, IA; d. 3/4/1897
- A) Laura Frances b. 4/6/1888, Smithland, IA; d. 3/6/1968; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brown
- B) Eber Harley b. 8/31/1890, Smithland, IA; m. (1) Marjorie Ann (Anne Anna) Peel (Peal); (2) Gertrude Goudey
- C) Rosa Marjery b. 3/23/1893, Smithland, IA; d. 2/7/1902
- D) Leslie Dewey b. 3/8/1898, Smithland, IA; d. 2/\_\_\_/1965; m. Mildred \_\_\_\_\_

## **SECOND GENERATION**

- 6) Ruth Leona VV 12/27/1880, Smithland, IA; d. 5/24/1949, Spokane, WA; bur. Sioux City, IA; m. Albert Johnson Castle, 12/31/1898

### *Children:*

- 61) Gladys m. \_\_\_\_\_ Snyder

- 7) William Anthony VV b. 7/31/1882, Smithland, IA; d. 10/12/1932, Rockland, IA; m. Klea Peck. Klea b. 4/23/1896, Bingham, UT; d. 1/29/1925, Rockland, ID (IA?)

### *Children:*

- 71) Verlin Vernon b. 8/3/1915; d. 1976  
72) Mildred Bessie b. 1/27/1917; m. Royal Doss  
73) Helen Lucille b. 10/19/1918  
74) William (Billy) b. 5/12/1920  
75) Raymond (Sandy) b. 5/24/1921  
76) Dorothy May b. 10/11/1923  
77) Thelma Lorene b. 1/29/1925

B) Eber Harley VV b. 8/31/1890, Smithland or Sioux City, IA; d. 1/22/1976, Tacoma, WA; bur. Tacoma or Vancouver, WA; m. (1) Marjorie Ann (Anne Anna) Peel (Peal); (2) Gertrude Goudey. Marjorie b. Ellerslide, Alberta, Can.; d. 12/22/1960, Fort St. John, BC, Can.

*Children by second wife:*

B1) Harley Anthony b. 12/4/1927, Toledo, OH; m. Barbara June Stringer

### **THIRD GENERATION**

B1) Harley Anthony VV b. 12/4/1927, Toledo, OH; m. Barabra June Stringer, 11/16/1949, Fort St. John, British Columbia, Can.

*Children:*

B11) Bradford Harley b. 6/12/1950, Fort St. John, BC, Can.

12) Bruce Harvey b. 8/21/1951

13) Rhoda Anne b. 6/2/1953

14) Rhonda Matilda b. 6/2/1953

15) Vanita June b. 8/24/1954; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sims

Note: After a divorce Barbara June m. \_\_\_\_\_ Merwin and he adopted her children.

### **END CANADA**

#### **CA:**

Cyril P. VV of San Diego, CA

#### **Children:**

1) Mary

2) Tom H. b. 5/7/1924; m. Marilyn \_\_\_\_\_. Marilyn b. 7/7/1931

### **END CA**

\_\_\_\_\_ VV

#### **Children:**

1) Etta of Oak Park, IL m. \_\_\_\_\_ Parrott

2) Lillian of Schenectady, NY; b. Massachusetts; d. Florida, 1930-40

3) Monroe of Waterford, NY 1930-40 (?)

Lester De Layn (Deloyn) VV of Fayetteville, N.C. and Silver Springs, MD; b. 5/1/1890, Hackensack, NJ; d. 4/29/1970; m. Margaret Parker Speiss. Margaret b. 1889; d. 1943, Washington, D.C.

#### **Children:**

1) Valeria b. 9/15/1913

2) Lester De Layn b. 3/1/1915, Panama Canal Zone; m. Edna Barton

## SECOND GENERATION

2) Lester De Layn VV of Wheaton, MD b. 3/1/1915, Panama Canal Zone; m. Edna Barton, dau. of Herbert Andrew Barton and Mabel Clara Smedes, 11/9/1940, Paterson, NJ Edna b. 12/25/1919, Patterson, NJ

### *Children:*

21) Lawrence David b. 4/13/1943, Buffalo, NY

22) James Jay b. 5/12/1946, Columbus, OH; m. Aimee Lynn Ericson

23) Garrett Dean b. 1/9/1950, Amityville, NY

Note: Lester was an engineer

## THIRD GENERATION

22) James Jay VV b. 5/12/1946, Columbus, OH; m. Aimee Lynn Ericson, dau. of Earl William Ericson and Marion Heidorn. Aimee b. 2/19/1947, Chicago, IL

Ned VV of Kalamazoo, MI and Orlando, FL; m. Lucille Van Antwerp Burton, dau. of Guy Van Antwerp. Lucille b. 9/17/1903; d. 9/27/1953, Kalamazoo, MI

(531,135,7B1,3)Carl Wesley VV of Charlottesville, VA; b. 9/18/1951; m. Jane Ann Radisill. Jane b. 2/11/1950

### **Children:**

1) Jennifer Estelle b. 11/22/1973

2) Andrew Paul b. 6/16/1976

Carlton VV d. 10/17/1933, Atlantic City, NJ; bur. 10/20/1933, Arlington, VA; m. Thusvelda Meyn. Thusvelda d. 2/26/1940, Washington, D.C.; bur. 2/29/1940, Arlington, VA Notes: Carlton was a 2nd Lieut. Air Squadron, U.S. Army; he was an architect

F. E. VV of Clarksville, Ga., Harper and Danville, KS m. 12/21/1910

### **Children:**

1) Elmo of Tulsa, OK

2) Marion m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brown

Frank (Ralph) VV of Forestville, WA

### **Children:**

1) John James m. Emma Meadows, 8/27/1949

George VV of Tampa, FL b. 8/15/1925, Tampa, FL; m. Mary Louise Reynolds, dau. of Ohnie Lee Reynolds and Bessie Ina \_\_\_\_\_, 10/30/\_\_\_\_, Quitman, GA.  
Note: George was a locomotive fireman

George Thomas VV of Kankakee, IL b. 1841; d. 1862, St. Louis, MO

Notes: Married just prior to leaving for Civil War; died St. Louis from smallpox. George had an uncle, William VV , in Michigan

George VV of Florida; Note: George was a general; he introduced the Owari Satsuma Orange in Florida in 1879

Ira James VV of Pennsylvania

### **Children:**

- 1) Melvin o.
- 2) Arthur b. 1904
- 3) \_\_\_\_\_

## **SECOND GENERATION**

1) Melvin O. VV of MN

*Children:*

11) Patricia

3) \_\_\_\_\_ VV

*Children:*

- 31) Dorothy Nicolas of San Francisco, CA
- 32) Melvin O. b. 1925

## **THIRD GENERATION**

32) Melvin O. VV of omaha, NE b. 1925

*Children:*

321) Janet L. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jones

James (Jacob, Joachim) VV of IN and Jones Co. (1839), IA; b. c 1768, PA; d. 1853, IA; m. \_\_\_\_\_, Wife b. c 1781, PA; d. 1846, IA

### **Children:**

- 1) Joseph b. c 1814, OH; m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Robert Taylor b. 4/6/1816, Lafayette Co., OH; m. Hester Ann VV
- 3) Lucretia m. Jonathan Rowe, 2/14/1816, Fayette Co., OH
- 4) Richard m. Julia Ann
- 5) Elizabeth m. Owen Mason, 3/22/1922

- 6) Eleanor b. 5/13/1804, Pennsylvania or New York; m. William C. Knight
- 7) Margaret Jane m. David Campbell, Marion Co.. IN
- 8) Hannah m. David Pence, 6/10/1837, Marion Co., IN
- 9) Dan b. c 1828, IN
- A) Peter b. c 1831, IN

## SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Joseph VV of Decatur Co., IA b. c 1814, OH; m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. Margaret b. c 1827, OH

### *Children:*

- 11) Mary A.
- 12) William
- 13) Hannah
- 14) James
- 15) Henry
- 16) John W.

- 2) Robert Taylor of Marion Co. (1831) and Jo Davies Co. (1838), IN, and Jones Co. (1839-50), IA; b. 4/6/1816, Lafayette Co., OH; m. Hester Ann VV, 3/6/1831 or 6/3/1839; Marion Co., IN. Hester b. 2/24/1822, Morgan Co.,

### *Children:*

- 21) Lydia A. b. c 1837
- 22) William H. of Jones Co., IA b. c 1843; m. Esther Lowe
- 23) Melissa Said b. c 1844
- 24) Azilda b. c 1847; m. Anthony S. Tompkins
- 25) Sylvester Fenton b. c 1849; m. Eva Lewis
- 26) Lamon Augustus b. 6/24/1853, Jones Co., IA; m. Lizzie Leamon
- 27) Mary Alice b. c 1857
- 28) G. W. b. c 1859

- 4) Richard VV of Jones Co. (1860), IA; b. c 1809, PA; d. 9/9/1860, Jones Co., IA; m. \_\_\_\_\_;

### *Children:*

- 41) John W. b. c 1840, IN
- 42) Vincent b. c 1843, IN
- 43) Thomas J. b. c 1849, IN
- 44) Lovina b. c 1852, IN
- 45) Jacob D. b. c 1857, IN

- 6) Eleanor (Ellen) VV of OH, Morgan Co. (1830), IN, Wyoming Township (1840-50), IA, and Merced Co. (1862), CA; b. 5/13/1804, Pennsylvania or New York; d. 1869, Fresno, CA; m. William C. Knight, 3/1/1823, Canton, OH. William b. 1803, CT or New York; d. 5/\_\_\_/1867, Napa, CA

### *Children:*

- 61) Johnson b. 11/15/1826, IN; m. Anna Simpson, 1/3/1841, Jones Co., IA

- 62) James Harvey b. 1829, IN; m. Mary Margaret Worley
- 63) Adam b. 1/29/1832, IN; m. Mary Jane Tompkins, 4/16/1854, Jones Co., IA
- 64) Joseph b. 1834, IN; m. Elizabeth Cass
- 65) Alpheus b. 1/29/1837, IN; m. Ellen Lovina Smith, 1862, CA
- 66) William R. b. 1840, IN; m. Rhoda D. Packwood, 3/25/1862, Jones Co., IA
- 67) Eliza J. b. 3/2/1843, IA; m. (1) Berry (?); (2) Ben Way Jeffers, 2/22/1863, Fairfield, CA
- 68) Silas W. b. 1846

### THIRD GENERATION

- 24) Azilda VV b. c 1847; m. Anthony S. Tompkins, 4/20/1864, Jones Co., IA

#### *Children:*

- 241) Ora
- 242) Albert
- 243) Robert
- 244) Charles
- 245) Ada

- 25) Sylvester Fenton VV b. c 1849; m. Eva Lewis

#### *Children:*

- 251) Lemuel
- 252) Vertal
- 253) Walter

- 26) Lamon Augustus VV of Jones Co., IA, b. 6/24/1853, Jones Co., IA; d. 1942; m. Lizzie Leamon, 1878

#### *Children:*

- 261) Herbert
- 262) Cleora
- 263) Myrtle Eleanor
- 264) Robert

### FOURTH GENERATION

- 261) Herbert VV of Jones Co., IA

#### *Children:*

- 261,1) Juanita

- John VV bur. Bradford Co., PA; m. Amy Melissa Bruch. Amy bur. Winsor, PA (?)

#### **Children:**

- 1) Irving Alliston m. Phoebe Southerland
- 2) Clarence b. 3/9/1855; m. Dora E. Humiston
- 3) Samantha



4) Charles

## SECOND GENERATION

1) Irving Alliston VV of Harpersville, NY m. Phoebe Southerland

### *Children:*

11) Earl of Binghamton, NY

12) Mabel

13) Virgee M. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Tobey

14) Llewellyn D. b. 7/21/1892, Susquehanna Co., PA; m. Goldie Goodnough

15) Grace

16) Cora

Note: Irving was a farmer

2) Clarence VV of Harpersville, NY; b. 3/9/1855; d. 3/\_\_\_/1935, Harpersville, NY; bur. Harpersville, NY; m. Dora E. Humiston, dau. of Uri Humiston and Harriet \_\_\_\_\_, 11/24/1881, Harpersville, NY. Dora b. 4/21/1861, Harpersville, NY; d. 4/21/1890, Binghamton, NY; bur. Harpersville, NY.

### *Children:*

21) Ethel of Harpersville, NY; b. 4/13/1885, Harpersville, NY

22) Harry b. 3/31/1890; d. 11/7/1890

Note: During period 1870-75 Clarence VV lived with Crofut family in Colesville, NY.

## THIRD GENERATION

14) Llewellyn D. VV of Afton, NY; b. 7/21/1892, Susquehanna Co., PA; d. 10/16/1957, Afton, NY; m. Goldie Goodnough, dau. of Adelbert Goodnough and Constantia Hall. Goldie b. 11/4/1890, Coventry, NY

### *Children:*

141) George Adelbert b. 6/21/1917, Afton, NY; m. Alice La Verne Feltis

142) Lena b. 2/22/1923; m. Heber Osborn Van Gilder, Jr.

Notes: Llewellyn was a state road foreman and a farmer. Goldie later m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pratt

## FOURTH GENERATION

141) George Adelbert VV of Benicia, CA b. 6/21/1917, Afton, NY; m. Alice La Verne Feltis, dau. of Oscar M. Feltis and Eulelia Riddle, 4/8/1947, Phoenix, AZ Alice b. 1/8/1925, La Moure, ND

### *Children:*

141,1) Leeana Dee b. 11/17/1955, Long Beach, CA

141,2) Veeana Lee b. 11/17/1955, Long Beach, CA; d. 11/19/1955

141,3) Vanetta Lee b. 2/1/1959, Long Beach, CA

Note: George was an optical instrument maker

142) Lena VV m. Heber Osborn Gilder, Jr.

*Children:*

- 142,1) Heber Osborn, III
- 142,2) Daniel Lee
- 142,3) Thomas Paul

John VV of Huntsville, AL; b. 7/24/1822, Exeter, PA; d. 8/18/1883; m. Charlotte Rodenbaugh, 1/10/1854, Urbana, OH. Charlotte b. 9/15/1835; d. 11/15/1887, Huntsville, AL

**Children:**

- 1) Alice b. 11/17/1854, Toledo, OH; m. Harry Prior Ryan
  - 2) Ellen (Nellie) b. 12/5/1856, Peru, IN; d. 3/28/1859, Peru, IN
  - 3) Myrtle b. 3/17/1859, Peru, IN; m. Luke Matthews
  - 4) Wilfred Rodenbaugh b. 5/10/1861, Peru, IN; m. Emily Bradley
  - 5) Olive b. 11/4 or 11/14/1868, Huntsville, AL; m. Benjamine Matthews
- Notes: John served in 2nd Artillery U.S.A. 1838-1843, he was a Colonel in the Union Army 1861-63, and stationed at Huntsville, AL at close of civil war. He sent for his family that was in Peru, IN. John was a grain merchant

**SECOND GENERATION**

- 1) Alice VV b. 11/17/1854; d. 1/20/1891, Huntsville, AL; m Harry Prior Ryan, 11/16/1876. Harry b. 9/25/1835; d. 4/15/1911

*Children:*

- 11) Nellie
- 12) Van
- 13) Albert (Alan) Ershine
- 14) Richard
- 15) Harry, Jr.

- 3) Myrtle VV b. 3/17/1859, Peru, IN; d. 2/14/1925, Huntsville, AL; m. Luke Matthews, 11/7/1882. Luke b. 12/26/1856, Marshall Co., AL; d. 12/13/1922, Huntsville, AL

*Children:*

- 31) Kenneth Robertson b. 3/28/1892, Huntsville, AL; d. 11/14/1926, Huntsville, AL; m. Odell Wallace
- 32) John V. b. 1885, Huntsville, AL; d. c 1952, Huntsville, AL; m. (1) Mary Turner Clavtin; (2) Mary Ethel Aaron (?)
- 33) Luke, Jr. b. 1897; d. 1902

- 4) Wilfred Rodenbaugh VV b. 5/10/1861, Peru, IN; d. 3/19/1905; m. Emily Bradley, 3/4/1883

*Children:*

- 41) Eleanor b. 1/8/1884; d. 1916
- 42) Joseph Bradley b. 12/5/1885; m. Margaret Powell
- 43) Charlotte b. 2/2/1887; m. Robert Lowe
- 44) Wilfred Rodenbaugh, Jr. b. 1/10/1894

5) Olive VV b. 11/14/1868; d. 1/15/1947; m. Benjamine Matthews, 10/8/1890.  
Benjamine d. 7/2/1935

*Children:*

- 51) Luke b. 7/\_\_\_/1891; d. 4/29/1956
- 52) Benjamine, Jr. b. 1895; d. 1899
- 53) Oliver Kennedy b. 5/17/1898

### **THIRD GENERATION**

42) Joseph Bradley VV b. 12/5/1885; d. 4/9/1942; m. Margaret Powell

*Children:*

- 421) Wilfred Rodenbaugh b. 8/18/1908; m. Avalyn Grayson
- 422) Joseph Bradley, Jr. b. 9/4/1911/ m. Ann Kidd Winn
- 423) Richard Powell b. 3/20/1916; m. Rosabelle Berry Hill

### **FOURTH GENERATION**

421) Wilfred Rodenbaugh VV of Huntsville, AL b. 8/18/1908, Huntsville, AL; d. 12/5/1968; bur. Huntsville, AL; m. Avalyn Grayson. Avalyn b. 10/12/1914

*Children:*

- 421,1) Margaret Telette b. 12/17/1937; m. Nicolas Kellar
- 421,2) Nancy G. b. 3/7/1943
- 421,3) Emily Bradley b. 10/30/1954
- 421,4) Wilfred Rodenbaugh b. 12/16/1956

422) Joseph Bradley VV, Jr. b. 9/4/1911; d. 11/19/1963; m. Ann Kidd Winn, 11/8/1941. Ann b. 9/6/1916

*Children:*

- 422,1) Joseph Bradley, III b. 12/9/1942; m. Jimmie A. Bullock, 9/10/1966
- 422,2) Julia Winn b. 2/17/1947; m. Wilton S. Green, 11/11/1945
- 422,3) Charles Nicholas b. 12/19/1956

423) Richard Powell VV b. 3/20/1916; m. Rosabelle Berry Hill, 8/15/1938. Rosabelle b. 10/30/1920

*Children:*

- 423,1) Charlotte Anne b. 8/27/1939; m. Gary M. Byrd
- 423,2) Richard Powell b. 6/15/1942; m. Nancy Wilkerson
- 423,3) Robert Forrest b. 5/30/1947; m. Susie Smith

### **FIFTH GENERATION**

421,1) Margaret Telette VV b. 12/17/1937; m. Nicholas Keller, 6/1/1965

*Children:*

421,11) Donna b. 3/10/1966

423,1) Charlotte Anne b. 8/27/1939; m. Gary M. Byrd, 12/27/1959. Gary b. 6/25/1939

*Children:*

423,11) Susan Elizabeth b. 7/3/1963

423,12) Catherine Ann b. 3/15/1966

423,2) Richard Powell VV b. 6/15/1942; m. Nancy Wilkerson, dau. of James Wilkerson and Sibyl \_\_\_\_\_, 9/15/1963. Nancy b. 2/8/1943

*Children:*

423,21) Victoria Lee b. 5/16/1966

423,22) Julia

423,23) Sarah

LeRoy VV of Chicago, IL, d. after 1956. Note: LeRoy was a doctor

Matthew VV of Lysander (1860), IL b. 1796, New York; m. Eunice (?) \_\_\_\_\_.  
Eunice b. 1836 (?)

**Children:**

1) Malgur b. c 1854, New York

2) Ellen b. c 1855, IL

3) Charles b. c 1858, IL

Paul VV of Suffolk, VA(cf. 643,511,27)

**Children:**

1) Wood Griffith b. 1933, East Orange, NJ; m. Ellen Thomas

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Wood Griffith VV of East Orange, NJ and Potomac, MD; b. 1933, East Orange, NJ;  
d. 8/21/1979; bur. Potomac, MD; m. Ellen Thomas

*Children:*

11) Elizabeth Carter of Potomac, MD

12) Paul Thomas of Potomac, MD

Richard Fowler VV b. 6/16/1905, Newark, CA; d. 6/19/1957, Window Rock, AZ; m. (1) Dorothy Thomas Sullivan; dau. of Jack Thomas and Della Byer; (2) and (4) Ruth \_\_\_\_\_; (3) Sallie \_\_\_\_\_. Dorothy b. 10/28/1913, Wellington, KS; d. 12/30/1951, Wellington, KS

**Children:**

- 1) Linda L. of Las Vegas, Nev. b. 10/3/1936, Maywood, CA
- 2) Richard M. b. c 1939

Note: Richard worked with the Navajo Indians and was later employed by their tribal council. Wrote for western magazines and about Navajo Country which was published by the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C.

Robert T. VV of Washington, DC

**Children:**

- 1) Charles J.

Ronald VV of Tampa, FL; b. 7/22/1931; m. Mary Lee \_\_\_\_\_. Mary b. 3/28/1940

**Children:**

- 1) Karyn b. 11/25/1969
- Note: Ronald had a step-child Rickey Grimm b. 12/13/1964

Samuel Alfred of Seattle, WA d. Seattle, WA

**Children:**

- 1) Alfred Samuel m. Madora Bishop
- 2) Dora m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lindersmith
- 3) Alfa m. \_\_\_\_\_ Freeman

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Alfred Samuel VV d. Oakland, CA; m. Madora Bishop. Madora d. Oakland, CA; bur. Oakland, CA

*Children:*

- 11) Harold Alfred b. 1878, MN; m. Lulu Maude
- 12) Burt Richard

**THIRD GENERATION**

11) Harold Alfred VV of Oakland, CA b. 1878, MN; m. Lula Maude \_\_\_\_\_, 1900, Seattle, WA. Lula b. 9/\_\_\_/1880, VA

*Children:*

- 111) Richard Parker b. 1900, Seattle, WA  
112) Peggy Mae b. 1908, Seattle, WA; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Flarg  
113) Harold Hugh b. 1912, Oakland, CA

## FOURTH GENERATION

113) Harold Hugh VV b. 1912, Oakland, CA

### *Children:*

113,1) Harold of Arcata, CA

Theodore (Terry) Wayne VV of San Jose, CA; b. 8/22/1944; m. Karla Maria Serdienis. Karla b. 10/16/1946

### **Children:**

- 1) Lonny Tal b. 10/9/1974
- 2) Monty Allan b. 7/12/1976

W. J. VV of Los Angeles, CA. Note: W. J. was president of Blue Diamond Corp.

William VV d. 4/9/1872, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Emma J. Evans.

William Calob VV b. 1861 (?), Sedro-Wooley, WA; d. 10/\_\_\_/1918; m. Ellen Maria Hinds, 1891. Ellen b. 2/12/1876, Sedro-Wooley, WA; d. 12/\_\_\_/1957

### **Children:**

- 1) Ezra (Ernest) b. 1893; m. Anna Creeding. Anna b. 3/11/1905.
- 2) Lillian (Olive) b. 1898; m. (1) George Watt; (2) Jack Pettville
- 3) Mary Ellen b. 1904; m. (1) Raymond Olmstead; (2) Rich Johnson
- 4) Zechariah b. 1907; m. Wilma Dean Beal
- 5) David b. 1910; d. 1936

## SECOND GENERATION

4) Zechariah VV b. 1907; m. Wilma Dean Beal, 1/27/1927. Wilma b. 4/9/1908

### *Children:*

41) Charles of Tacoma, WA; m. Helen S. \_\_\_\_\_

William VV (Van der Kreke) b. 9/27/\_\_\_\_; d. 7/\_\_\_/1971; m. Elizabeth A. Van Rykhausen. Note: William came to America from Holland in 1887(?).

### **Children:**

- 1) Marinus G. b. 1/16/1893, Paterson, NJ; m. Anna Steinginga

## SECOND GENERATION

1) Marinus G. VV b. 1/16/1893, Paterson, NJ; d. 1943, W. Paterson, NJ; m. Anna Steinginga (Steinings), Paterson, NJ. Anna b. 5/28/1892, Holland or Paterson, NJ; d. 7/2/1970, Wayne, NJ.

### *Children:*

- 11) William P. b. 9/29/1910; m. Alice Luskin (Lumsten); (2) Nettie Strunk
  - 12) Henry b. 8/29/1912, Hawthorne, NJ; m. Mary Alice Garside
  - 13) Marinus b. 1/20/1915; m. (1) Edith Colter; (2) Nancy Marchison; (3) Frieda Weiner
  - 14) Cornelius (Neil) b. 6/10/1919, Prospect Park, NJ; m. (1) Delores Haegler; (2) Emma Leona Peirano
  - 15) Peter William b. 6/8/1925; m. Mary Mondschein
  - 16) Harriet b. 11/3/1926; m. George Tedeschi
  - 17) Jacob
- Note: Marinus was a bookkeeper

## THIRD GENERATION

11) William P. VV b. 9/29/1910; d. 7/2/1971; m. Alice Luskin (Lumsten); (2) Nettie Strunk

### *Children by first wife:*

- 111) Alice m. William Tempe
- 112) William m. Carol \_\_\_\_\_

12) Henry VV of Wayne, NJ; b. 8/29/1912, Hawthorne, NJ; m. Mary Alice Garside, dau. of Benjamin Garside and Mamie Vanderberg, 8/31/1934, Suffern, NJ. Mary b. 11/29 or 11/30/1917, Paterson, NJ

### *Children:*

- 121) Anna b. 2/8/1938, Paterson, NJ; m. Alex Monid
  - 122) Henry b. 8/22/1942, Paterson, NJ; m. Dianne Seaman
  - 123) Donald b. 6/5/1947, Paterson, NJ; m. Delores Nacco
- Note: Henry was a bus driver

13) Marinus VV b. 1/20/1915; m. (1) Edith Colter; (2) Nancy Marchison; (3) Frieda Weiner

### *Children by first wife:*

- 131) Ronald

### *Children by second wife:*

- 132) Evelyn

### *Children by third wife:*

- 133) Albert
- 134) Louise

14) Cornelius (Neil) b. 6/10/1919, Prospect Park, NJ; m. (1) Delores Haegler; (2) Emma Leona Peirano

*Children by second wife:*

- 141) Ronda Lee b. 11/16/1949, Paterson, NJ; m. Geoffrey E. Miller
- 142) Neal b. 10/13/1951, Ridgewood, NJ; m. Barbara Jean Poalillo

15) Peter William VV b. 6/8/1925; m. Mary Mondschein, 9/7/1947. Mary b. 9/1/1926

*Children:*

- 151) Kenneth Peter b. 11/21/1951; m. Nancy Turner
- 152) Peter Paul b. 1/9/1959

16) Harriet VV b. 11/3/1926; m. George Tedeschi, 6/22/1946

*Children:*

- 161) Judy m. Arthur Engelhardt
- 162) Jacky b. 7/28/1953, Paterson, NJ; m. Mel Breuer, 2/19/1970, Elkton, MD
- 163) Janis

## GENERATION

112) William VV m. Carol \_\_\_\_\_. Carol b. 11/4/1938, Columbus, OH.

*Children:*

- 112,1) Valorie Lynn b. 8/15/1960, Columbus, OH
- 112,2) Katherine Sue b. 4/8/1962, Columbus, OH
- 112,3) Jill Ann b. 3/31/1966, Columbus, OH

William VV of Chicago (1840-50), IL, Milwaukee and Fondulac, WI and Forest Home, NY; b. 1817, Chicago, IL

### Children:

- 1) Le Grand of Brooklyn, NY; b. Forest Home, NY; d. 10/28/1939; m. Daisy Josephine \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Willis m. Clara Louise Walker
- 3) Eugene m. Delia \_\_\_\_\_
- 4) Oscar b. Marcellus, NY; m. Margaret E. Robbins

## SECOND GENERATION

2) Willis (Wyllis) VV m. Clara Louise Walker, 10/20/1887

*Children:*

- 21) Howard
- 22) Emmett
- 23) Edward

3) Eugene VV m. Delia



*Children:*

31) Dorothy m. Griffin

32) Ralph d. 1st World War

Note: Eugene enlisted in Civil War and lost an arm

4) Oscar VV of Forest Home, Syracuse and Truxton, NY b. Marcellus, NY; d. Truxton, NY; m. Margaret E. Robbins. Margaret d. 1928

*Children:*

41) Oscar L. of Syracuse and Dewitt (1937), NY; b. 12/19/1890, Truxton, NY; d. 1/10/1981; m. Ruth Louise Hunt, 5/23/1918

Notes: Oscar Sr. was in the hardware business. Oscar L. was chief chemist, Crucible Steel Corp. and engaged in rose culture

\_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Mary de Baun, 3/28/1894, Ramsey, NJ Mary d. 4/\_\_\_/1957, Paterson, NJ

**Children:**

1) Harry Reeves b. 12/24/1894; m. Helen Ochs

**SECOND GENERATION:**

1) Harry Reeves VV of Suffern and Paterson, NJ; b. 12/24/1894; m. Helen Ochs, 5/5/1922, Paterson, NJ. Helen b. 11/22/1898, Paterson, NJ. (From rev2: m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lazotte of Mooers, NY)

*Children:*

11) Harry Richard b. 7/8/1923

12) Kenneth Sheldon b. 9/17/1924

13) Donald Spencer b. 4/23/1926, Paterson, NJ; m. Alida H. Borduin

14) Elaine Jean b. 8/12/1930

Note: Harry was with the Railroad

**THIRD GENERATION**

3) Donald Spencer VV of Prospect Park, NJ b. 4/23/1926, Paterson, NJ; m. Alida H. Borduin, dau. of Mynert Borduin and Elsie Hiemstra, 12/28/1946, Paterson, NJ Alida b. 7/23/1924, Paterson, NJ

*Children:*

31) Douglas Lee b. 6/18/1951, Paterson, NJ

32) Donald Spencer, Jr. b. 12/15/1952, Paterson, NJ

33) Roger Alan b. 10/22/1955, Paterson, NJ

34) Anita Helen b. 10/23/1963, Paterson, NJ

\_\_\_\_\_ VV of Seattle, WA d. 1967

**Children:**

- 1) Marilyn
- 2) Shirley

Anne VV of Philadelphia (1947), PA

Hazel M. VV of Castro Valley, CA m. \_\_\_\_\_ Machado

Julia Ann VV m. E. W. Dean, 3/15/1863 or 1865. Note: Was listed as second wife of Richard VV of Jones Co., IA on p. 175 of Vol. II.

Julia VV d. 3/15/1886, Galesburg, IL; m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Brewer; (2) Crawford Parker, s. of Walter Parker and Roxa Gilson, 10/11/1862-3. Crawford b. 10/14/1824 or 1827, Plymouth, VT

**Children by second husband:**

- 1) Crawford b. 12/5/1864; d. 12/5/1893
- 2) George b. 11/30/1867; m. Cora Minerva Drummond Morris, 12/11/1896

Lucinda R. Vaertenberg of Perryville, OH b. 4/2/1860, Pennsylvania; d. 1/25/1888; m. John William Coe. John b. 9/14/1857

Polly VV b. 1785; m. Peleg Sisson, s. of John Sisson. Peleg b. 1/18/1756, Dartmouth; d. 8/11/1836, Murray, NJ

**Children:**

- 1) Anna b. 11/11/1805; m. Archel Whitehead
- 2) Sarah b. 10/6/1807
- 3) Phoebe b. 6/17/1810; m. Enoch Macomber
- 4) Rhoda b. 11/12/1812; m. Hiram Acker
- 5) Peleg, Jr. b. 3/20/1815
- 6) Hannah b. 9/29/1817; d. 1836; m. Hiram Brown, 1833
- 7) Milbourne b. 7/18/1820
- 8) Jesse b. 1/14/1826

Note: This record from Peleg's pension papers in DAR record #129581, Richmond Family. Note age of Peleg when last children were born.

Alonzo VV b. 1806, Canada; m. Sally \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

- 1) Abner M. b. 1833
  - 2) Jonathan b. 1837
  - 3) Charles b. 1839
- Note: Alonzo was a cooper

John VV Head of Normal Dept. of State University of IA when established,  
Sept. 1855

Hannah VV m. Lockwood Cary, 5/4/1835, Salisbury, CT

H. E. VV of Candlewood Isle, CT m. Betty Attenhofer, dau. of E. R. Attenhofer.  
Note: H. E. was research manager for Sperry Products, Co., Danbury, CT

Frank VV m. Nellie \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

1) Louis Betram d. 5/9/1964; bur. Mt. Pleasant, MI; m. Lydia \_\_\_\_\_

Frank Sylvester VV of Napa, CA m. Mattie May Trowbridge, dau. of Silas  
Thompson Trowbridge and Emeline Rockwell Henderson

George W. VV of San Leandro, CA m. Doris Strousburger

Henry VV

Note: Post graduate, American University of Harriman, TN, 1903

James F. or T. VV of La Crosse, WI; b. NY State; d. Honolulu, HI; m. Elizabeth  
Wells. Elizabeth b. NY State; d. La Crosse, WI

**Children:**

1) Frank Wells b. La Crosse, WI; m. Kathryn Wyne

2) Albert d. Pearl Harbor, HI

3) Mary d. La Crosse, WI

Note: James was a merchant

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Frank Wells VV b. La Crosse, WI; d. 1912, Honolulu, HI; m. Kathryn Wyne, dau.  
of Pierre Wyne and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Kathryn b. La Crosse, WI; d. 1931; bur. St.  
Louis, MO

*Children:*

11) Marie of St. Louis, MO b. 1/31/1891, La Crosse, WI

Note: Frank was a store manager

John VV of Grand Blanc, MI and Los Angeles, CA m. Marion Adelle Grow, dau.  
of Edward N. Grow and Susan Landon, 1/1/1867. Marion b. 12/3/1849,  
Waterford, NY; d. 8/24/1921

**Children (adopted):**

1) Gladis of Montana

2) Edith m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cotterell of Los Angeles, CA

Benjamin Floyd VV of St. Joseph, MO d. 9/\_\_\_/1968; m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

1) Floyd

Peter Nathaniel VV b. c 1836, New York; d. 3/29/1902, Andrew Co., MS; bur. St. Joseph, MS; m. (1) Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_; (2) Nancy Ann Milburn, 4/21/1859, St. Joseph, MS. Lucinda b. or d. 1847, Knox Co., IL. Nancy b. 1843; d. 1922; bur. Missouli, MT

**Children by second wife:**

1) Betty J. of Missouli (1922), Mont, b. 12/12/1862

2) Honer L. b. 3/17/1869

3) Joseph b. 10/22/1872; m. Ellen Stalsworth

4) Peter b. 5/23/1875

5) Carrie E. b. 3/4/1879

Note: Peter was a private in Co. A, 43rd Reg. Missouri Volunteers, 8/9/1864 - 6/13/1865; wounded at Glasgow, MO

Jacob VV of District of Mecklenburgh, Canada d. before 1843

**Children:**

1) David

Note: David served in Glen Garry Light Infantry, Fincibles, Canada

William Henry VV

**Children:**

1) F. A. (male) of Denver, CO

\_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Adaline \_\_\_\_\_. Adaline b. 1842; d. 1886; bur. Lincoln, KS

**Children:**

1) Walter Everett b. 5/21/1869; m. Eva Brazier

**SECOND GENERATION**

1) Walter Everett VV b. 5/21/1869; d. 2/9/1942, Lincoln, KS; m. Eva Brazier. Eva b. 7/8/1876; d. 6/29/1962; bur. Lincoln, KS

*Children:*

11) Ira b. 11/19/1898, Lincoln, KS

12) Lester b. 7/28/1900, Lincoln, KS; m. Rachel Stevens

13) Guy b. 6/2/1905, Lincoln, KS

14) Henry b. 12/3/1910, Lincoln, KS

Note: Walter was a farmer

### **THIRD GENERATION**

12) Lester VV of Lincoln, KS b. 7/28/1900, Lincoln, KS; d. 3/10/1953, Pittsburgh, PA; m. Rachel Stevens, dau. of William Chase Stevens and Ada Pugh. Rachel b. 9/17/1901, Lawrence, KS

#### *Children:*

121) James Martin b. 11/24/1928

122) Ada Joan b. 8/4/1931

123) William Everett b. 11/21/1935

124) Katrina

Note: William was adopted 11/17/1941, Shawnee, KS by Dr. and Mrs. Clair William Stahl and his name changed to Clair William Stahl, Jr.

### **FL:**

F. A. VV of St. Petersburg, FL

#### **Children:**

1) Bettie Jean engaged to R. Thomas Blades, s. of D. F. Blades of New Orleans, La. after 4/17/1953

Note: Bettie Jean was a nurse

### **END FL**

### **John William VV m. Emma O'Bryon**

#### **Children:**

1) George Minard m. Florence

### **SECOND GENERATION**

#### **1) George Minard VV m. Florence**

#### **Children:**

11) George R. b. 9/20/1916; m. Mildred Johnson

### **THIRD GENERATION**

11) George R. VV b. 9/20/1916; m. Mildred Johnson, Brookdale, NJ

#### **Children:**

111) Susan b. 1/22/1954; m. Norman Chrystie, II, 5/25/1974

112) Kathy b. 7/8/1955

113) Stephen b. 9/8/1956

114) Tom b. 11/8/1957

115) Beth b. 2/21/1959

## **END OUT-OF-STATE**

### **FALK, VOLICK, etc:**

**Isaac VV (Folick) b. NY**

Children:

- 1) Thomas b. 6/4/1835, NY; m. Betsy (Betsey) Murphy

## **SECOND GENERATION**

**Thomas VV (Folick) b. 6/4/1835, NY; d. 4/6/1909, Muskegon, MI; m. Betsy (Betsey) Murphy, 3/20/1863, Grand Haven, MI. Betsy b. 1845**

Children:

- 1) Peter b. 11/14/1864

**Abraham VV (Valk) m. Sara Reyerse, 5/15/1741**

**Hendrick**

Children:

- 1) Arjaantje b. 9/6/ ; bp. 9/28/88; sp. Petrus Van Bleekerm and Rachel Van Zeyl  
Note: Hendrick's surname shown as Valk

**Hannes Falck m. Marie \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Margrita b. 11/29/1737

**Christian VV (Valk) m. Jane De Lanoy (Delanoy), 2/2/1757**

**Johannes Valck m. Maria Valck**

Children:

- 1) Jacob b. 6/9/1747

**John V. Falck m. Elizabeth Hofman**

**END FALK/VOLLICK/...**

**NONE:**

**Francis Vanvolconburgh m. Hannah Noheware**

**Frederick VV b. 1829; d. 1831**

**Frederick VV m. Catalina Schuyler**

**George VV m. Mae Le R\_\_\_\_\_**

**Henry VV m. Sally Wood**

**586,54) Ira Page VV b. 8/15/1828; d. 8/10/1851**

**Isaac J. VV m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Elizabeth d. 9/6/1835**

Children:

- 1) Kattie b. 1796
- 2) Appha b. 1805

**Isaac Emanuel VV**

Children:

- 1) Alice

**J. VV b. 1808; d. 1891**

**J. J. VV m. Sarah B. \_\_\_\_\_. Sarah d. 12/9/1912**

**Jacob VV m. Catherine Miller, dau. of John N. Miller and Elizabeth Anderson or Albertson**

**Jacob VV b. 1877**

Children:

- 1) Rachel m. George Smith

**Jacob VV m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_, dau. of Laurens A. Sharp and Hilletje Gvewey. Catherine b. 1718**

**SECOND GENERATION**

**2) Addie b. 1850; d. 1886; m. Alexander Patterson**

Children:

21) Allie W. d. 8/18/1881

**Jacob Elder VV b. 8/24/1791; d. 2/10/1845, aged 63-5-14. Note: Year does not check**

**James VV d. after 8/8/1826; m. Betsey Wetsell**

Children:

1) Mahala

**Abram VV b. 1774**

Children:

1) John J.

**Abraham D. VV 6/1/15/1860(sic.); d. 5/20/1861.**

**(825,3)(Malden,Chatham)James B. VV m. Clarendia \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

1) Angeline b. 4/\_\_\_/1819; d. 5/6/1820 or 3/ /1820

**Jochem VV**

Children:

1) Lambert d. 1693

2) Marytje d. 1700

**Jochem VV**

Grandchildren:

-1) Paul Henry Morgan b. before 1938; d. after 1938



**Johannes VV m. Maria Clauw, probably dau. of Hendrick Clauw and Rebecca Goewy (see 425)**

**John VV m. Deborah H. Fuller, dau. of Clark Fuller and Deborah Clafin**

**John VV m. Maria Lape, dau. of John Lape**

**(421)?John VV m. Catrina Peer**

Children:

- 1) Lea (Leah) b. 10/14/1750

**Rebecca VV m. Jurian Van Alstine**

Children:

- 1) Janett b. 11/7/1740

**S. VV m. Jac Born, 11/2/1736**

**Matilda VV m. Peter S. Haskell, 2/7/1841**

**Mary VV m. Andrew Finch**

Children:

- 1) Mary m. John Chatfield

**Mary VV m. David French**

Children:

- 1) Walter b. 1871; d. 11/13/1957

**Mary Elizabeth VV m. Elias Fiero**

**Margaret VV m. James Sim, 4/24/1823**

**Margareta VV m. Peter Van Alstyne, s. of Isaac Van Alstyn and Mareytie Vosburg. Peter bp. 1698. He later m. Jannetje VV**

Children:

- 1) Isaac bp. 1720; sp. Jochem and Engeltie VV
- 2) Jochem bp. 1722; sp. Jochem and Jannetje VV
- 3) Isaac bp. 1725; sp. John and Elizabeth Van Atchey

**Margaret VV m. Charles F. Hubbard, 12/31/1829**

**Amos VV m. Lillian Martin. Lillian d. 12/12/1957**

**Bartholomew VV m. Elizabeth Moore**

Children:

1) Callentje b. 8/8/1782

2) Christina b. 8/8/1782

Note: Compare with 492) Bartholemis VV in Vol. I, p. 165.

**Abraham VV m. Sarah Van Allen Note: Compare with 423) Richard Powell VV and 423,3) Robert Forest on page 134, Vol. II**

Children:

1) Robert Forest m. Susie Smith

SECOND GENERATION

**1) Robert Forest VV m. Susie Smith, 6/17/1967. Susie b. 12/31/1947**

Children:

11) Kelly Diane b. 6/6/1969

**Bartholomew J. VV**

Children:

1) Caroline m. \_\_\_\_\_ Van Alen

Note: Compare with Bartholomew I. VV on page 21, Vol. II

SECOND GENERATION

**1) Caroline VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Van Allen**

Children:

11) Eliza Catherine m. David P. Mead

**Stephen VV d. 2/9/1892**

**Stephen VV m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_. Catherine b. 11/6/1833; d. 3/15/1859.**

**Thomas VV m. Antje Van Slyck. Note: They were sponsors at baptism of (462,1) Rachel, dau. of Bartlmeus VV (462) and Engeltie Van Slyck, 6/3/1775. (Also see 377)**

**(see 415,3) William VV m. Engetie Coons**

Children:

- 1) Johannes b. 1/30/1803

**William VV m. Charity Frederick**

Children:

- 1) Albert T. b. 8/7/1829; m. Rebecca Du Bois

## **SECOND GENERATION**

**1) Albert T. VV b. 8/7/1829; m. Rebecca Du Bois, 10/15/1856**

Children:

- 11) Eva M. b. 7/20/1857; m. George Forshee, 12/25/1877
- 12) William J. b. 6/22/1861
- 13) Albert A. b. 5/14/1867
- 14) Mary H. b. 5/14/1868
- 15) Charity E. b. 7/12/1872

**William Chase VV m. Catherine Rodman**

Children:

- 1) William m. Sarah Chase

**Earl VV b. 12/5/1908; m. Genevieve \_\_\_\_\_. Genevieve b. 2/17/1914**

Children:

- 1) Earl, Jr.
- 2) Mary b. 9/1/1943; m. Norman

**William VV m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Van Alan b. 11/7/1848

**William VV m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Edward b. 7/\_\_\_/Note: Some relation to an Isaac H. VV

**William S. VV b. 1833. Note: William served in Civil War from 5/1/1861 through 2/10/1863 as 1st Sargeant to 1st Lieut. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, VA 5/31/1862**

**Wolfred VV**

Children:

- 1) Pamela
- 2) Bruce

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV m. Maria Uline**

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV m. Mrs. Fred Van Allen**

Children:

- 1) Sylvia m. Peter Zagaceskowski, s. of Peter Zagaceskowski, 10/1/1966

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV m. Catherine Wilbor**

Children:

- 1) Thomas
- 2) Nina m. Howe

**SECOND GENERATION**

**2) Nina VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Howe**

Children:

- 21) Nellie
- 22) Edith
- 23) Nina
- 24) J. Leigh

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ . Elizabeth b. c 1785, New York**

Children:

- 1) Catherine b. c 1817, New York; m. Philip Buckman

## SECOND GENERATION

**1) Catherine VV b. c 1817, New York; m. Philip Buckman. Philip b. c 1814, Germany**

Children:

11) John N. b. 1850

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV m. Leah** \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

1) Jacob

2) Peter

3) Elizabeth m. \_\_\_\_\_ Egbertson

4) Catharine m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hallenbeck

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV**

Children:

1) Albert

2) Walter

3) Jack

## SECOND GENERATION

**1) Albert VV**

Children:

11) Charles Amsdel m. Mae \_\_\_\_\_

## THIRD GENERATION

**11) \_\_\_\_\_ VV m. Mae** \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

111) Kay m. Gary Clive Hammack

\_\_\_\_\_ **VV. Note: This could be "586,5) Pieter VV" in Vol. I**

Children:

1) Jochem

2) Solomon

## SECOND GENERATION

### 1) Jochem VV

Children:

- 11) Abraham

### Elmer VV m. Edith \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

- 1) Edith Jean d. 8/23/1971; m. Elmer C. Stebbins

### Emery VV

Children:

- 1) Clara

## SECOND GENERATION

### 1) Clara VV bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

- 11) Jenne b. 1885; d. 1889

### Charles VV

Children:

- 1) Charles
- 2) Ella
- 3) Arthur
- 4) William

## SECOND GENERATION

### 1) Charles VV

Children:

- 11) Genevieve

### Cornelius VV m. Dollie Blighton

Children:

- 1) daughter m. William Jackson

**Eugen VV b. 1863 Note: Possibly s. of Cort. VV**

**Ephraim VV m. (1) Esther Crane; (2) Martha Peirce**

**Elizabeth VV m. Aaron Merritfield**

**Mary VV m. John Van Ness**

Children:

1) Cornelius

2) Isaac m. Rachel Banks, dau. of Benjamin Banks and Judith Van Hoesen

Note: Mary's great grand daughter, Ann Van Ness m. Loren VV (825,32)

**Mary Ann VV m. Van Allen Pugsley, s. of Cornelius Pugsley and Nancy Perry. Van Allen b. 12/13/1837**

**Mary D. VV m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cornish**

Children:

1) Charles

Note: See "Mary dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ VV" on page 227 of Vol. II

**Margaret (Margret) VV m. Joseph Lawrence, ML 5/11/1775**

**(w. of 643) Magtahane VV b. 7/12/1742**

**Lydia VV d. 3/2/1868; m. William Woodward, s. of William Woodward and Lydia E. Tiffany**

**Leah VV b. 1785; d. 5/22/1866**

**Lydia VV m. John Hubbard, 1836**

**Josephine VV m. Judson A. Sperry, s. of Ambrose Sperry and Mary Corwin. Judson b. 6/27/1835**

**Julia M. VV b. 1860; d. 1926; m. William Myer. William b. 1849**

**Jane VV m. Johannes (Johannis) Schinckel (Schenkell), ML 2/8/1776**

**586,1) Jean VV m. Aaron Sharp**

Children:

1) Margaret b. 5/2/1800

- 2) Jacob b. 11/17/1802
- 3) Polly b. 11/22/1804

**Janett VV m. Isaac Van Alstyne, 3/4/1730**

**Children:**

- 1) Henricus b. 9/4/1731
- 2) Joachem b. 11/6/1733

**Eytje VV m. Samuel Clauw, s. of Gysbert Clauw and Annatie \_\_\_\_\_**

Gertrude Alice VV b. 10/19/1852; d. 4/7/1854

Gertrude VV m. Nicholas Mattice, s. of Nicholas Mattice and Elizabeth Kast, 3/9/1786. Nicholas b. 9/16/1759; bp. 9/26/1759

Getty VV m. John C. Van der Zee

**Children:**

- 1) Cornelius Bradt b. 9/14/1811; bp. 10/27/1811
- 2) Abraham b. 4/13/1813; bp. 8/29/1813
- 3) Storm b. 3/1/1815; bp. 5/22/1815

Elsie VV m. John I. Tolley, 9/7/1831. John b. 1864

Eliza C. VV b. 10/19/1834; d. 2/20/1853

Elizabeth VV m. Jacobus Vinhagen, 1776. Note: Compare with "414) Bada VV" in Vol. I

Elizabeth VV m. Henry Van Buren. Henry b. 10/26/1811; d. 1879

**Children:**

- 1) Luke
- 2) Norman Richard b. 1836; d. 1898; m. Catherine Van Evera
- 3) Mary Jane b. 1839; d. 1899; m. Charles Hubbs
- 4) Nancy Catherine m. Jacob Pulver



Elizabeth VV m. George Little. George b. 4/22/1851; d. 3/\_\_\_/1927

Elizabeth Lambertsen VV m. William Mc Dermott, ML 7/31/1771

Cornelia VV m. Henry Schram

**Children:**

1) Eva b. 1/1/1792; bp. 2/2/1792

Cornelia Catherine VV b. 1829; m. Jacob J. Sharpe, 12/24/1848. Jacob b. 1824. Note: Cornelia was a seamstress

Delia VV m. Samuel Surdam, 9/27/1835

Christina VV m. Peter Bullus

Christine VV m. William Garret, ML 6/27/1756

Catherine VV m. Frederick Meinderse (Mynderse), ML 4/15/1765

Catlyne VV m. Gabriel Esselstyne, ML 10/23/1769. Note: Catlyne was related to Gertrude VV (45A)

Caroline VV m. Theodore Doney

**Children:**

1) Caroline A. b. 11/26/1811; d. 9/4/1872; m. Willard Franklin Spear, 11/27/1835

Ann Mary VV m. Jonathan Skinner, 4/6/1775

Vincent VV. Note: Vincent was 1st Lieut. Clark's Battalion and 1st. Lieut., Capt. Augney's Battalion Missouri Volunteers in War with Mexico. Mortally wounded in battle of Puebla de Taos, N.M. 2/4/1847

Stephen VV m. Mary Bradley, 1785. Mary b. 1764; d. 1837; m. (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson

Robert VV b. 1919

Richard VV m. Hanna \_\_\_\_\_

**Children:**

1) Cornelia b. 5/14/1820

Richard VV

**Children:**

- 1) Kelly

Peter VV b. 1832; d. 11/18/1869

**Ernest VV**

**Children:**

- 1) Roxanne engaged to Norman Lee Small, s. of Edward Small and Virginia \_\_\_\_\_, 5/18/1966

**Frances VV bur. Arlington, VA**

**Herbert VV**

**Children:**

- 1) Juanita

**Jacob VV m. Nellie Osterhoudt. Nellie b. 3/15/1793; d. 4/9/1879**

**(see 824,2)John J. VV b. 5/4/1787; d. 1873; m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_**

**John VV m. Lybetje \_\_\_\_\_. Note: They were sponsors at baptism of Margrieta, dau. of Thomas and Eva Turk, 1739-40**

**John VV b. 1810; d. 9/25/1839**

**Joseph VV b. 1765; m. Judith Gifford**

**Joseph VV d. 2/16/1918**

**Children:**

- 1) Hatty Bell

**Joseph VV m. Mary Bowes**

**Josiah VV**

**Children:**

- 1) dau. M. \_\_\_\_ Vallance

**Grandchildren:**

- 1) Hazel m. \_\_\_\_ Ford

**Lambert VV m. probably Catherine Clauw, dau. of Hendrick Clauw and Charlotte Web**

**Lambert VV m. Jannetje Van Buren**

Children:

- 1) Jan b. 1/30/1785

**Lambert VV m. Susanna**

Children:

- 1) Eli b. 1/4/1808

Note: See Lambert VV who m. Sarah Vandenburg

**Lambert VV**

Children:

- 1) Lambert

**SECOND GENERATION**

**1) Lambert VV**

Children:

- 11) Martjie Lambertse
- 12) Gerrett Lambertse
- 13) Jannetie
- 14) Jochem Lambertse

**Lawrence VV**

Children:

- 1) James b. before 1793

**Louis VV m. Florence \_\_\_\_\_**

Children:

- 1) Louis

**Major VV m. Mary Ann Higgs Sheldon. Mary b. 1837, Bermuda**

**Mattheus VV m. Catherine Eman**

Children:

- 1) Audrey b. 5/14/1803

## **Matthew VV**

### **Children:**

- 1) Betsy m. D. A. Van Ness

**Millard M. VV b. 3/15/1858; d. 2/12/1900**

## **Peter VV m. Amanda**

### **Children:**

- 1) Sarah b. 1/\_\_\_/1825; d. 12/3/1902; m. Applebee

**Catherine Ann VV b. 1846; d. 5/29/1847**

**Catherine Vaunenboergh m. Richard Gibb, ML 8/17/1737**

**END NONE**

**NOT RELATED:**

## **Frederick Alexander VV m. Maria Leonarda Adriana Jolles**

### **Children:**

- 1) Samuel b. 9/14/1891, Leuwarden, Holland; m. Erica Ashauer, 5/16/1918

## **SECOND GENERATION**

**1) Samuel VV b. 9/14/1891, Leuwarden, Holland; m. Erica Ashauer of Zurich, Switzerland, 5/16/1918**

### **Children:**

- 11) Frederick Alexander
- 12) Mariane
- 13) Denise

Note: Samuel was professor of climatology and regional geography, Clark University, Worcester, MA He was not a descendant of the emigrant, Lambert VV

**Willem VV b. 1760, Nordeville, Zeeland, The Netherlands; d. 8/23/1807, Nordeville; m. Grietje Kister. Grietje b. 1765**

### **Children:**

- 1) Cornelis b. 5/17/1799; m. Lena Klaasje Beije

## SECOND GENERATION

1) Cornelis (Klaas) VV b. 5/17/1799; d. 9/20/1848; m. Lena Klaasje Beije

### *Children:*

11) Marinus b. 9/16/1838; m. Mariena Goudzwaard

12) Willem b. 11/18/1839, The Netherlands; d. 12/15/1931, Nordeville, The Netherlands

13) Stophel

## SECOND GENERATION

11) Marinus VV of Netherlands and Grand Rapids, MI; b. 9/16/1838, Netherlands; d. 3/1/1912, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Mariena (Minnie) Goudzwaard

### *Children:*

111) Lena m. Martin Schastsma

112) dau. d. as infant

113) Karol Kryn b. 10/9/1872; m. Jacomina Klute

13) Stophel (Steven, Stephen, Stoffel) VV b. 12/20/1842, Nordeville, The Netherlands; d. 6/11/1920, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Jeanie (Janna) \_\_\_\_.

### *Children:*

131) Jacob b. 1/15/1877, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Gertrude Van Laer (Laar)

132) dau d. as infant

133) dau d. as infant

## THIRD GENERATION

111) Lena VV b. The Netherlands; m. Martin Schastsma of Grand Rapids, MI

### *Children:*

111,1) Marinus m. Martha \_\_\_\_

111,2) Henry

111,3) Hessel m. Mabel \_\_\_\_

111,4) Carl

113) Karol Kryn (Charles) VV b. 10/9/1872, Grand Rapids, MI; d. 6/3/1952, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Jacomina (Minnie) Klute. Minnie b. 1/2/1878, Grand Rapids, MI; d. 1/14/1930, Grand Rapids, MI

### *Children:*

113,1) Marina b. 9/17/1897; m. Jack VanderPloeg

113,2) Martin b. 8/26/1900; m. (1) Celia Sytsma; (2) Doris Anderson; (3) Delia Vander Vennen

113,3) Sue b. 3/27/1903; d. 10/15/1956; m. Bastian Steenberger

113,4) Carrol b. 5/7/1905; d. 7/20/1971; m. Lily Van Wingen

113,5) Roland b. 4/12/1907; d. 1/5/1980; m. (1) Jeanette de Windt; (2) Catherine Koster

113,6) Cornelius b. 10/25/1909; m. Leona Van Dyke

113,7) Josephine b. 12/18/1913; m. Frederick Systama  
113,8) Leon b. 4/3/1916; m. (1) Helen Gouloose; (2) Gertrude Vander Nolen  
113,9) Ruth Marian b. 5/12/1919; m. Joe Verbrugge

131) Jacob VV b. 1/15/1877, Grand Rapids, MI; d. 2/25/1947, Grand Rapids, MI; m.  
Gertrude Van Laer (Laar)

*Children:*

131,1) Jennie m. Lew Horton  
131,2) Benjamin  
131,3) Stephen (Stoffel) d. before 5/6/1891  
131,4) John b. 1909, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Ada Valkier  
131,5) Maude b. 4/29/1911; m. Lawrence Wilson  
131,6) Gerrit b. 9/11/1913  
131,7) Lena b. 12/14/1918; m. Eldon Keith Demerest (Alden Demarest), 11/7/1942

**SECOND GENERATION**

113,6) Cornelius b. 10/25/1909; m. Leona Van Dyke, 3/3/1938

*Children:*

113,61) Allison b. 4/15/1940  
113,62) Cynthia b. 2/28/1943

131,4) John VV b. Grand Rapids, MI; m. Ada Valkier

*Children:*

131,41) Jerry L. of Somerville, MA

**END NOT RELATED**

**LEFT TO SORT:**

Andrew VV of Napau Co., \_\_\_\_\_ m. Delana \_\_\_\_\_. Note: Conveyed land in  
1845

George B. VV m. Alice B. Read. Alice d. 2/21/1947; bur. Cypress Hills, NY

**Children:**

1) Brinton R.

Houghton VV of Concord, NY m. Sarah L. Wilder